

Homeopathy Research Evidence Base: References

2026 (last updated 8.14.26)

Searching this document

To best locate information in this large document, we suggest using the built-in search function found in most PDF viewers. To access the search function:

- Type Control+F (PC) / Command+F (Mac).
- Type the text you want to search for in the text box on the Find toolbar and press enter.

- Aabel, S., et al. (2001). "[Nuclear magnetic resonance \(NMR\) studies of homeopathic solutions.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 90(1): 14-20.
- Aabel S. [Prophylactic and acute treatment with the homeopathic medicine Betula 30c for birch pollen allergy - a double blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study of consistency of VAS responses.](#) Brit Hom J 2001;90(2): 73-78..
- Aabel, S., et al. (2000). "[Is homeopathic 'immunotherapy' effective? A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial with the isopathic remedy Betula 30c for patients with birch pollen allergy.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(4): 161-168.
- Aakster, C. W. (1986). "[Concepts in alternative medicine.](#)" Social science & medicine 22(2): 265-273.
- Aasland, O. G., et al. (1997). "[Norwegian physicians and alternative medicine. Knowledge, attitudes and experiences.](#)" Tidsskrift for den Norske laegeforening : tidsskrift for praktisk medicin, ny raekke 117(17): 2464-2468.
- Abanades S, Duran M et al. [Development and implementation of a research-training program in Homeopathy within the Master's degree for medical doctors of the University of Barcelona \(UB\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 81
- Abanades S. [Quality assessment and response to the Spanish Health Minister's report regarding the scientific clinical evidence of homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 81-82
- Abasolo-Pacheco, F. et al., [Agronomic behavior of the turnip \(Brassica napus L.\) during the application of homeopathic medicines.](#) Terra Latinoam [online]. 2020, vol.38, n.1, pp.181-196.
- Abasolo-Pacheco, F., B. Bonilla-Montalván, C. Bermeo-Toledo, Y. Ferrer-Sánchez, A. J. Ramírez-Castillo, E. Mesa-Zavala, L. Llerena-Ramos y J. M. Mazón-Suástegui. 2020. [Efecto de medicamentos homeopáticos en plantas de tomate \(Solanum lycopersicum L.\).](#) Translation: Effect of homeopathic medicines in tomato plants (*Solanum lycopersicum* L.). Terra Latinoamericana Número Especial 38-1: 103-117.
- Abbasi AR, Morsali A: [Influence of solvents on the morphological properties of AgBr nano-structures prepared using ultrasound irradiation.](#) Ultrason Sonochem 2012, 19(3):540–545
- Abbott A. Battle lines drawn between 'nanobacteria' researchers. *Nature* 401(6749), 105 (1999).
- Abdal Dayem, A., Hossain, M. K., Lee, S. B., Kim, K., Saha, S. K., Yang, G. M., Choi, H. Y., & Cho, S. G. (2017). [The Role of Reactive Oxygen Species \(ROS\) in the Biological Activities of Metallic Nanoparticles.](#) Int J Mol Sci, 18.
- Abdel-Fatah, T., et al. (2013). "Are DNA repair factors promising biomarkers for personalized therapy in gastric cancer?" <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22894650> Antioxidants & redox signaling 18(18): 2392-2398.
- Abdul-Rasheed, A.: [The effectiveness of spinal manipulation and dry needling versus spinal manipulation and Traumeel®S injectable solution in the treatment of mechanical neck pain associated with trapezius myofascial trigger points,](#) 2013
- Abhirup, B. et al., [Dilution-Induced Physico-Chemical Changes of Metal Oxide Nanoparticles Due to Homeopathic Preparation Steps of Trituration and Succussion.](#) Homeopathy. October 2019
- Ablin J, Fitzcharles MA, et al. [Treatment of Fibromyalgia Syndrome: Recommendations of Recent Evidence-Based Interdisciplinary Guidelines with Special Emphasis on Complementary and Alternative Therapies](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 485272.
- Abo-El-Sooud K, Hashem MM, et al. (2011) [Nanobacteria: an infectious cause for various human diseases.](#) Insight Nanotechnol 1: 15222.
- Aboitboul R. [Snake remedies and eosinophilic granuloma complex in cats.](#) Homeopathy, 2006 January, 95, 1, 15-19.

- Abraham WC: [Metaplasticity: tuning synapses and networks for plasticity](#). Nat Rev Neurosci 2008, 9(5):387.
- Abrams DI, Dolor R, et al. [The BraveNet prospective observational study on integrative medicine treatment approaches for pain](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2013; 13: 146.
- Abu-Asab M, Amri H, Koithan M, Shaver J. A systems biology approach: parsimony phylogenetics. Forsch Komplementarmed 2012;19(Supplement 1):42-48.
- Abu-Asab MS, M. C, Alesci S, et al. [Biomarkers in the Age of Omics: Time for a Systems Biology Approach](#) OMICS. 2011 Mar;15(3):105-12. 2011;15(3):105-112.
- Abud, A. P., Cesar, B., Cavazzani, L. F., de Oliveira, C. C., Gabardo, J., & Buchi Dde, F. (2006). [Activation of bone marrow cells treated with Canova in vitro](#). *Cell Biol Int*, 30, 808-16.
- Achilles, H. (1988). "The beginning of homeopathy in veterinary medicine." DTW. Deutsche tierärztliche Wochenschrift 95(10): 412-415.
- Achte, K. (1988). "Medicine in 1888 from Duodecim articles." Duodecim; laaketieteellinen aikakauskirja 104(9): 738-740.
- Acuña, C.; Kokornaczyk, M.O.; Baumgartner, S.; Castela, M. [Unsupervised Deep Learning Approach for Characterizing Fractality in Dried Drop Patterns of Differently Mixed Viscum album Preparations](#). *Fractal Fract*. 2023, 7, 733.
- Adak, M. and J. K. Gupta (2006). ["Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of Calotropis gigantea \(AKANDA\) in various biological system"](#). Nepal Medical College journal : NMJ 8(3): 156-161.
- Adair BM. [Nanoparticle vaccines against respiratory viruses](#). Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Nanomedicine and Nanobiotechnology Volume 1, Issue 4, pages 405–414, July/August 2009.
- Adams RJ, Appleton SL, et al. [Oral complementary medicine and alternative practitioner use varies across chronic conditions and attitudes to risk](#) Clin Epidemiol. 2010; 2: 251–260.
- Adams N, Majumdar A. [437 THE USE OF HOMEOPATHY FOR ARTHRITIS IN THE PRIMARY CARE SETTING: A FEASIBILITY STUDY](#) European Journal of Pain, Volume 13, Supplement 1, September 2009, Page S132
- Adams, Q. M. (1950). ["Experiences of homoeopathy at home and abroad."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(1): 45-55.
- Addadi L, Raz S, Weiner S. [Taking advantage of disorder: amorphous calcium carbonate and its roles in biomineralization](#). *Adv. Mater.* 15(12), 959–970 (2003).
- Adkison, J. D., et al. (2010). ["The effect of topical arnica on muscle pain."](#) The Annals of pharmacotherapy 44(10): 1579-1584.
- Adler, M. (1999). ["Efficacy and safety of a fixed-combination homeopathic therapy for sinusitis."](#) Advances in therapy 16(2): 103-111.
- Adler, R. H. (1992). ["Homeopathy and its relation to the unconscious--of the physician."](#) Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift 122(7): 215-216.
- Adler, U.C., Adler, MS et al. [Homeopathy for Covid-19 in Primary Care: A structured summary of a study protocol for a randomized controlled trial](#). *Letter. Trials*. 2021;22(1)109. doi:10.1186/s13063-021-05071-5
- Adler, U., et al. (2012). ["Homeopathic potencies of Opium in alcohol dependence: exploratory open-label study."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 11(38): 19-24.
- Adler, U. C. (2006). ["Effects of childhood infections and vaccination on development of atopy."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(2): 116-117.
- Adler, U. C. and M. S. Adler (2006). ["Hahnemann's experiments with 50 millesimal potencies: a further review of his casebooks."](#) Homeopathy 2006 Jul;95(3):171-81.
- Adler, U. C., et al. (2008). ["Hahnemann's late prescriptions."](#) Medizin, Gesellschaft, und Geschichte : Jahrbuch des Instituts für Geschichte der Medizin der Robert Bosch Stiftung 27: 161-172.
- Adler, U., Adler, M. [Homeopathic Q-potencies for atopic dermatitis](#). Eur J Integr Med 2010 2(4), pp. 175-176
- Adler UC, Ambrosio E, et al. [A strict definition of homoeopathy according to Hahnemann](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 2, April 1996, Pages 79-82
- Adler UC, Krüger S et al. [Homeopathy for Depression: A Randomized, Partially Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Four-Armed Study \(DEP-HOM\)](#) PLoS One. 2013; 8(9): e74537.
- Adler UC, Paiva AT, et al. [Homeopathic Individualized Q-Potencies versus Fluoxetine for Moderate to Severe Depression: Double-Blind, Randomized Non-Inferiority Trial](#) Calil Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 520182.
- Adler UC, Paiva AT, et al. [Homeopathy for Depression - DEP-HOM: study protocol for a randomized, partially double-blind, placebo controlled, four armed study](#) Trials. 2011; 12: 43.
- Adler UC. [Low-grade inflammation in chronic diseases: An integrative pathophysiology anticipated by homeopathy?](#) Medical Hypotheses, Volume 76, Issue 5, May 2011, Pages 622-626
- Adler UC. [No fear of ghosts in Lycopodium: a contribution to the discussion on repertory reliability](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 293-299

- Adler UC. [The influence of childhood infections and vaccination on the development of atopy: A systematic review of the direct epidemiological evidence](#), Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 182-195
- Adler UC. [Vaccination and a link with homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996 pages 40-41
- Adler U.C., et al., [Double-blind evaluation of homeopathy on cocaine craving: a randomized controlled pilot study](#). Journal of Integrative Medicine. March 2018.
- Adler U.C., et al., [Homeopathy for COVID-19 in primary care: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial \(COVID-simile study\)](#). Journal of Integrative Medicine. March 2022
- Adler U.C., et al., [Homeopathy for Chronic Non-specific Low Back Pain: Study Protocol for a Randomized, Double-Blind, Crossover, Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial Investigating the Efficacy of the Biotherapeutic Lumbar Vertebra \(The BIOVERT Trial\)](#). Homeopathy. March 2024
- Adolph EF: [General and specific characteristics of physiological adaptations](#). Am J Physiol 1956, 184:18–28.
- Afanas'ev Vv Fau - Zorian, E. V., et al. "[Antihomotoxic therapy in patients with inflammatory and dystrophic salivary gland diseases](#)." Stomatologiya (Mosk). 2012;91(4):38-40.
- Afari, N., et al. (2000). "[Use of alternative treatments by chronic fatigue syndrome discordant twins](#)." Integrative medicine : integrating conventional and alternative medicine 2(2): 97-103.
- Agadjanian H, Chu D, Hwang JY, et al. [Chemotherapy targeting by DNA capture in viral protein particles](#) Nanomedicine (Lond). Mar 2012;7(3):335-352.
- Agalya Priyadarshini K, Murugan K, Panneerselvam C, Ponarusel-vam S, Hwang JS, Nicoletti M. [Biolarvicidal and pupicidal potential of silver nanoparticles synthesized using Euphorbia hirta against Anopheles stephensi Liston \(Diptera: Culicidae\)](#). Parasitology Research 2012;111(3):997–1006.
- Agasarov, L. G. and R. A. Gyrskoi (2010). "[Combination of clinical homeopathy and dynamic neurostimulation for the restoration of male sexual function](#)." Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii, i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kultury(1): 29-31.
- Aggarwal P, Hall JB, et al. (2009) [Nanoparticle interaction with plasma proteins as it relates to particle biodistribution, biocompatibility and therapeutic efficacy](#). Adv Drug Deliv Rev 61: 428–437.
- Aghadiuno, M. (2002). "[A study of the inter-observer reliability of paper case analysis](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(1): 10-17.
- Aguiar Junior Ndos, R. and I. M. Costa (2011). "[The use of alternative or complementary medicine for children with atopic dermatitis](#)." Anais brasileiros de dermatologia 86(1): 167-168.
- Aguzzi A, Sigurdson C, Heikenwaelder M (2008) [Molecular mechanisms of prion pathogenesis](#). Annu Rev Pathol Mech Dis 3: 11–40.
- Ahmad, S., Rehman, T., Abassi, WM [In vivo evaluation of antipyretic effects of some homeopathic ultra-high dilutions on Baker's yeast-induced fever on Similia principle](#). J Ayurveda Integr. Medicine 2017 Dec.
- Ahmad Z, Khuller GK. [Alginate-based sustained release drug delivery systems for tuberculosis](#). Expert Opinion on Drug Delivery 2008;5:1323–34.
- Ahmad Z, Pandey R, Sharma S, Khuller GK. [Alginate nanoparticles as antituberculosis drug carriers: formulation development, pharmacokinetics and therapeutic potential](#). Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci. Jul-Sep 2006;48(3):171-176.
- Ahmadpoor, F., et al., [Self-Assembled Nanoflowers from Natural Building Blocks with Antioxidant, Antibacterial, and Antibiofilm Properties](#). Applied Bio Materials. January 2025
- Ahn AC, Nahin RL, et al. [Applying Principles from Complex Systems to Studying the Efficacy of CAM Therapies](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2010 September; 16(9): 1015–1022.
- Ahn AC, Tewari M, Poon CS, Phillips RS. [The Limits of Reductionism in Medicine: Could Systems Biology Offer an Alternative?](#) PLoS Med. 2006;3(6):e208.
- Ahn KH, Yi KW et al. [Anti-proliferative effect of Klimaktoplan on human breast cancer cells](#). Arch Gynecol Obstet. 2013 Apr 18.
- Ahn RW, Barrett S et al. [Nano-Encapsulation of Arsenic Trioxide Enhances Efficacy against Murine Lymphoma Model while Minimizing Its Impact on Ovarian Reserve In Vitro and In Vivo](#) PLoS One. 2013; 8(3): e58491.
- Ahn RW, Chen F, Chen H, et al. [A novel nanoparticulate formulation of arsenic trioxide with enhanced therapeutic efficacy in a murine model of breast cancer](#). Clin Cancer Res. Jul 15 2010;16(14):3607-3617.
- Aho K, Kajander EO. [Pitfalls in detection of novel nanoorganisms](#). J. Clin. Microbiol. 41, 3460–3461 (2003).
- Aickin, M. "[Commentary on Mathie RT et al. Method for appraising model validity of randomised controlled trials of homeopathic treatment: multi-rater concordance study](#)." BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 240.

- Aickin M. [Participant-centered analysis in complementary and alternative medicine comparative trials](#) J Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2003; 9 (6):949-57.
- Aickin M. [Separation tests for early-phase CAM comparative trials](#). Evidence-Based Integrative Medicine 2004; 1 (4):225-31.
- Aickin M. [The end of biomedical journals: there is madness in their methods](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2005; 11 (5):755-7.
- Aime C, Mosser G, Pembouong G, Bouteiller L, Coradin T. [Controlling the nano-bio interface to build collagen-silica self-assembled networks](#). Nanoscale. Oct 16 2012.
- Aizenberg J, Addadi L, et al. (1996) [Stabilization of amorphous calcium carbonate by specialized macromolecules in biological and synthetic precipitates](#). Adv Mater 8: 222–226.
- Ajai, O. (1990). "[The integration of traditional medicine into the Nigerian health care delivery system: legal implications and complications](#)." Medicine and law 9(1): 685-699.
- Akan H, Izbirak G, et al. [Knowledge and attitudes towards complementary and alternative medicine among medical students in Turkey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 115.
- Akerman KK, Kuikka JT, et al. (1997) Radiolabeling and in vivo distribution of nanobacteria in rabbits. Proc Soc Photo Opt Instrum Eng 3111: 436–442.
- Akhtar MJ, Ahamed M, Kumar S, Khan MM, Ahmad J, Alrokayan SA. [Zinc oxide nanoparticles selectively induce apoptosis in human cancer cells through reactive oxygen species](#) International Journal of Nanomedicine 2012;7:845–57.
- Akhtar, R. and N. Izhar (1989). "[Popularization of indigenous medicines/products in India](#)." Tropical doctor 19(4): 168-169.
- Junayed Akram, Arpita Basu, Md. Sakawat Hossain, Soumya Bhattacharyya, Saima Shamim, Pintu Debnath, Rizwana Rahaman, Sourav Goswami, Usashi Nag, Priyanka Ghosh, Abdur Rahaman Shaikh, Chandrima Chatterjee, Munmun Koley, Subhranil Saha, Sangita Saha, Shyamal Kumar Mukherjee, [A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial of individualized homeopathic medicinal products in the treatment of nocturnal enuresis in children](#), EXPLORE, Volume 21, Issue 1, 2025
- Albareda MC, De Rissio AM, et al. [Polyfunctional T Cell Responses in Children in Early Stages of Chronic *Trypanosoma cruzi* Infection Contrast with Monofunctional Responses of Long-term Infected Adults](#) PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2013 December; 7(12): e2575.
- Albarracin Serra, A. (1992). "[Biography of Dr. Joaquin Hysern y Molleras](#)." Med Hist (Barc). 1992;(45):1-16.
- Albarracin Teulon, A. (1993). "[A new political contribution to medicine: homeopathy in 19th century Spain](#)." Cuad Complut Hist Med Cienc. 1993;1:175-85..
- Albarracin Teulon, D. A. (1991). "[The 1877 Rubio Prize and homeopathy. A polemic in the Academy](#)." Anales de la Real Academia Nacional de Medicina 108(2): 445-456.
- Albertini H, Goldberg W, Sanguy B, Toulza CL. [Homeopathic treatment of dental neuralgia by Arnica and Hypericum](#). Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy, 1985, 3, 126-129.
- Alberto, F., Mario, L., Sara, P., Settimio, G., & Antonella, L. (2014). [Electromagnetic information delivery as a new tool in translational medicine](#). *Int J Clin Exp Med*, 7, 2550-6.
- Albrecht, H. and A. Schutte (1999). "[Homeopathy versus antibiotics in metaphylaxis of infectious diseases: a clinical study in pig fattening and its significance to consumers](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 5(5): 64-68.
- Albrecht H, van Wijk R, et al. [A new database on basic research in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 162-165
- Al-Dawood KM. [ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE: WHICH WAY FORWARD?](#) J Family Community Med. 2000 May-Aug; 7(2): 13–15.
- Aldridge D. [The delivery of health care alternatives: discussion paper](#). J R Soc Med. 1990 March; 83(3): 179–182.
- Aldis C. [Sir C. Aldis on Homoeopathy](#), The Lancet, Volume 27, Issue 696, 31 December 1836, Page 506
- Alecu, A. (2012). "[Homeopathic dilutions of TNF-alfa in psoriasis and rheumatoid arthritis](#)." Int J High Dilution Res 11(40): 204-205.
- Aleixo DL, Ferraz FN, et al. [Changes of RAPD profile of Trypanosoma cruzi II with Canova and Benznidazole](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 59-64
- Aleixo DL, Ferraz FN, et al. [Highly diluted medication reduces parasitemia and improves experimental infection evolution by Trypanosoma cruzi](#) BMC Res Notes. 2012; 5: 352.
- Aleksandrova, N. V., et al. (2003). "[Use of potentiated preparations to relieve alcohol and opium withdrawal syndromes](#)." Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine 135 Suppl 7: 163-166.
- Alfonso Galan, M. T. (1988). "[Cesareo Martin Somolinos: homeopathic pharmacist: his activities in the Hahnemann Society of Madrid](#)." Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia de la Farmacia 39(154-155): 167-175.

- Alfonso Galan, T. (1987). "[Manuel Carrion y Munoz, homeopathic pharmacist.](#)" Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia de la Farmacia 38(151-152): 319-326.
- Alherbish A, Charrois TL, et al. [The Prevalence of Natural Health Product Use in Patients with Acute Cardiovascular Disease](#) PLoS One. 2011; 6(5): e19623.
- Ali MS, Ponnambalam HB, Oberai P, Singh V, Nayak C. Acute diarrhoeal diseases in children treated by homeopathy- A prospective open clinical trial. National journal of homeopathy 2009: 36-41.
- Alian, R.S., et al., [Do nanoparticles cause hormesis? Early physiological compensatory response in house crickets to a dietary admixture of GO, Ag, and GOAg composite.](#) Science of The Total Environment. Volume 788, 20 September 2021
- Alibeu JP, Jobert J. [Aconite in Post-Operative Pain and Agitation in Children](#) Pédiatrie, 1990, 45, 7-8, 465-6.
- Alivisatos, A. P. Semiconductor Clusters, Nanocrystals, and Quantum Dots. Science 1996, 271 (5251), 933–937.
- Al-Jamal WT, Kostarelos K. [Liposomes: from a clinically established drug delivery system to a nanoparticle platform for ther- anostic nanomedicine.](#) Accounts of Chemical Research 2011;44: 1094–104.
- Allaert, F., et al., [Observational study on the dispensing of cough syrups to children with acute cough by community pharmacists in France.](#) Minerva Pediatrica (2018) 70(2) 117-126
- Allaire, A. D. (2001). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in the labor and delivery suite.](#)" Clinical obstetrics and gynecology 44(4): 681-691.
- Allaire, A. D., et al. (2000). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in pregnancy: a survey of North Carolina certified nurse-midwives.](#)" Obstetrics and gynecology 95(1): 19-23.
- Al-Lamki L. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine: Where do we stand in the 21st century?](#) Sultan Qaboos Univ Med J. 2011 May; 11(2): 161–164.
- Allan, N. (2007). "[Ultradilute hybrid DNA dot-blot phenomenon.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(2): 134.
- Allan, N., [An Explanation of Ultradilution and Potentization in Homeopathy.](#) Homeopathy. September 2021
- Allen, T. Particle Size Measurement Vol. 1, 5th ed.; Chapman & Hall: London, 1997.
- Allport R. [Textbook of Veterinary Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 259-260
- Allyn, W. E. (1946). "[Our tools.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 76-79.
- Almeida JD, Arisawa EAL, et al. [Homeopathic treatment for bone regeneration: experimental study,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 92-96
- Almeida JP, Chen AL, Foster A, Drezek R. [In vivo biodistribution of nanoparticles.](#) Nanomedicine (London) 2011;6:815–35.
- Almeida, R. M. (2003). "[A critical review of the possible benefits associated with homeopathic medicine.](#)" Revista do Hospital das Clínicas 58(6): 324-331.
- Almeida, N. T., et al. (2006). "[Reply to Varley.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(2): 117.
- Almeida, N. T., et al. (2004). "[The effect of fluorine and homeopathic medicines in rats fed cariogenic diet.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 138-143.
- Alsaleh, G. (2014). "[In vitro testing of highly diluted cytokines and specific nucleotide acid sequences applied in microimmunotherapy for rheumatoid arthritis.](#)" Homeopathy 103: 62.
- Almirantis Y. [Homeopathy – between tradition and modern science: remedies as carriers of significance.](#) Homeopathy April 2013; 102(2): 114-122.
- Alraek T, Soo Lee M, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine for patients with chronic fatigue syndrome: A systematic review](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 87.
- Al-Sadoon MK, Abdel-Maksoud MA, Rabah DM, Badr G. [Induction of Apoptosis and Growth Arrest in Human Breast Carcinoma Cells by a Snake \(Walterinnesia aegyptia \) Venom Combined With Silica Nanoparticles: Crosstalk Between Bcl2 and Caspase 3.](#) Cell Physiol Biochem. 2012;30(3):653-665.
- Altman, D. G. and J. M. Bland (1995). "[Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence.](#)" BMJ 311(7003): 485.
- Altman, M. (1992). "[Homeopathy--supplementary to medical treatment.](#)" Harefuah 122(3): 166-169.
- Altman, M. (1994). "[Treatment of fever of unknown origin by homeopathy.](#)" Harefuah 126(6): 317-320, 368, 367.
- Altobelli E, Maccarone M, et al. [Analysis of health care and actual needs of patients with psoriasis: a survey on the Italian population](#) BMC Public Health. 2007; 7: 59.
- Altunç U, Pittler MH, et al. [Homeopathy for Childhood and Adolescence Ailments: Systematic Review of Randomized Clinical Trials](#) Mayo Clinic Proceedings, Volume 82, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 69-75
- Álvarez MEP. [Motivation for studying homoeopathy among physicians](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Page 42

- Alvarez-Hernandez, E., et al. (2006). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in patients attending a rheumatology department for the first time. Analysis of 800 patients.](#)" *Reumatologia clinica* 2(4): 183-189.
- Alwast, H. (1983). "Homeopathy in dentistry." *Der Zahnarzt; Colloquium med. dent* 27(8): 519-520.
- Aly, K. O. (2000). "[Homeopathy--only a placebo?](#)" *Lakartidningen* 97(49): 5754.
- Amaral, T., et al., [Systematic Review on the Use of Homeopathy in Dentistry: Critical Analysis of Clinical Trials.](#) *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine* Vol. 27, No. 3
- Ambrogio MW, Thomas CR, Zhao YL, Zink JJ, Stoddart JF. [Mechanized silica nanoparticles: a new frontier in theranostic nanomedicine.](#) *Accounts of Chemical Research* 2011;44(10):903–13.
- Amira OC, Okubadejo NU. [Frequency of complementary and alternative medicine utilization in hypertensive patients attending an urban tertiary care centre in Nigeria](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2007; 7: 30.
- Ammerschlager H., Klein P., Weiser M., Oberbaum M. [Treatment of inflammatory diseases of the upper respiratory tract – comparison of a homeopathic complex remedy with xylometazoline.](#) *Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd.* 2005, Feb, 12, 1,:24-31.
- Amosova, E. N., et al. (2003). "[Potentiated cyclophosphane: experimental study of the effect on tumor development and efficiency of cytostatic therapy.](#)" *Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine* 135 Suppl 7: 107-110.
- Anagnostatos, G., et al. (1991). "[A Working Hypothesis for Homeopathic Microdiluted Remedies.pdf.](#)" *The Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy* 1(3): 141-147.
- Anaya-Reyes, F. (1965). "[X-Ray and Its Application According to Homeopathy and the Law of Arndt-Schulz.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 58: 24-25.
- Andersen, V. (1986). "Homeopathic medicine." *Dansk medicinhistorisk arbog*: 187-194.
- Anderson E, Anderson P. [General practitioners and alternative medicine](#) *J R Coll Gen Pract.* 1987 February; 37(295): 52–55.
- Anderson HC, Garimella R, Tague SE. [The role of matrix vesicles in growth plate development and biomineralization.](#) *Front. Biosci.* 10, 822–837 (2005).
- Anderson HC. [Matrix vesicles and calcification.](#) *Curr. Rheumatol. Rep.* 5(3), 222–226 (2003).
- Anderson Jg Fau - Taylor, A. G. and A. G. Taylor (2012). "Use of complementary therapies for cancer symptom management: results of the 2007 National Health Interview Survey." (1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Anderson, K. (2006). "[A complex homeopathic preparation for the treatment of osteoarthritis.](#)" *Explore* 2(3): 234
- Andersson HI, Ejlerstson G, et al. [Impact of chronic pain on health care seeking, self care, and medication. Results from a population-based Swedish study](#) *J Epidemiol Community Health.* 1999 August; 53(8): 503–509.
- Andrade, D., Carmona, F., Angelucci, M. A., Martinez, E. Z., & Pereira, A. M. S. (2019). [Efficacy of a Homeopathic Medicine of Capsicum frutescens L. \(Solanaceae\) in the Treatment of Hot Flashes in Menopausal Women: A Phase-2 Randomized Controlled Trial.](#) *Homeopathy*.
- Andrade, L. E., et al. (1991). "[A randomized controlled trial to evaluate the effectiveness of homeopathy in rheumatoid arthritis.](#)" *Scandinavian journal of rheumatology* 20(3): 204-208.
- Andrade P, Visser-Vandewalle V, Hoffmann C, Steinbusch HW, Daemen MA, Hoogland G. [Role of TNF-alpha during central sensitization in preclinical studies.](#) *Neurol Sci.* Oct 2011;32(5):757-771.
- Andreas, K. and P. Gangler (1972). "Homeopathy in stomatology--science or superstition? Comment and reply to the paper of Dr. K.P. Reinecke: Mode of Action and Indication of the Sepsis Preparations. *Dtsch. Stomat.* 20 (1970), 266." *Deutsche Stomatologie* 22(5): 356-360.
- Andreev, V. P. and A. V. Safonova (2000). "The use of the methods of R. Foll' and of homeopathy in outpatient practice." *Voenna-meditsinskii zhurnal* 321(3): 31-33.
- Andreoli, B. et al., [A Pilot Study of Prospective Data Collection by Italian Homeopathic Doctors.](#) *Homeopathy* 2018; 107(04): 264-273
- Andretto AP, Fuzinatto MM, et al. [Effect of an homeopathic complex on fatty acids in muscle and performance of the Nile tilapia \(Oreochromis niloticus\)](#) *Homeopathy* Vol. 103 (3) 178-185, July 2014
- Andritzky, W. (1995). "[Medical students and alternative medicine--a survey.](#)" *Gesundheitswesen* 57(6): 345-348.
- Anelli M, Scheepers L et al. [Homeopathy and health related Quality of Life: A survey in six European countries](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 18-21
- Angotti LB, Lambert LC, Soper DE. [Vaginitis: Making Sense of Over-the-Counter Treatment Options](#) *Infect Dis Obstet Gynecol.* 2007; 2007: 97424.
- Anheyer, D. et al., [Integrative pediatrics survey: Parents report high demand and willingness to self-pay for complementary and integrative medicine in German hospitals.](#) *Complement Ther Med.* 2021 Jul 8
- Anick DJ. [The octave potencies convention: a mathematical model of dilution and succussion,](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 3, July 2007, Pages 202-208

- Anick DJ: [High sensitivity 1H-NMR spectroscopy of homeopathic remedies made in water](#). BMC Complement Altern Med 2004, 4(1):1.
- Anick DJ, Ives JA. [The silica hypothesis for homeopathy: physical chemistry](#). Homeopathy. 2007;96(3):189-195.
- Anick, D. J. and W. Jonas (2001). "[Are homeopathic studies better-fated in India?](#)." Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 8(5): 316-318.
- Anitha A, Maya S, Deepa N, Chennazhi KP, Nair SV, Jayakumar R. [Curcumin-Loaded N,O-Carboxymethyl Chitosan Nanoparticles for Cancer Drug Delivery](#). J Biomater Sci Polym Ed. Jun 28 2011.
- Anker, S. D. (2004). "Efficacy of a homeopathic Crataegus preparation." European journal of heart failure 6(4): 515; discussion 517-518; author reply 519.
- Antal A, Begemeier S, Nitsche MA, Paulus W: [Prior state of cortical activity influences subsequent practicing of a visuomotor coordination task](#). Neuropsychologia 2008, 46(13):3157–3161.
- Antall, J. and K. Kapronczay (1973). "[Samuel Hahnemann](#)." Orvosi hetilap 114(32): 1945-1947.
- Antelman S: [Stress and its timing: critical factors in determining the consequences of dopaminergic agents](#). Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1982, 17(Suppl 1):21–23
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR, Edwards DJ, Gershon S, Kucinski BJ, Kiss S, Kocan D: [Long-term oscillation of corticosterone following intermittent cocaine](#). J Neural Transm Gen Sect 2000, 107(3):369–375.
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR, Kiss S, Edwards DJ, Kocan D, Stiller R: [Neurochemical and physiological effects of cocaine oscillate with sequential drug treatment: possibly a major factor in drug variability](#). Neuropsychopharmacology 1995, 12(4):297–306.
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR, Knopf S, Kocan DJ, Edwards DJ: [Amphetamine or haloperidol 2 weeks earlier antagonized the plasma corticosterone response to amphetamine; evidence for the stressful/foreign nature of drugs](#). Psychopharmacology 1992, 107(2–3):331–336.
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR, Kocan D, Knopf S, Meyer D, Edwards DJ, Barry H 3rd: [One experience with 'lower' or 'higher' intensity stressors, respectively enhances or diminishes responsiveness to haloperidol weeks later: implications for understanding drug variability](#). Brain Res 1991, 566(1–2):276–283.
- Antelman SM, Caggiula AR. [Oscillation follows drug sensitization: implications](#). Critical Reviews in Neurobiology. 1996;10(1):101-117.
- Antelman SM, Eichler AJ, Black CA, Kocan D: [Interchangeability of stress and amphetamine in sensitization](#). Science 1980, 207(4428):329–331.
- Antelman SM, Knopf S, Kocan D, Edwards DJ, Ritchie JC, Nemeroff CB: [One stressful event blocks multiple actions of diazepam for up to at least a month](#). Brain Res 1988, 445(2):380–385.
- Antelman SM, Levine J, Gershon S: [Time-dependent sensitization: the odyssey of a scientific heresy from the laboratory to the door of the clinic](#). Mol Psychiatry 2000, 5(4):350–356.
- Antonchenko VY, Ilyin VV. [Points at issue in the physics of water and homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 81, Issue 2, April 1992, Pages 91-93
- Antoni M. [An ethological discussion of repertorial mental symptoms in veterinary homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 166-167
- Antoniades C, Psarros C, Tousoulis D, Bakogiannis C, Shirodaria C, Stefanadis C. [Nanoparticles: a promising therapeutic approach in atherosclerosis](#). Current Drug Delivery 2010;7:303–11.
- Antonio de Camargo R, Dias da Costa E, Catisti R. [Effect of the oral administration homeopathic Arnica montana on mitochondrial oxidative stress](#) Homeopathy Jan 2013 102;(1) 49-53.
- Antonio De Paz-Campos M, Chávez-Piña AE, et al. [Evidence for the Participation of ATP-sensitive Potassium Channels in the Antinociceptive Effect of Curcumin](#) Korean J Pain. 2012 October; 25(4): 221–227
- Anushree,B., Fawaz, M.A. [Comparison of Antimicrobial Efficacy of Triclosan- Containing, Herbal and Homeopathy Toothpastes- An Invitro Study](#). J Clin Diagn Res. 2015 Oct;9(10)
- Aouina, H., et al., [Oscillocoquinum® for upper respiratory tract infections and exacerbations in COPD: an observational, prospective study \(OXITUNIS\)](#). Drugs Context. 2021 Jul 29
- Aparicio, Ana Carla C., et al., [Interaction between Solvatochromic Dyes and Water Sampled from a Natural Source Treated with High Dilutions of Phosphorus](#). Homeopathy. February 2020
- APHALE, D. P., Shekhar, H., Sharma, D. D., & Dokania, S. (2024). [Homoeopathic Management of Menopause: A Comprehensive Review](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research - ISSN 1982-6206, 23(cf), 334–352.
- Aphale, P. et al., [Stem Cell Secretome Modulated by Arsenicum album 30C Ameliorates Lipopolysaccharide-induced Cytokine Storm in Blood Mononuclear Cells in vitro](#). Homeopathy. December 2023

- Aphale, P. et al., [Efficacy of Homoeopathic Ultra High Dilutions in management of Dysmenorrhoea: A Review](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 23 No. cf (2024): V.23 (cf), 2024
- Aphale, P., Sharma, D., & Shekhar, H. (2024). [Efficacy of Homeopathic Higher Dilutions in management of Sleep Disorders: A Review](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research*. 2024 ISSN 1982-6206, 23(cf), 102–120.
- Aphale, P., Sharma, D., & Shekhar, H. (2023). [Homeopathy as an Emerging Alternative for GERD Management: A Comprehensive Review](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research - ISSN 1982-6206*, 23(cf), 128–145
- Appleyard, C. [Focused practice: broadening the scope of family medicine](#) Can Fam Physician. 2010 March ; 56(3): 222–223)
- Aragon, J. L. (1972). ["Homeopathy: its origin, doctrine and fundamentals. What all professionals of the healing art must know."](#) Revista de la Agrupacion Odontologica de la Capital Federal 20(82): 1257-1258.
- Arano, S. A. (1965). "Concept of Psychosis." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 58: 83-93.
- Arbitbol V, Lahmak P et al. [Impact of complementary and alternative medicine on the quality of life in inflammatory bowel disease: results from a French national survey](#). Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol
- Arciniegas DB, Wortzel HS. [Emotional and behavioral dyscontrol after traumatic brain injury](#). Psychiatr Clin N Am 2014; 37:31-53.
- Arendt-Nielsen L, Graven-Nielsen T. [Central sensitization in fibromyalgia and other musculoskeletal disorders](#). [Review] [83 refs]. *Current Pain & Headache Reports*. 2003;7(5):355-361.
- Arias-Santiago, S. A., et al. (2009). ["Phytophotodermatitis due to Ruta graveolens prescribed for fibromyalgia."](#) *Rheumatology* 48(11): 1401.
- Ariëns EJ. [Homeopathy placebo therapy?](#) *European Journal of Pharmacology*, Volume 183, Issue 1, 1 July 1990, Page 153
- Arizaga, A.; Ibarz, G.; Piñol, R. [Stimuli-responsive poly\(4-vinyl pyridine\) hydrogel nanoparticles: Synthesis by nanoprecipitation and swelling behavior](#). *J. Colloid Interface Sci*. 2010, 348 (2), 668–672.
- Arlt, S. and W. Heuwieser (2010). ["Evidence-based complementary and alternative veterinary medicine--a contradiction in terms?"](#) *Berliner und Munchener tierärztliche Wochenschrift* 123(9-10): 377-384.
- Arlt, S., et al. (2009). ["Efficacy of homeopathic remedies as prophylaxis of bovine endometritis."](#) *Journal of dairy science* 92(10): 4945-4953.
- Armishaw J, Grant C. [Use of complementary treatment by those hospitalised with acute illness](#) Arch Dis Child. 1999 August; 81(2): 133–137.
- Armstead AL, Li B: [Nanomedicine as an emerging approach against intracellular pathogens](#). *Int J Nanomedicine* 2011, 6:3281–3293.
- Armstrong SE. [Homeopathy for Horses](#). *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Pages 132-133
- Arnold L. [Biology and therapy of fibromyalgia. New therapies in fibromyalgia](#) *Arthritis Res Ther*. 2006; 8(4): 212.
- Arnold LM, Bradley LA, McCarberg BH. [Recognizing and assessing key symptom domains in chronic widespread pain: focus on fibromyalgia](#). *Am J Med*. Feb 2011;124(2):S2.
- Arnott, C. M. (1984). ["An airing of reputations."](#) *Michigan history* 68(5): 40-47.
- Arora D, Rani A, et al. [A review on phytochemistry and ethnopharmacological aspects of genus Calendula](#) *Pharmacogn Rev*. 2013 Jul-Dec; 7(14): 179–187.
- Arora DS. [Role of adjuvant homoeopathic medicines in the management of intellectual disability – A purposive, non-randomised, self-controlled, pre- and post-intervention pilot study](#). *Indian J Res Homoeopathy* 2021;15(4).
- Arora, H., et al. (2013). ["miR-506 regulates epithelial mesenchymal transition in breast cancer cell lines."](#) *PLoS One* 8(5): e64273.
- Arora, S., et al. (2013). ["An undesired effect of chemotherapy: gemcitabine promotes pancreatic cancer cell invasiveness through reactive oxygen species-dependent, nuclear factor kappaB- and hypoxia-inducible factor 1alpha-mediated up-regulation of CXCR4."](#) *The Journal of biological chemistry* 288(29): 21197-21207.
- Arora, S., et al. (2013). ["Enhanced antiproliferative effects of aqueous extracts of some medicinal mushrooms on colon cancer cells."](#) *International journal of medicinal mushrooms* 15(3): 301-314.
- Arora S, Agganwal A, Singla P, Jyoti S, Tandon S. [Anti-proliferative effects of homeopathic medicines on human kidney, colon and breast cancer cells](#). *Homeopathy* Oct 2013; 102(4): 274-282.
- Arora S, Jain J, et al. [Cellular responses induced by silver nanoparticles: in vitro studies](#). *Toxicol Lett* 008;179:93–100.
- Arora S, Tandon S. [DNA fragmentation and cell cycle arrest: a hallmark of apoptosis induced by Ruta graveolens in human colon cancer cells](#) *Homeopathy* Jan 2015 Vol 104, Issue 1, Pages 36-47.
- Arroll MA, Howard A. [A preliminary prospective study of nutritional, psychological and combined therapies for myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome \(ME/CFS\) in a private care setting](#) *BMJ Open*. 2012; 2(6): e001079.

- Arruda-Silva, F., et al., [Low-dose Drosera rotundifolia induces gene expression changes in 16HBE human bronchial epithelial cells](#). Nature. 27 January 2021
- Artus M, Croft P, Lewis M. [The use of CAM and conventional treatments among primary care consultants with chronic musculoskeletal pain](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2007; 8: 26.
- Arul, V. et al., [Antioxidant and cytotoxic potential of potentized preparation of Cordyceps sinensis in vitro in cancer cell lines](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy. Vol. 17 (2023). Iss. 1
- Arumugam, S., et al, [Antiviral Activity of Cinchona officinalis, a Homeopathic Medicine, against COVID-19](#). Homeopathy. 2023
- Arun P, Vyas JN, et al. [PSYCHOLOGICAL AND SOCIODEMOGRAPHIC CORRELATES OF THE IRRITABLE BOWEL SYNDROME](#) Indian J Psychiatry. 1993 Oct-Dec; 35(4): 193–196.
- Arun, K. et al., [Homeopathic Medicines and Nanoparticles: A Critical Narrative Review](#). Homeopathy. March 2026
- Arya, N., et al. (2013). "[Combination of single walled carbon nanotubes/graphene oxide with paclitaxel: a reactive oxygen species mediated synergism for treatment of lung cancer](#)." Nanoscale 5(7): 2818-2829.
- Asadi, A., et al., [Effect of sonication characteristics on stability, thermophysical properties, and heat transfer of nanofluids: A comprehensive review](#). Ultrasonics Sonochemistry Volume 58, November 2019, 104701
- Asano H, Muraki S, Endo H, Bandow S, Iijima S. [Strong magnetism observed in carbon nanoparticles produced by the laser vaporization of a carbon pellet in hydrogen-containing Ar balance gas](#). Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter 2010;22:334209.
- Asea A, Kaur P, et al. [Evaluation of molecular chaperons Hsp72 and neuropeptide Y as characteristic markers of adaptogenic activity of plant extracts](#) PHYMED-51469; No. of Pages 7.
- Asefi, M. and M. Augustin (1999). "[Regulative therapy: treatment with nonspecific stimulants in dermatology in traditional and modern perspectives](#)." Forschende Komplementarmedizin 6 Suppl 2: 9-13.
- Asher, E. (1987). "[Homeopathy in medical practice](#)." Australian family physician 16(3): 209.
- Asher, E. (2002). "[Traps for young players: when the well selected remedy fails to act](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(3): 174-175.
- Asokan M, Lone IN, et al. [Evident stabilization of the clinical profile in HIV/AIDS as evaluated in an open label clinical trial using a polyherbal formulation](#) Indian J Med Res. 2013 June; 137(6): 1128–1144.
- Assumpção R. [Electrical impedance and HV plasma images of high dilutions of sodium chloride](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 129-133
- Astbury N. [Alternative eye care](#) Br J Ophthalmol. 2001 July; 85(7): 767–768.
- Astin, J. A., et al. (1998). "[A review of the incorporation of complementary and alternative medicine by mainstream physicians](#)." Archives of internal medicine 158(21): 2303-2310.
- Astruc D, Ornelas C, et al. [Extremely Efficient Catalysis of Carbon-Carbon Bond Formation Using “Click” Dendrimer-Stabilized Palladium Nanoparticles](#) Molecules 2010, 15, 4947-4960.
- Astruc D. Palladium [Nanoparticles as Efficient Green Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Carbon-Carbon Coupling Precatalysts: A Unifying View](#) Inorg. Chem. 2007, 46, 1884-1894
- Asuti, a., et al., [Spigelia Anthelmia for Uterine Fibroid: Case Report of a Homeopathic Cure Guided by a Urinary Modality](#). December 2025
- Atalay S, Ma Y, et al. [Analytical model for charge properties of silica particles](#). J Colloid Interface Sci. 2014 Jul 1;425:128-30.
- Atherton K. [Homoeopathy for the primary health care team](#), Paul Downey. Butterworth-Heinemann (1997) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 4, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 61-62.
- Atkins, D. (2007). "[Creating and synthesizing evidence with decision makers in mind: integrating evidence from clinical trials and other study designs](#)." Medical Care 45(10): S16.
- Attena, F., et al. (1995). "[A randomized trial in the prevention of influenza-like syndromes by homeopathic management](#)." Revue d'epidemiologie et de sante publique 43(4): 380-382.
- Attena F, Del Giudice N et al. [Homeopathy in primary care: Self-reported change in health status](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 8, Issue 1, March 2000, Pages 21-25.
- Atwater, E. C. (1977). "The physicians of Rochester, N.Y., 1860-1910: a study in professional history, II." Bulletin of the history of medicine 51(1): 93-106.
- Atwood, K. C. (2003). "'Neurocranial restructuring" and homeopathy, neither complementary nor alternative." Archives of otolaryngology--head & neck surgery 129(12): 1356-1357.
- Aubry E, Issautier M, Champomier D, Terzan L. [Early udder inflammation in dairy cows treated by a homeopathic medicine \(Dolisovet®\): a prospective observational pilot study](#). Homeopathy April 2013 ;102(2):139-144.

- Audet MC, Jacobson-Pick S, Wann BP, Anisman H. [Social defeat promotes specific cytokine variations within the prefrontal cortex upon subsequent aggressive or endotoxin challenges](#). Brain Behav Immun. Aug 2011;25(6):1197-1205.
- Audicana, M., et al. (2001). ["An unusual case of baboon syndrome due to mercury present in a homeopathic medicine."](#) Contact dermatitis 45(3): 185.
- Aukema EJ, Last BF, et al. [Explorative study on the aftercare of pediatric brain tumor survivors: a parents' perspective](#) Support Care Cancer. 2011 October; 19(10): 1637–1646.
- Aulas, J. J. (1995). ["Is the evidence for homeopathy reproducible?"](#) Lancet 345(8944): 251; author reply 252-253.
- Aulas-Rougemont, M. (1980). ["A nurse at the 4th World Congress of Natural Medicine, Geneva 29 to 31 May 1980. Current fashion of new roads?"](#) Krankenpflege. Soins infirmiers(11): 559-563.
- Aurian, B. (1948). "[Not Available]." Cahiers d'homeopathie et de therapeutique comparee 3(4): 269-282.
- Ausfeld-Hafter, B., et al. (2005). ["Status of alternative medicine in Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis patents: a questionnaire survey."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 12(3): 134-138.
- Ausseil, J. (1951). "Case of acute rheumatoid arthritis; cured in 3 days." L' Homeopathie francaise 27(5): 276.
- Auster, F. (1955). ["200th Anniversary of the birth of Dr. Samuel Hahnemann, born April 10, 1755."](#) Pharmazeutische Zentralhalle fur Deutschland 94(4): 124-128.
- Auster, F. (1958). ["Limiting the amount of homeopathic medicine in the German Democratic Republic."](#) Das Deutsche Gesundheitswesen 13(6): 190-191.
- Auwaerter PG, Melia MT. [Bullying Borrelia: When the Culture of Science is Under Attack](#) Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc. 2012; 123: 79–90.
- Avello, L. M., et al. (2009). ["General aspects of homeopathy."](#) Revista medica de Chile 137(1): 115-120.
- Avena NM, Hoebel BG: [Amphetamine-sensitized rats show sugar-induced hyperactivity \(cross-sensitization\) and sugar hyperphagia](#). Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2003, 74(3):635–639.
- Avena NM, Rada P, Hoebel BG. [Evidence for sugar addiction: behavioral and neurochemical effects of intermittent, excessive sugar intake](#). Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews 2008;32:20–39.
- Avena NM, Rada P, Moise N, Hoebel BG: [Sucrose sham feeding on a binge schedule releases accumbens dopamine repeatedly and eliminates the acetylcholine satiety response](#). Neuroscience 2006, 139(3):813–820.
- Aversenq and Meriel (1951). ["Rules and spirit of homeopathy."](#) L' Homeopathie francaise 27(8): 451-485.
- Aversenq and Meriel (1961). [\[Reflections on the human constitution\]](#). Les Annales homeopathiques francaises 3: 565-576.
- Avina R, Scheiderman LJ. [Why Patients Choose Homeopathy](#) West J Med. 1978 April; 128(4): 366–369.
- Aviner S, Berkovitch M, Dalkian H, Braunstein R, Lomnicki Y, Schlesinger M. [Use of homeopathic preparation for "Infantile Colic" and an apparent life-threatening event](#). Pediatrics 125(2), 2010: e318-e323
- Azari F, Vali H, et al. [Intracellular precipitation of hydroxyapatite mineral and implications for pathologic calcification](#). J. Struct. Biol. 162(3), 468–479 (2008).
- Azis, S., et al., [Exploring the Homeopathic Therapeutic Potential of Acorus calamus: A Multi-center Open-Label Clinical Verification Study](#). Homeopathy. April 2026
- Aziz DM, Enbergs H. [Stimulation of bovine sperm mitochondrial activity by homeopathic dilutions of monensin](#). Homeopathy. 2005 Oct, 94, 4, 229-32.
- Baalousha, M.; Motelica-Heino, M.; Galaup, S.; Le Coustumer, P. [Supramolecular structure of humic acids by TEM with improved sample preparation and staining](#). Microsc. Res. Tech. 2005, 66 (6), 299–306.
- Baalousha M, Prasad A, et al. [Quantitative measurement of the nanoparticle size and number concentration from liquid suspensions by atomic force microscopy](#). Environ Sci Process Impacts. 2014 May 28;16(6):1338-47.
- Baars EW, De Bruin A. [The effect of Gencydo injections on hayfever symptoms: a therapeutic causality report](#). J Altern Complement Med. 2005 Oct, 11, 5, 863-9.
- Baars, E. W., et al. (2005). ["Safety of homeopathic injectables for subcutaneous administration: a documentation of the experience of prescribing practitioners."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(4): 609-616.
- Baars, E. et al., [A 6-year comparative economic evaluation of healthcare costs and mortality rates of Dutch patients from conventional and CAM GPs](#). BMJ Open. 2014
- Baars, E. et al., [CAM treatments for cough and sore throat as part of an uncomplicated acute respiratory tract infection: a systematic review of prescription rates and a survey among European integrative medical practitioners](#). European Journal of Integrative Medicine. Volume 39, October 2020, 101194
- Baas, C. (2002). ["This is my truth, tell me yours."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(3): 129-130.
- Baas, C. (2003). ["The challenges of clinical case reporting. Delphi Project Conference, London, 2 April 2003."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(4): 229-231.

- Baas C. [The nuts and bolts of homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Pages 117-118
- Baas C. [The pitfalls of clinical case research: lessons from the Delphi Project](#), Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 1, January 2004, Pages 21-26
- Baca HK, Carnes E, Singh S, Ashley C, Lopez D, Brinker CJ. [Cell-directed assembly of bio/nano interfaces-a new scheme for cell immobilization](#). Acc Chem Res. Sep 2007;40(9):836-845.
- Baca HK, Carnes EC, Ashley CE, Lopez DM, Douthit C, Karlin S, Brinker CJ: [Cell directed-assembly: directing the formation of nano/bio interfaces and architectures with living cells](#). Biochim Biophys Acta 2011, 1810(3):259–267.
- Bachinger, A., et al. (1996). "[Socioeconomical efficiency of a Zeel comp.-therapy in comparison to hyaluronic acid in patients with gonarthrosis](#)." Zeitschrift fur Orthopadie und ihre Grenzgebiete 134(4): Oa20-21.
- Badawy A, Elnashar A. [Treatment options for polycystic ovary syndrome](#) Int J Womens Health. 2011; 3: 25–35.
- Badley, R. D.; Ford, W. T.; McEnroe, F. J.; Assink, R. A. [Surface Modification of Colloidal Silica](#). Langmuir 1990, 6 (4), 792–801.
- Badr G, Al-Sadoon MK, El-Toni AM, Daghestani M. [Walterinnesia aegyptia venom combined with silica nanoparticles enhances the functioning of normal lymphocytes through PI3K/AKT, NFkappaB and ERK signaling](#). Lipids Health Dis. 2012;11:27.
- Badr G, Al-Sadoon MK, Rabah DM, Sayed D. [Snake \(Walterinnesia aegyptia\) venom-loaded silica nanoparticles induce apoptosis and growth arrest in human prostate cancer cells](#). Apoptosis. Dec 13 2012.
- Baduluci S, et al. Zinc: Immunoglobulin Relationship in Patients with Cirrhosis of the Liver Before and After treatment with Zincum metallicum 5C. International Research Group on Very Low Dose and High Dilution Effects, 1993 Giri Meeting, British Homoeopathic Journal, April, 1994, 83, 84-100.
- Badulici, S., et al. (1994). "[Treatment with zincum metallicum CH5 in patients with liver cirrhosis. Preliminary study](#)." Romanian journal of internal medicine = Revue roumaine de medecine interne 32(3): 215-219.
- Badulici S, Radu JR, Mazenot C, Belon Ph, Popescu S. Treatment of orthoergic dermatitis by homeoplasmine cream. Proc 63rd LMHI Congress. Oostende, Belgium; 2008.
- Badulici S, Chirulescu Z, Chirila P, Rosca A. Zinc: [Immunoglobulin Relationship in Patients with Cirrhosis of the Liver Before and After treatment with Zincum metallicum 5C](#). International Research Group on Very Low Dose and High Dilution Effects, 1993 Giri Meeting, British Homoeopathic Journal, April, 1994, 83, 84-100.
- Baertschi, B. (2009). "[Alternative physician reimbursement for basic insurance: a violation of the principal of religious neutrality?](#)" Revue medicale suisse 5(213): 1623-1625.
- Bagai U, Rajan A, Kaur S. [Antimalarial potential of Nosode 30 and 200 against Plasmodium berghei infection in BALB/c mice](#). J Vector Borne Dis. 2012 Jun;49(2):72-7.
- Bagai U, Walter NS. [Antiplasmodial potential of homeopathic drugs Chelidonium and nosode against Plasmodium berghei infection](#). J Complement Integr Med. 2014 Jul 19
- Bagherani N. [The Newest Hypothesis about Vitiligo: Most of the Suggested Pathogeneses of Vitiligo Can Be Attributed to Lack of One Factor, Zinc- \$\alpha\$ 2-Glycoprotein](#) ISRN Dermatol. 2012; 2012: 405268.
- Bagnall A, Whiting P, et al. [Interventions for the treatment and management of chronic fatigue syndrome/myalgic encephalomyelitis](#) Qual Saf Health Care. 2002 September; 11(3): 284–288.
- Bagot JL. [Using hetero-isotherapies in cancer supportive care: the fruit of fifteen years of experience](#), La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Pages 87-88
- Bagot JL., et al., [Homeopathic Treatment of Insomnia and Symptom Clusters Related to Cerebral Chemotoxicity in Oncology](#). Homeopathy 2018; 107(04): 292-298
- Bagot, J. L., et al. (2008). "[Role of homeopathy in gynecology](#)." Gynecologie, obstetrique & fertilité 36(4): 484-485.
- Bagot, J. L., [Homeopathic supportive care protocol for oral inhibitors of cyclin dependent kinases 4 and 6 \(CDK 4/6\) in postmenopausal hormone-receptor-positive advanced breast cancer](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie Volume 10, Issue 4, December 2019, Pages e69-e73
- Bagot, J. L., et al., [Dysprosium metallicum, a new homeopathic medicine in oncological supportive care for the prevention of side effects of immunotherapy](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie Volume 10, Issue 3, September 2019, Pages e9-e13
- Bagot, J.L., [Homeopathy, a new tool for the prevention and treatment of chemobrain \(cerebral chemotoxicity\)](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie., January 2020
- Bagot, J.L., [The specific characteristics of a homeopathic consultation](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie Volume 9, Issue 2, June 2018, Pages e17-e22
- Bagot, J., et al., [Use of Homeopathy in Integrative Oncology in Strasbourg, France: Multi-center Cross-Sectional Descriptive Study of Patients Undergoing Cancer Treatment](#). March 2021 Homeopathy

- Bagot, J.L., Theunissen, I. & Serral, A. [Perceptions of homeopathy in supportive cancer care among oncologists and general practitioners in France](#). *Support Care Cancer* **29**, 5873–5881 (2021)
- Bagot, J., [Prevention and treatment of the side effects of poly-ADP-ribose-polymerase-1 inhibitors \(iPARP\) in breast and ovarian cancer](#). Homeopathy Review. July 2021
- Bagot, J., et al., [Patients' Perceptions of Homeopathic Consultations in an Integrative Care Day Hospital for Oncology Outpatients in Strasbourg, France: A Qualitative Study](#). Homeopathy. April 2026
- Baida H, Billaud P, et al. [Quantitative Determination of the Size Dependence of Surface Plasmon Resonance Damping in Single Ag@SiO₂ Nanoparticles](#) NANO LETTERS 2009 Vol. 9, No. 10 3463-3469
- Baig Hafeezullah. Ginkgo biloba - [A clinical study in geriatrics](#). Hpathy Ezine, May 2011.
- Baig, H.: [An open clinical observational study on the usefulness of pre-defined homoeopathic medicines in the management of diabetic distal symmetrical polyneuropathy](#). Hpathy 2012, April 2012(1-17)
- Bailer AJ. Experiments, analyses and decisions: hormesis in ecotoxicology. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 2001;20:507–9.
- Bailey C, Wagland R, et al. [An integrative review of systematic reviews related to the management of breathlessness in respiratory illnesses](#) BMC Pulm Med. 2010; 10: 63.
- Bailey EJ. [Alternative Medicine Sourcebook: Second Ed](#) J Natl Med Assoc. 2003 March; 95(3): 243–245.
- Bailey, J. R.; McGuire, M. M. ATR-FTIR [Observations of Water Structure in Colloidal Silica: Implications for the Hydration Force Mechanism](#). *Langmuir* 2007, 23 (22), 10995–10999.
- Bailey P. [Chapter 19 – Homeopathy](#) Handbook of Complementary and Alternative Therapies in Mental Health, 2002, Pages 401-429.
- Baillargeon, L., et al. (1993). "[The effects of Arnica Montana on blood coagulation. Randomized controlled trial](#)." Canadian family physician *Medecin de famille canadien* 39: 2362-2367.
- Bair YA, Gold EB, et al. [Ethnic Differences in Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine at Midlife: Longitudinal Results From SWAN Participants](#) *Am J Public Health*. 2002 November; 92(11): 1832–1840.
- Bais SS, Egede LE. [Association of Health Literacy with Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use: A Cross-Sectional Study in Adult Primary Care Patients](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2011; 11: 138.
- Baker, D. G. (2006). [A research model for the scientific investigation of homoeopathy](#). School of Natural & Complementary Medicine. Lismore, NSW., Southern Cross University.
- Baker, D. G., et al. (2003). "[The effects of homeopathic Argentum nitricum on test anxiety](#)." *Complementary therapies in medicine* 11(2): 65-71.
- Baker, H. H. and J. Wachtler (1991). "[Osteopathic graduate medical education](#)." *The Journal of the American Osteopathic Association* 91(11): 1128-1140.
- Baker, S. (2009). "Study Finds Homeopathic Nasal Spray Effective for Allergies." Retrieved 2-13-2009, 2009, from http://www.naturalnews.com/025602_homeopathic_nasal_spray_WHO.html.
- Baker, S., et al. (2005). "[Homeopathic veterinary medicine](#)." *The Veterinary record* 157(13): 390-391; author reply 391-392.
- Baker, S. J. and G. J. Baker (2009). "[Pilot study of the effect of homeopathy on pruritus associated with atopic dermatitis in dogs](#)." *The Veterinary record* 164(20): 634-635; author reply 635-636.
- Baker, S. L. (1985). "[A strange case: the physician licensure campaign in Massachusetts in 1880](#)." *Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences* 40(3): 286-308.
- Baker, T. J. (1988). "Homoeopathy." *The New Zealand medical journal* 101(844): 212.
- Baker, W. P. (1962). "Practical homeopathy." *The Hahnemannian* 97: 7-8.
- Baker, W. P. (1963). "Can homeopathy be simplified and understood?" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 56: 243-245.
- Baker, W. P. (1963). "The first three years." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 56: 210-213.
- Baker, W. P. (1964). "[Mechanical and Electronic Aids in Selection of the Homeopathic Drug](#)." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 57: 265-266.
- Baker, W. P. (1965). "[Fundamentals of homeopathic therapeutics](#)." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 58(7): 243-248.
- Bakker, G. (1950). "[Report of the national vice-president of homoeopathy in Holland on the International Homoeopathic League](#)." *The British homoeopathic journal* 40(4): 198-199.
- Balamurugan, D. et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Psoriasis Vulgaris: Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). *Complement Med Res*. 2023; 30(4):317-331
- Balarajan Y, Selvraj S, et al. [Health care and equity in India](#) *Lancet*. 2011 February 5; 377(9764): 505–515.
- Balasubramanian AV. [Seeing with two eyes: How professionals can help patients trying to integrate medical systems](#) *J Ayurveda Integr Med*. 2010 Jul-Sep; 1(3): 177–182.

- Balbuena MCS, et al., [Evaluation of the Efficacy of Crataegus oxyacantha in Dogs with Early-Stage Heart Failure](#). Homeopathy. 2020 Jul 17.
- Balbuena, MCS, Martins, J., Coelho, C. (2022) [Arsenicum album as a treatment for pneumonia in snakes: serial cases](#). International Journal of High Dilutions Research. Vol.21. No. 2.
- Balbuena, MCS., et al., [Action of Folliculinum 6cH on Folliculogenesis in the Snake Python Regius \(Shaw, 1802\) – Two Case Reports](#). Homeopathy. February 2013
- Baldwin AL, Bell, I.R. [Effect of noise on microvascular integrity in laboratory rats](#). J Am Assoc Lab Anim Sci. 2007;46(1):58-65.
- Baldwin CM, Kroesen K, et al. [Complementary and conventional medicine: a concept map](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2004; 4: 2.
- Balenga NA, Zahedifard F, Weiss R, Sarbolouki MN, Thalhamer J, Rafati S. [Protective efficiency of dendrosomes as novel nano-sized adjuvants for DNA vaccination against birch pollen allergy](#). J Biotechnol. Jul 25 2006;124(3):602-614.
- Baliga, M. S., et al. (2013). "[Ocimum sanctum L \(Holy Basil or Tulsi\) and its phytochemicals in the prevention and treatment of cancer](#)." Nutrition and cancer 65 Suppl 1: 26-35.
- Balinski, A. A. (1998). "[Use of Western Australian flower essences in the management of pain and stress in the hospital setting](#)." Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 4(4): 111-117.
- Balint, G., et al. (1990). "[Rheumatic diseases and alternative medicine](#)." Orvosi hetilap 131(7): 335-343.
- Ball, P. (2004). "Memory of water' biologist dies after heart surgery." Nature 431(7010): 729.
- Ballard, R. (2000). "[Homeopathy. An overview](#)." Australian family physician 29(12): 1145-1148.
- Ballester Sanz, A. and J. Diez Domingo (1998). "[To know the other side of the coin](#)." Atencion primaria / Sociedad Espanola de Medicina de Familia y Comunitaria 22(7): 472-474.
- Balzarini, A., et al. (2000). "[Efficacy of homeopathic treatment of skin reactions during radiotherapy for breast cancer: a randomised, double-blind clinical trial](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 8-12.
- Balzli, J. (1948). "[Not Available]." Cahiers d'homeopathie et de therapeutique comparee 3(4): 309-317.
- Bancarel, Y., et al. (1988). "[Study of drug consumption in a working environment in France](#)." Fundamental & clinical pharmacology 2(1): 37-46.
- Bandolier (1995). "[Homeopathy and adverse effects](#)." from <http://www.medicine.ox.ac.uk/bandolier/booth/alternat/HomeoAE.html>.
- Bandyopadhyat, Poonam; Das, Sukhen et al. [Effects of homeopathic medicine on physical properties of matter – a classical and QED perspective](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research 2016; 15(3): 18-22
- Banerjee, S. K. (1992). "[Homeopathy in Russia](#)." Journal of the Royal Society of Health 112(1): 47.
- Banerjee A, Pathak S et al. [Chelidonium majus 30C and 200C in induced hepato-toxicity in rats](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 167-176
- Banerjee A, Chakrabarty SB, Karmakar SR, Chakrabarty A, Biswas SJ, Haque S, Das D, Paul S, Mandal B, Naoual B, Belon P, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Can Homeopathy bring additional benefits to Thalassaemic Patients on Hydroxyurea Therapy? Encouraging Results of a Preliminary Study](#). Evidence Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine. 2010 March; 7(1): 129-136.
- Banerjee K, Costelloe C, et al. [Homeopathy for allergic rhinitis: a protocol for a systematic review](#). Syst Rev. 2014;3:59
- Banerjee, K. Mathie, R., Costelloe, C & Howick, J. [Homeopathy for Allergic Rhinitis: A Systematic Review](#) The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 23, Issue 6 June, 2017
- Banerjee, P., et al. (2007). "[A potentized homeopathic drug, Arsenicum Album 200, can ameliorate genotoxicity induced by repeated injections of arsenic trioxide in mice](#)." Journal of veterinary medicine. A, Physiology, pathology, clinical medicine 54(7): 370-376.
- Banerjee P, Bhattacharyya SS, et al. [Evidences of Protective Potentials of Microdoses of Ultra-High Diluted Arsenic Trioxide in Mice Receiving Repeated Injections of Arsenic Trioxide](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 391752.
- Banerjee P, Bhattacharyya SS, Pathak S, Naoual B, Belon P, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Comparative Efficacy of Two Microdoses of a Potentized Homeopathic Drug, Arsenicum album, to Ameliorate Toxicity Induced by Repeated Sublethal Injections of Arsenic trioxide in Mice](#). Pathobiology. 2008;75(3):156-70.
- Banerjee V, Das KP. [Interaction of silver nanoparticles with proteins: A characteristic protein concentration dependent profile of SPR signal](#). Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces. 2013 May 25;111C:71-79
- Banerji P, Banerji P. [Homeopathy: Treatment of Cancer with the Banerji Protocols](#) www.intechopen.com
- Banerji P, Banerji P. [The Banerji Protocols: A New Method of Treatment with Homeopathic Medicine](#). Kolkata, India: Prasanta Banerji; 2013.

- Banerji P, Campbell DR, Banerji P. [Cancer patients treated with the Banerji protocols utilising homoeopathic medicine: a Best Case Series Program of the National Cancer Institute USA](#). Oncol Rep. Jul 2008;20(1):69-74.
- Banfalvi, A. (2010). "The neverending story." *Lege artis medicinae : uj magyar orvosi hirmondo* 20(8): 542-543.
- Bangar, N., et al., [Homeopathic Formulations of Syzygium jambolanum Alleviate Glycation-Mediated Structural and Functional Modifications of Albumin: Evaluation through Multi-Spectroscopic and Microscopic Approaches](#). Homeopathy. 2023
- Banik, N. et al., [Homeopathic and conventional treatments for acute upper respiratory tract infections \(aURTI\): Real-World cohort study on recurrence and antibiotic prescriptions](#). Complement Med Res. January 2025
- Banik, N., et al., [Homeopathic Medicines for the Treatment of Acute Otitis Media: a Real-World Cohort Study on Recurrences and Antibiotic Prescriptions Compared to those with Conventional Treatments](#). Homeopathy. March 2026
- Bansal SS, Goel M, Aqil F, Vadhanam MV, Gupta RC. [Advanced drug delivery systems of curcumin for cancer chemoprevention](#) Cancer Prev Res (Phila). Aug 2011;4(8):1158-1171.
- Bao Y, Kong X, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine for cancer pain: an overview of systematic reviews](#). Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2014
- Baptista Haine, G. (2012). "[Assessment of homeopathic medicine Aconitum napellus in the treatment of anxiety in an animal model](#)." *Int J High Dilution Res* 11(38): 33-42.
- Barabasi, A. L. (2003). *Linked. How everything is connected to everything else and what it means for business, science, and everyday life*. Cambridge, MA: Plume.
- Barabasi AL, Gulbahce N, Loscalzo J: [Network medicine: a network-based approach to human disease](#). Nat Rev Genet 2011, 12(1):56–68.
- Baranowsky, J., et al. (2009). "[Qualitative systemic review of randomized controlled trials on complementary and alternative medicine treatments in fibromyalgia](#)." *Rheumatology international* 30(1): 1-21.
- Barbadoro P, Chiatti C et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(CAM\) among adults in Italy: Use and related satisfaction](#), *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 3, Issue 4, December 2011, Pages e325-e332
- Barbancey J, [Pratique Homéopathique en Psycho-Pathologie](#), Tome II, Similia, Paris, France, 1987.
- Barber DJ, Freestone IC. An Investigation of the origin of the colour of the Lycurgus Cup by Analytical Transmission Electron Microscopy *Archaeometry* 1990, 32, 33 –45.
- Barbosa, M., Coelho, C., Von Ancken, A. (2022) [Cantharis dissolves calculus in the ureter of a kitten – Case report](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research*. Vol 21. No.2
- Barbour, E. K., et al. (2004). "[Evaluation of homeopathy in broiler chickens exposed to live viral vaccines and administered Calendula officinalis extract](#)." *Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research* 10(8): BR281-285.
- Barczok, M. (2011). "[Complementary medicine and asthma patients](#)." *MMW Fortschritte der Medizin* 153(7): 42-43.
- Bardaweel SK, Shehadeh M, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine utilization by a sample of infertile couples in Jordan for infertility treatment: clinics-based survey](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2013; 13: 35.
- Bardazzi, G., et al. (2006). "[Complementary medicine for alcohol dependence in Italian services: a mail questionnaire](#)." *Complementary therapies in clinical practice* 12(3): 216-221.
- Bardoulat (1950). "[Indications for Pyrogenium in veterinary homeopathy](#)." *L' Homeopathie francaise* 26(8): 485-500.
- Bardoulat (1951). "[Veterinary homeopathy; treatment of some epilepsy cases](#)." *Recueil de medecine veterinaire* 127(7): 418-425.
- Barik TK, Sahu B, Swain V. [Nanosilica-from medicine to pest control](#). *Parasitology Research* 2008;103:253–8.
- Barker WN. [Cell activity and specific drug action](#) *Br Med J*. 1921 June 11; 1(3154): 877.
- Barkey E, Kaszkin-Bettag M. [A Homeopathic Arnica Patch for the Relief of Cellulitis-derived Pain and Numbness in the Hand](#) *Glob Adv Health Med*. 2012 May; 1(2): 18–20.
- Barlow T, Downham C et al. [The effect of complementary therapies on post-operative pain control in ambulatory knee surgery: A systematic review](#), *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 21, Issue 5, October 2013, Pages 529-534
- Barlow, W. and D. O. Powell (1981). "[Homeopathy and sexual equality: the controversy over coeducation at Cincinnati's Pulte Medical College, 1873-1879](#)." *Ohio history / Ohio Historical Society* 90(2): 101-113.
- Barnard, G. O. (1965). "[Microdose paradox--a new concept](#)." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 58(7): 205-212.
- Barnard, S., et al. (1997). "[Researching complementary therapies: a Delphi study to identify the views of complementary and orthodox practitioners](#)." *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 3(2): 141-147.

- Barner JC, Bohman TM, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(CAM\) for Treatment among African-Americans: A Multivariate Analysis](#) Res Social Adm Pharm. 2010 September; 6(3): 196–208.
- Barnes, J. (1999). ["5th Annual Symposium on Complementary Health Care: Exeter, UK, December 10-12th, 1998."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 88(3): 151.
- Barnes, J., et al. (1999). ["Articles on complementary medicine in the mainstream medical literature: an investigation of MEDLINE, 1966 through 1996."](#) Archives of internal medicine 159(15): 1721-1725.
- Barnes J., Resch K-L., Ernst E. [Homoeopathy for Post-Operative Ileus: A Meta-Analysis](#). Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology, 1997, Dec, 25, 4, 628- 633.
- Barnes, Joanne. [Quality, efficacy and safety of complementary medicines: fashions, facts and the future. Part II: Efficacy and safety](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2003 April; 55(4): 331–340.
- Barnett MC, Cotroneo M, et al. [Use of CAM in local African-American communities: community-partnered research](#). J Natl Med Assoc. 2003 October; 95(10): 943–950.
- Baron, S. E., et al. (2005). ["Use of complementary medicine among outpatients with dermatologic conditions within Yorkshire and South Wales, United Kingdom."](#) Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology 52(4): 589-594.
- Barr SC, Linke RA, et al. [Detection of biofilm formation and nanobacteria under long-term cell culture conditions in serum samples of cattle, goats, cats, and dogs](#). Am. J. Vet. Res. 64(2), 176–182 (2003).
- Barralet J, Best S, Bonfield W (1998) [Carbonate substitution in precipitated hydroxyapatite: an investigation into the effects of reaction temperature and bicarbonate ion concentration](#). J Biomed Mater Res 41: 79–86.
- Barrere F, van Blitterswijk CA, de Groot K (2006) [Bone regeneration: molecular and cellular interactions with calcium phosphate ceramics](#). Int J Nanomedicine 1: 317–332.
- Barrett, B. (2003). ["Alternative, complementary, and conventional medicine: is integration upon us?"](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 9(3): 417-427.
- Barrett, D. (2006). ["Dentistry and homeopathy: an overview \(dent update 2005; 32: 486-491\)."](#) Dental update 33(1): 58; author reply 58.
- Barrett B, Marchand L, et al. [What Complementary and Alternative Medicine Practitioners Say About Health and Health Care](#) Ann Fam Med. 2004 May; 2(3): 253–259.
- Barros, G.P., et al., [Effect of Ointments of Sulphur or Pyrogenium on Larvae of Cochliomyia hominivorax \(Diptera: Calliphoridae\)](#). Homeopathy 2022; 111(04): 271-277
- Barros, G.P., et al., [Homeopathic Sulphur Ointment as Adjuvant in the Treatment of Sheep with Myiasis by Cochliomyia hominivorax \(Diptera: Calliphoridae\): A Case Series](#). Homeopathy. 2023
- Barros, N. F. (2014). ["Evidence-based medicine and prejudice-based medicine: the case of homeopathy."](#) Cad Saude Publica 30(11): 2368-2376.
- Barrow, L. (1985). ["An imponderable liberator: J. J. Garth Wilkinson."](#) The Society for the Social History of Medicine bulletin 36: 29-31.
- Barry, C. A. (2006). ["The role of evidence in alternative medicine: contrasting biomedical and anthropological approaches."](#) Social science & medicine 62(11): 2646-2657.
- Barry, H. (2006). ["Homeopathy Is as Effective as Placebo."](#) American Family Physician 73(2): 312-315.
- Barve, R, Chaugule, R. [Size-dependent in vivo/in vitro results of homeopathic herbal extracts](#) Journal of Nanostructure in Chemistry 2013, 3:18.
- Bar-Yam Y, Epstein IR. [Response of complex networks to stimuli](#). Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. 2004;101(13):4341-4345.
- Barth BM, Sharma R et al. [Bioconjugation of Calcium Phosphosilicate Composite Nanoparticles for Selective Targeting of Human Breast and Pancreatic Cancers In Vivo](#) American Chemical Society Vol 4 No 3 1279-1287
- Bascom, A. (2002). ["Complementary and alternative therapies in occupational health. Part One."](#) AAOHN journal : official journal of the American Association of Occupational Health Nurses 50(9): 418-425; quiz 426-417
- Bascom, A. (2002). ["Complementary and alternative therapies in occupational health. Part II--Specific therapies."](#) AAOHN journal : official journal of the American Association of Occupational Health Nurses 50(10): 468-477; quiz 478-469.
- Basili A, Lagona F, et al. [Allopathic versus Homeopathic Strategies and the Recurrence of Prescriptions: Results from a Pharmacoeconomic Study in Italy](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 969343.
- Bastide M. [Homoeopathy: a communication process](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 129-130
- Basu, A., Suresh, A. et al. [A review of machines and devices to potentize homeopathic medicines](#). Homeopathy. November 2017 Vol. 106, Issue 4, pages 240-249.

- Basu, A., et al., [Dilution-Induced Physico-Chemical Changes of Metal Oxide Nanoparticles Due to Homeopathic. Preparation Steps of Trituration and Succussion](#). Homeopathy. 2019-10-25
- Basu MK, Lala S. [Macrophage specific drug delivery in experimental leishmaniasis](#). Current Molecular Medicine 2004;4:681–9.
- Basu, N [Usefulness of the homeopathic repertory in the management of chronic suppurative otitis media](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research 2015;14(1):12-15
- Basu, N., et al., [Interim Management of COVID-19 by Repurposed Homeopathic Medicines](#). Homeopathy. July 2020
- Basu, N., et al., [Computational and *In Vitro* Approaches to Elucidate the Anti-cancer Effects of *Arnica montana* in Hormone-Dependent Breast Cancer](#). Homeopathy 2022; 111(04): 288-300
- Basu, N., et al., [Arsenicum album Induces Cell Cycle Arrest and Apoptosis, and Inhibits Epithelial–Mesenchymal Transition in Hormone-Dependent MCF7 Breast Cancer Cells](#). Homeopathy. November 2022.
- Batey, R. G., et al. (2005). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in the treatment of chronic liver disease](#)." Current gastroenterology reports 7(1): 63-70.
- Batra S, Chand KS et al. [Homoeopathy in tuberculosis](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 82
- Barve R, Chaugule R. [Size-dependent in vivo/in vitro results of homoeopathic herbal extracts](#) Journal Of Nanostructure in Chemistry 2013, 3:18
- Batey, R. G., et al. (2005). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in the treatment of chronic liver disease](#)." Current gastroenterology reports 7(1): 63-70.
- Bauer, J. L. (2005). "[Homeopathy: a view from the outside](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(1): 1-3.
- Baum, M. (1987). "[Science versus non-science in medicine: fact or fiction?](#)" Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 80(6): 332-333.
- Baum, M. and E. Ernst (2009). "[Should we maintain an open mind about homeopathy?](#)" The American journal of medicine 122(11): 973-974.
- Baum M. [Homeopathy waives the rules](#), The Lancet, Volume 376, Issue 9741, 21–27 August 2010, Page 577
- Baumgaertel, A. (1999). "[Alternative and controversial treatments for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder](#)." Pediatric clinics of North America 46(5): 977-992.
- Baumgartner, S. (2005). "[Reproductions and reproducibility in homeopathy: dogma or tool?](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 771-772.
- Baumgartner, S. (2014). "[Homeopathic basic research: state of research and quests for the future](#)." Homeopathy 103(1): 62-63.
- Baumgartner S, Doesburg P et al. [Development of a Biocrystallisation Assay for Examining Effects of Homeopathic Preparations Using Cress Seedlings](#) Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine Volume 2012 (2012), Article ID 125945, 14 pages
- Baumgartner S, Shah D, et al. [Reproducibility of dwarf pea shoot growth stimulation by homeopathic potencies of gibberellic acid](#). [Complement Ther Med](#).2008 Aug;16(4):183-91.
- Baumgartner S., Thurneysen A., Heusser P. [Growth stimulation of dwarf peas \(*Pisum sativum* L.\) through homeopathic potencies of plant growth substances](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2004, Oct,11, 5,:281-92.
- Baumgartner S: [The State of Basic Research on Homeopathy](#). In [New Directions in Homeopathy Research](#). Edited by Witt C, Albrecht H. Essen, Germany: KVC Verlag; 2009:107–130.
- Baumgartner S, Wolf M, et al: [High-field 1HT1 and T2 NMR relaxation time measurements of H2O in homeopathic preparations of quartz, sulfur, and copper sulfate](#). Naturwissenschaften 2009; 96:1079–1089.
- Baumgartner S. [What can we learn from basic research about homeopathy?](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Page 166
- Baumgartner, S., et al., [Use of plant bioassays in homeopathic basic research - a systematic review](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Conference presentation December 2021
- Baumgartner, S. et al., [Comparative study of two bioassays with weakened duckweed and yeast treated with homeopathic preparations](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Conference presentation December 2021
- Baumgartner, S. et al., [In vitro evaluation of the effects of *Viscum album* homeopathic preparations on murine melanoma cells](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 21 No. 1 (2022): Proceedings of XXXIV GIRI Meeting
- Baur-Bernhardt S, Käsbohrer A, Doherr MG, Meemken D, Sonnenschein-Swanson L, Stetina BU, Sommer MA, Weiermayer P., [Assessing the Feasibility of a Two-Cohort Design to Assess the Potential of Homeopathic Medicinal Products to Reduce Antimicrobial Resistance in Turkey](#) (The HOMAMR Project)-Study Protocol. Homeopathy. April 2024
- Bawden S. [Running a NHS community homeopath clinic – 10-year anniversary 2001-2011](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 51-56

- Bayley, C. (1993). "[Homeopathy](#)." The Journal of medicine and philosophy 18(2): 129-145.
- Bayliss RIS. [Green College Lectures: The National Health Service versus private and complementary medicine](#) Br Med J (Clin Res Ed) 1988 May 21; 296(6634): 1457-1459.
- Bazargan M, Ani CO, et al. [Correlates of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Utilization in Depressed, Underserved African American and Hispanic Patients in Primary Care Settings](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2008 June; 14(5): 537-544.
- Beach, M. L. (1962). "[Allergy, a bridge between homoeopathy and allopathy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 156-158.
- Beal, F. C. (1998). "[Herbals and homeopathic remedies as formulary items](#)?" American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 55(12): 1266-1267.
- Beal, M. W. (1998). "[Women's use of complementary and alternative therapies in reproductive health care](#)." Journal of nurse-midwifery 43(3): 224-234.
- Beattie N. [Homeopathy](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 139-141
- Beauvais, F. (2008). "[Memory of water and blinding](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 41-42.
- Beauvais F. [A quantum-like model of homeopathy clinical trials: importance of in situ randomization and unblinding](#) Homeopathy April 2013;102(2):106-113.
- Beauvais, F. [Unconventional' experiments in biology and medicine with optimized design based on quantum-like correlations](#) Homeopathy, February 2017, Volume 106 Issue 1 Pages 55-66
- Beck B, Calabrese EJ, Slayton TM, Rudel T. [The use of toxicology in the regulatory process](#). In: Hayes AW, editor. 5th ed. Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis; 2007. p. 45-102.
- Becker K. [Health Effects of High Radon Environments in Central Europe: Another Test for the LNT Hypothesis?](#) Nonlinearity Biol Toxicol Med. 2003 January; 1(1): 3-35.
- Becker-Witt C, Luedtke R, Weissshuhn T.E.R., et.al. [Diagnoses and treatment in homeopathic medical practise](#). Forsch.Komplementärmed. Klass Naturheilkd 11: 98-103.
- Becker-Witt C, Weibhuhn T.E.R., Ludtke, R., Willich, S.N. [Quality assessment of physical research in homeopathy](#) . Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2003; 9 (1):113-32.
- Beckmann-Reinhold,A.; Schauer,U.; Wellensiek,B.; Werner,B.; Wartenberg,A. (2000). A homeopathic complex remedy proves efficacious in migraine therapy: a randomized, double blind, parallel group clinical trial. Abstracts of Headache World conference; London 3-7 September
- Beddoe F. (1964). "[A Layman Looks at Homeopathy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 279-280.
- Bedford H. (1999). "[Mass immunisation: for and against](#)." Nursing times 95(4): 30.
- Bedi RS. (1994). "[Asthma management by private general practitioners of Punjab](#)." The Indian journal of chest diseases & allied sciences 36(1): 9-13
- Beer AM and Ostermann T. (2003). "[On the use of classical naturopathy and complementary medicine procedures in hospitals and clinics practicing gynecology and obstetrics in Germany](#). Results of a questionnaire survey." Gynecologic and obstetric investigation 55(2): 73-81.
- Beer AM, Uehleke B, Wiebelitz KR. [The History of Inpatient Care in German Departments Focussing on Natural Healing](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 521879.
- Beer, AM et al.(2016) [Usage and Attitudes Towards Natural Remedies and Homeopathy in General Pediatrics:A Cross-Country Overview](#). Glob Pediatr Health. 2016 Jul 1;3:2333794X15625409.
- Beg S, Javed S, Kohli K. [Bioavailability enhancement of coenzyme Q10: an extensive review of patents](#). Recent Pat Drug Deliv Formul. Nov 2010;4(3):245-255.
- Beghi,G.M., Morselli-Labate, A.M. [Does homeopathic medicine have a preventive effect on respiratory tract infections? A real life observational study](#). Multidiscip Respir Med. 2016 Mar 21;11:12.
- Begum, R., et al. (1994). "[Effect of homeopathic drugs plumbum and opium on experimentally induced lead toxicity in rats](#)." Indian journal of experimental biology 32(3): 192-195
- Behjat S. [International drug regulators discuss homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 4, October 2002, Page 267.
- Behnke, J., [Homeopathy and the history of the skeptic movement in the USA](#). ZKH 2017; 61 (03): 124-128
- Bell F. (2000). "[The complex 'whole': exploring homoeopathic and spiritual considerations](#)." The Australian journal of holistic nursing 7(1): 31-35.
- Bell IR. (2007). "[Adjunctive care with nutritional, herbal, and homeopathic complementary and alternative medicine modalities in stroke treatment and rehabilitation](#)." Topics in stroke rehabilitation 14(4): 30-39.
- Bell, Ir, B., et al. (2013). "[Advances in Integrative Nanomedicine for Improving Infectious Disease Treatment in Public Health](#)." Eur J Integr Med 1(5(2)): 126-140.

- Bell IR. [All evidence is equal, but some evidence is more equal than others: can logic prevail over emotion in the homeopathy debate?](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2005; 11 (5):763-9.
- Bell IR. [Depression research in homeopathy: Hopeless or hopeful?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 141-144
- Bell IR. [Evidence-based homeopathy: empirical questions and methodological considerations for homeopathic clinical research.](#) American Journal of Homeopathic Medicine 2003; 96 (1):17-31.
- Bell IR, et al. (2002). "[Homeopathic constitutional type questionnaire correlates of conventional psychological and physical health scales: individual difference characteristics of young adults.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(2): 63-74.
- Bell IR, et al. (2003). "[Homeopathic practitioner views of changes in patients undergoing constitutional treatment for chronic disease.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 9(1): 39-50.
- Bell IR, et al. (2004). "[Individual differences in response to randomly assigned active individualized homeopathic and placebo treatment in fibromyalgia: implications of a double-blinded optional crossover design.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(2): 269-283.
- Bell IR. (2014). "[Integrative nanomedicine: homeopathic remedies as source and silica nanoparticles acting as danger signals for nonlinear complex adaptive systems.](#)" Homeopathy 103(1): 63-64.
- Bell IR. [Nanoparticles, Adaptation and Network Medicine: An Integrative Theoretical Framework for Homeopathy](#) HRI Research Article Issue 17 Autumn 2012
- Bell, IR, et al. [Nanoparticle Characterization of Traditional Homeopathically-Manufactured Silver \(Argentum Metallicum\) Medicines and Placebo Controls](#) Nanomedicine and Nanotechnology (Nov. 2015)
- Bell, IR et al. [Nanoparticle Characterization of Traditional Homeopathically-Manufactured Gelsemium sempervirens Medicines and Placebo Controls](#) Nanomedicine & Biotherapeutic Discovery (2015 5:3)
- Bell IR, et al. (2004). "[Strength of vital force in classical homeopathy: bio-psycho-social-spiritual correlates within a complex systems context.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(1): 123-131.
- Bell IR, Baldwin CM et al. [Integrating Belief Systems and Therapies in Medicine: Application of the Eight World Hypotheses to Classical Homeopathy](#) Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 3, Summer 1999, Pages 95-105
- Bell IR, Baldwin CM, Schwartz GE. [Translating a nonlinear systems theory model for homeopathy into empirical tests.](#) Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine. 2002a; 8 (3):58-66.
- Bell IR, Baldwin CM, Stoltz E, Walsh BT, Schwartz GE. [EEG beta 1 oscillation and sucrose sensitization in fibromyalgia with chemical intolerance](#) International Journal of Neuroscience. 2001;108(1-2):31-42
- Bell IR, Baldwin, C.M., Schwartz, G.E. [Sensitization studies in chemically intolerant individuals: implications for individual difference research.](#) Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. 2001;933:38-47.
- Bell IR, Boyer NN. [Homeopathic Medications as Clinical Alternatives for Symptomatic Care of Acute Otitis Media and Upper Respiratory Infections in Children](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2013 January; 2(1): 32–43.
- Bell IR, Brooks AJ, Howerter A, Jackson N, Schwartz GE: [Acute electroencephalographic effects from repeated olfactory administration of homeopathic remedies in individuals with self-reported chemical sensitivity.](#) Altern Ther Health Med. 2013 Jan-Feb;19(1):46-57.
- Bell IR, Brooks, A.J., Howerter, A., Jackson, N., Schwartz, G.E. [Short-Term Effects of Repeated Olfactory Administration of Homeopathic Sulphur or Pulsatilla on Electroencephalographic Alpha Power in Healthy Young Adults](#) Homeopathy. 2011;100(4):203-211.
- Bell IR, Caspi O, Schwartz GE, Grant KL, Gaudet TW, Rychener D, et al. [Integrative medicine and systemic outcomes research: issues in the emergence of a new model for primary health care.](#) Annals of Internal Medicine 2002;162:133–40.
- Bell IR, Howerter A, Jackson N, Aickin M, Baldwin CM, Bootzin RR: [Effects of Homeopathic Medicines on Polysomnographic Sleep of Young Adults with Histories of Coffee-Related Insomnia](#) Sleep Med 2011, 12(5):505–511.
- Bell IR, Howerter A, Jackson N, Aickin M, Bootzin RR: [Nonlinear Dynamical Systems Effects of Homeopathic Remedies on Multiscale Entropy and Correlation Dimension of Slow Wave Sleep EEG in Young Adults with Histories of Coffee-Induced Insomnia](#) Homeopathy 2012, 101(3):182–192.
- Bell IR, Howerter A, Jackson N, Brooks AJ, Schwartz GE: [Multiweek Resting EEG Cordance Change Patterns from Repeated Olfactory Activation with Two Constitutionally Salient Homeopathic Remedies in Healthy Young Adults](#) J Alternative and Complementary Medicine 2012, 18(5):445–453.
- Bell IR, Ives JA, Jonas WB. [Nonlinear effects of nanoparticles: Biological variability from hermetic doses, small particle sizes, and dynamic adaptive interactions.](#) Dose Response. 2013 Nov 7;12(2):202-32

- Bell IR, Koithan M, Brooks AJ. [Testing the Nanoparticle-Allostatic Cross Adaptation-Sensitization Model for Homeopathic Remedy Effects](#). Homeopathy. 2013;102:66-81.
- Bell IR, Koithan M, Pincus D. [Methodological implications of nonlinear dynamical systems models for whole systems of complementary and alternative medicine](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd 2012, 19(Supplement 1):15–21.
- Bell IR, Koithan M. [Models for the study of whole systems](#). Integrative Cancer Therapies 2006; 5 (4):293-307.
- Bell IR, Koithan M. [A model for homeopathic remedy effects: low dose nanoparticles, allostatic cross-adaptation, and time-dependent sensitization in a complex adaptive system](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012;12(1):191.
- Bell IR, Lewis D, Brooks AJ, Lewis S, Schwartz GE. [Gas discharge visualization evaluation of ultramolecular doses of homeopathic medicines under blinded, controlled conditions](#). J Altern Complement Med 2003, 9(1):25–38.
- Bell IR, Lewis DA, 2nd, Brooks AJ et al. [Improved clinical status in fibromyalgia patients treated with individualized homeopathic remedies versus placebo](#). Rheumatology 2004b; 43 (5):577-82.
- Bell IR, Lewis DA, 2nd, Brooks AJ et al. [Individual differences in response to randomly assigned active individualized homeopathic and placebo treatment in fibromyalgia: implications of a double-blinded optional crossover design](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2004a; 10 (2):269-83.
- Bell IR, Lewis DA, 2nd, Lewis SE et al. [EEG alpha sensitization in individualized homeopathic treatment of fibromyalgia](#). International Journal of Neuroscience 2004c; 114 (9):1195-220.
- Bell IR, Lewis DAI, Schwartz GE et al. [Electroencephalographic cordance patterns distinguish exceptional clinical responders with fibromyalgia to individualized homeopathic medicines](#). J Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2004d; 10 (2):285-99.
- Bell IR, Sarter B, et al. [Integrative Nanomedicine: Treating Cancer With Nanoscale Natural Products](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2014 Jan;3(1):36-53
- Bell IR, Sarter B, et al. [Low Doses of Traditional Nanophytomedicines for Clinical Treatment: Manufacturing Processes and Nonlinear Response Patterns](#) Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology Vol. 14, 1–17, 2014
- Bell IR, Sarter B, et al. [Nonlinear Response Amplification Mechanisms for Low Doses of Natural Product Nanomedicines: Dynamical Interactions with the Recipient](#) J Nanomed Nanotechnol 2013, 4:4
- Bell, IR, Schwartz, GE et al. [Extending the Adaptive Network Nanomedicine Model for Homeopathic Medicines: Nanostructures as Salient Cell Danger Signals for Adaptation](#) Symbiosis SOJ/ Nanoscience & Technology/Open Access June 26, 2015
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE, Bootzin RR, Wyatt JK. [Time-dependent sensitization of heart rate and blood pressure over multiple laboratory sessions in elderly individuals with chemical odor intolerance](#) Archives of Environmental Health. 1997;52(1):6-17
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE, Boyer NN, Koithan M, Brooks AJ. [Advances in Integrative Nanomedicine for Improving Infectious Disease Treatment in Public Health](#). European Journal of Integrative Medicine. 2013;5:126-140.
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE, Hardin EE, Baldwin CM, Kline JP. [Differential resting quantitative electroencephalographic alpha patterns in women with environmental chemical intolerance, depressives, and normals](#). Biological Psychiatry. 1998;43(5):376-388.
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE et al. [Adaptational Nanomedicine and Hormesis: Homeopathic remedies as nanoparticles and low intensity systemic stressors](#) American Homeopath;2012, Vol. 18, p36
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE. [Adaptive network nanomedicine: an integrated model for homeopathic medicine](#). Frontiers in Bioscience (Scholar Ed.). 2013;5(2):685-708.
- Bell IR, Schwartz GE et al. [Extending the Adaptive Network Nanomedicine Model for Homeopathic Medicines: Nanostructures as Salient Cell Danger Signals for Adaptation](#) Nanosci Technol 2(1): 1-22.
- Bell IR, Walsh, M., Russek, L.G.S., Schwartz, G.E.R. [Proposed applications of conventional research concepts and tools to homeopathic clinical research](#). Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 1999; 92 (3):111-28.
- Bell IR., [The Complexity of the Homeopathic Healing Response Part 1: The Role of the Body as a Complex Adaptive System in Simillimum-Initiated Recovery from Disease](#). Homeopathy. 2019 Nov 30.
- Bell IR, [The Complexity of the Homeopathic Healing Response Part 2: The Role of the Homeopathic Simillimum as a Complex System in Initiating Recovery from Disease](#). Homeopathy 2020; 109(02): 051-064
- Bell NC, Minelli C, Tompkins J, Stevens MM, Shard AG: [Emerging techniques for submicrometer particle sizing applied to stober silica](#). Langmuir 2012, 28(29):10860–10872.
- Bellato E, Marini E, et al. [Fibromyalgia Syndrome: Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment](#) Pain Res
- Bellavite, P. (2003). [Complexity science and homeopathy: a synthetic overview](#). *Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy.*, 92, 203-12.

- Bellavite P., et al., [Comments on the Retraction by PLoS ONE of a Laboratory Study on Arnica montana.](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(04): 291-293
- Bellavite P. (1997). ["Wheat and chaff in alternative medicine."](#) Lancet 349(9065): 1629.
- Bellavite P. (2012). ["Homeopathy and the science of high dilutions: when to believe the unbelievable."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 11(40): 107-109.
- Bellavite P. (2015). ["Homeopathy and integrative medicine: keeping an open mind."](#) J Med Person 13(1): 1-6.
- Bellavite, P., et al. (2010). ["Hormesis and its relationship with homeopathy."](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 29(7): 573-579.
- Bellavite, P., et al. ["Scientific criticism in homeopathy: need to test more than disputes."](#) (1742-1241 (Electronic)).
- Bellavite P, Pettigrew A(2004). ["Miasms and modern pathology."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(2): 65-66.
- Bellavite P, Conforti A, et al. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 1. Historical Background.](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 December; 2(4): 441–452.
- Bellavite P, Conforti A, et al. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 2. Cells of the Immune System and Inflammation.](#) Complement Alternat Med. 2006 March; 3(1): 13–24.
- Bellavite P, Conforti A, et al. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 3. Experimental Studies on Animal Models,](#) Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, vol.3, no. 2, pp. 171–186, 2006.
- Bellavite P, Conforti A, Marzotto M, et al. [Testing Homeopathy in Mouse Emotional Response Models: Pooled Data Analysis of Two Series of Studies](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012;2012:954374.
- Bellavite P, Marzotto M, Chirumbolo S, Conforti A. [Advances in homeopathy and immunology: a review of clinical research.](#) Front Biosci (Schol Ed). 2011;3:1363-1389
- Bellavite P, Oliosio D et al. [A dynamic network model of the similia principle, Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Immunology and homeopathy. 2. Cells of the immune system and inflammation.](#) Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 13–24, 2006.
- Bellavite P, Fisher P. [Homeopathy: where is the bias?](#) European Journal of Internal Medicine, Volume 25, Issue 5, June 2014, Page e66
- Bellavite P, Magnani P, Marzotto M, and Conforti A. [Assays of homeopathic remedies in rodent behavioural and psychopathological models.](#) Homeopathy, vol. 98, no. 4, pp. 208–227, 2009.
- Bellavite P, Magnani P, Zanolin E, Conforti A: [Homeopathic doses of Gelsemium sempervirens improve the behavior of mice in response to novel environments.](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2011, 2011:362517.
- Bellavite P, Marzotto M et al. [High-dilution effects revisited. 1. Physicochemical aspects,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 4-21
- Bellavite P, Marzotto M et al. [High-dilution effects revisited. 2. Pharmacodynamic mechanisms,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 22-43
- Volume 21, Issue 6, December 2013, Pages 750-761
- Bellavite P, Ortolani R, et al. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 4. Clinical Studies—Part 1](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 September; 3(3): 293–301.
- Bellavite P, Ortolani R, et al. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 4. Clinical Studies—Part 2](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 December; 3(4): 397–409.
- Bellavite P, Ortolani R, Pontarollo F, Pitari G, Conforti A. [Immunology and Homeopathy. 5. The Rationale of the ‘Simile’](#) Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2007;4:149–63.
- Bellavite P, Pitari G et al. [Homeopathy and placebo](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 1, January 2006, Page 51
- Bellavite P, Signorini, A. [Cell sensitivity, non-linearity and inverse effects](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104 Issue 2 pages 139-160.
- Bellavite P, Signorini, A. [The Emerging Science of Homeopathy. Complexity, Biodynamics, and Nanopharmacology.](#) 2nd ed. Berkeley: North Atlantic Books; 2002. 408 pp. p.
- Bellavite P. [Thoughts on research in homeopathy,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 4, October 1998, Pages 238-239
- Bellavite, P. et al., [Homeopathic Treatments of Upper Respiratory and Otorhinolaryngologic Infections: A Review of Randomized and Observational Studies.](#) J Altern Complement Integr Med 2019, 5
- Bellavite, P., et al., [Arnica montana experimental studies: confounders and biases?](#) Journal of Integrative Medicine. Volume 16, Issue 2, March 2018, Pages 72-76
- Bellavite, P., et al., [Experimental neuropharmacology of Gelsemium sempervirens: Recent advances and debated issues.](#) Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, Volume 9, Issue 1, January–March 2018, Pages 69-74

- Bellelli, A. (2004). ["Should we teach homeopathy to our medical students?"](#) The Italian journal of biochemistry 53(4): 125-129.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1951). ["The homeopathic beauty shop."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(5): 110-112.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1961). ["The unlimited response."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 155-157.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1963). ["The fallout and its remedies."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 249-251.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1963). ["Points that link homeopathy and allergy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 181-185.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1966). ["Some criteria of improvement."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 212-216.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1966). ["From allergy to potency."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 132-139.
- Bellokossy, F. K. (1967). ["In our defense."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(1): 27-33.
- Belloni, L. (1985). ["The intraorbital tumor of Field Marshal Radetzky cured by homeopathic therapy."](#) Gesnerus 42(1-2): 35-46.
- Belon P, Cumps J, Ennis M, et al. [Inhibition of Human Basophil Degranulation by Successive Histamine Dilutions.](#) Inflammation Research, 48, Supplement 1, 1999, S17-18.
- Belon P, Elia V, et al. [Conductometric and calorimetric studies of the serially diluted and agitated solutions, On the combined anomalous effect of time and volume parameters](#) *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, Vol. 93 (2008) 2, 459–469.*
- Belon P, Banerjee A, Karmakar SR, et al. [Homeopathic remedy for arsenic toxicity? Evidence-based findings from a randomized placebo-controlled double blind human trial.](#) *Sci Total Environ.* 2007 Jul 10.
- Belon P, Banerjee P, et al. [Can administration of potentized homeopathic remedy, Arsenicum album, alter antinuclear antibody \(ANA\) titre in people living in high-risk arsenic contaminated areas? I. A correlation with certain hematological parameters.](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2006 Mar; 3 (1):99-107.
- Belon P., Cumps J., et al. [Histamine Dilutions Modulate Basophil Activation.](#) *Inflammation Research*, 2004, May, 53, 5, 181-8.
- Beloribi S, Ristorcelli E, Breuzard G, et al. [Exosomal Lipids Impact Notch Signaling and Induce Death of Human Pancreatic Tumoral SOJ-6 Cells.](#) *PLoS One.* 2012;7(10):e47480.
- Belton DJ, Deschaume O, Perry CC: [An overview of the fundamentals of the chemistry of silica with relevance to biosilicification and technological advances.](#) *FEBS J* 2012, 279(10):1710–1720.
- Ben-Arye, E., et al. (2011). ["Integrative oncology research in the Middle East: weaving traditional and complementary medicine in supportive care."](#) *Supportive care in cancer : official journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer.*
- Ben-Arye, E. and M. Frenkel (2001). ["Between metaphor and certainty: teaching an introductory course in complementary medicine."](#) *Harefuah* 140(9): 855-859, 893.
- Ben-Arye, E., et al. (2009). ["Complementary medicine in the primary care setting: Results of a survey of gender and cultural patterns in Israel."](#) *Gender medicine* 6(2): 384-397.
- Ben-Arye, E., et al. (2003). ["Complementary medicine and psoriasis: linking the patient's outlook with evidence-based medicine."](#) *Dermatology* 207(3): 302-307.
- Ben-Arye E, Hamadeh AMA et al. [Compared Perspectives of Arab Patients in Palestine and Israel on the Role of Complementary Medicine in Cancer Care,](#) *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, Available online 10 December 2014
- Bender, C. (2005). ["Letter regarding "arsenic in a child's world"."](#) *Pediatric nursing* 31(1): 61; author reply 61-62.
- Bengston, W. F. (2004). ["Methodological difficulties involving control groups in healing research: parallels between laying on of hands for the treatment of induced mammary cancers in mice to research in homeopathy."](#) *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 10(2): 227-228.
- Benito-Alifonso D, Tremel S et al. [Lactose as a "Trojan Horse" for Quantum Dot Cell Transport](#) *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 2014, 53, 810 –814.
- Benjamin, A. (1950). ["The homoeopathic treatment of skin diseases; a clinical paper."](#) *The British homoeopathic journal* 40(4): 291-301.
- Benjamin, A. (1966). ["The principle of totality in the selection of the remedy."](#) *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 59(7): 202-204.
- Benson, K. (2000). ["A comparison of observational studies and randomized, controlled trials. "](#) *NEJM* 342(25): 1878-1886.
- Bentley, J. F. (1998). ["Homeopathy article induces debate."](#) *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 212(9): 1367-1368; author reply 1368-1369.

- Bentwich Z, Oberbaum M et al. [Perspectives of research in homoeopathy 1987–1994](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Pages 176-177
- Benveniste J. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#), The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 367
- Benveniste, J. (1990). ["Publicity and controversial data."](#) Lancet 336(8720): 944.
- Benzerara K, Menguy N, et al. [Nanobacteria-like calcite single crystals at the surface of the Tataouine meteorite](#). *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 100(13), 7438–7442 (2003).
- Berchieri A Jr, Turco WC, Paiva JB, et al. [Evaluation of isopathic treatment of Salmonella enteritidis in poultry](#). *Homeopathy*. 2006 Apr; 95, 2, 94-7.
- Berenguera A, et al. [Study protocol of cost-effectiveness and cost-utility of a biopsychosocial multidisciplinary intervention in the evolution of non-specific sub-acute low back pain in the working population: cluster randomised trial](#) BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2011; 12: 194.
- Bergemann SM, Bornhöft G, Bloch D, et al. [Clinical studies on the effectiveness of homeopathy for URTI/A \(upper respiratory tract infections and allergic reactions\)](#). In: Bornhöft G, Matthiessen PF, eds. Homeopathy in healthcare—effectiveness, appropriateness, safety, costs. Springer, 2011:127-57.
- Berghian-Grosan, C. et al., [Ultra-high dilutions analysis: Exploring the effects of potentization by electron microscopy, Raman spectroscopy and deep learning](#). Journal of Molecular Liquids. March 2024
- Bergna HE, Roberts WO. [Colloidal Silica: Fundamentals and Applications](#); CRC Taylor & Francis: Boca Raton, FL, 2006.
- Bergquist P. Chapter 111 - Therapeutic Homeopathy, In Integrative Medicine (Third Edition), edited by David Rakel, Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2012, Pages 970-979,979.e1-979.e2
- Bergquist P. chapter 113 - Therapeutic Homeopathy, In Integrative Medicine (Second Edition), edited by David Rakel, Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2007, Pages 1177-1186
- Berke R. (2012). ["Atopic Dermatitis: An Overview."](#) Am Fam Physician 86(1): 35-42.
- Berkowitz C. [Homeopathy: keeping an open mind](#), The Lancet, Volume 344, Issue 8924, 10 September 1994, Pages 701-702
- Berman BM. [Integrative approaches to pain management: how to get the best of both worlds](#) BMJ. 2003 June 14; 326(7402): 1320–1321.
- Berman, BM et al. (1995). ["Physicians' attitudes toward complementary or alternative medicine: a regional survey."](#) The Journal of the American Board of Family Practice / American Board of Family Practice 8(5): 361-366.
- Berman BM and Swyers JP (1997). "Establishing a research agenda for investigating alternative medical interventions for chronic pain." Primary Care 24(4): 743-758.
- Berman B, Lewith G et al. 48A - Complementary and alternative medicine, In Rheumatology (Sixth Edition) Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2015, Pages 382-389
- Berman BM, Hartnoll SM, et al. [Homeopathy and the US primary care physician: Growing interest in a forgotten field?](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 131-138
- Berna, F., et al., [Probabilistic Reasoning in Homeopathy Practice and its Implications for Clinical Research](#). Homeopathy. 2023
- Bernardini S. (2010). "Homeopathy: clarifying its relationship to hormesis by EJ Calabrese and WB Jonas." Hum Exp Toxicol 29(7): 537-538.
- Bernardini S, Dei A., [Hormesis may provide a central concept for homeopathy development](#) Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology, Volume 211, Issue 1, 15 February 2006, Pages 84-85
- Bernardini S, Dei A., [Commentary: "Working with patients' treatment expectations – what we can learn from homeopathy"](#) (Frontiers in Psychology, 2024, 15, 1398865). Frontiers in Psychology. November, 2024
- Bernal GG. [How does homoeopathy cure?: A brief history of its causal hypotheses](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 1, January 1995, Pages 40-45
- Bernal GG. [Use and abuse of the concept of 'paradigm' in homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 98-100
- Bernini, A. et al. [On the dynamics of water molecules at the protein solute interfaces](#). Homeopathy 93(4): 199-202 (2004).
- Bernstein JA, Davis BP, Picard JK, Cooper JP, Zheng S, Levin LS. [A randomized, double-blind, parallel trial comparing capsaicin nasal spray with placebo in subjects with a significant component of nonallergic rhinitis](#). Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol 2011;107: 171-179.
- Bernstein, S.; Donsky, H.; Gulliver, W.; Hamilton, D.; Nobel, S.; Norman, R. [Treatment of mild to moderate psoriasis with Reliève, a Mahonia aquifolium extract--a double-blind, placebo-controlled study](#). Am J Ther. 2006 Mar-Apr;13(2):121-6.

- Berrebi A, Parant O, Ferval F, Thene M, Ayoubi JM, Connan L, Belon P. [Treatment of Pain due to Unwanted Lactation with a Homeopathic Preparation given in the Immediate Post-Partum Period](#). Gynecology, Obstetrics and Biological Reproduction, 2001, June, 30, 4, 353-7.
- Berry, H. (1989). ["Homeopathic treatment and fibrositis."](#) BMJ 299(6703): 858.
- Berry, H. (1991). ["The homeopathic conundrum."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 84(2): 121-122.
- Berschneider, H. M. (2002). ["Complementary and alternative veterinary medicine and gastrointestinal disease."](#) Clinical techniques in small animal practice 17(1): 19-24.
- Bershteyn A, Hanson MC, Crespo MP, Moon JJ, Li AV, Suh H, Irvine DJ: [Robust IgG responses to nanograms of antigen using a biomimetic lipid-coated particle vaccine](#). J Control Release 2012, 157(3):354–365.
- Bertani S, Lussignoli S, Andrioli G et al. [Dual effects of a homeopathic mineral complex on carrageenan-induced oedema in rats](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 1999; 88 (3):101-5.
- Bertazzo S, Gentleman E, et al. [Nano-analytical electron microscopy reveals fundamental insights into human cardiovascular tissue calcification](#). Nat. Mater. 12(6), 576–583 (2013).
- Bertisch SM, Wells RE, et al. [Use of Relaxation Techniques and Complementary and Alternative Medicine by American Adults with Insomnia Symptoms: Results from a National Survey](#) J Clin Sleep Med. 2012 December 15; 8(6): 681–691.
- Bertolaso, M., Capolupo, A., Cherubini, C., Filippi, S., Gizzi, A., Loppini, A., & Vitiello, G. (2015). [The role of coherence in emergent behavior of biological systems. Electromagnetic Biology & Medicine, 34, 138-40.](#)
- Bertomoro, P., et al. (2010). ["Regional variations in the use of complementary and alternative medicines \(CAM\) for inflammatory bowel disease patients in Italy: an IG-IBD study."](#) Journal of Crohn's & colitis 4(3): 291-300.
- Bertulli, C., et al., [Homeopathy's Role in Post-traumatic Stress Disorder](#). Journal of Trauma & Treatment. (2022) Volume 11, Issue 7
- Besinis A, van Noort R, Martin N. [Infiltration of demineralized dentin with silica and hydroxyapatite nanoparticles. Dental materials](#) : official publication of the Academy of Dental Materials. Sep 2012;28(9):1012-1023.
- Beswick W and Swarbrick O(1992). ["Homoeopathic prophylaxis."](#) The Veterinary record 131(13): 294-295.
- Betti, L., et al. (2010). ["A review of three simple plant models and corresponding statistical tools for basic research in homeopathy."](#) TheScientificWorldJournal 10: 2330-2347.
- Betti L, Borghini F et al. [Plant models for fundamental research in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 3, July 2003, Pages 129-130
- Betti L, Elia V, et al. [Biological effects and physico-chemical properties of extremely diluted aqueous solutions as a function of aging-time](#). Frontiers in Life Science, 5:3-4, 117-126.
- Betti L, Lazzarato L, Trebbi G et al. [Effects of homeopathic arsenic on tobacco plant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus. Theoretical suggestions about system variability, based on a large experimental data set](#). Homeopathy 2003; 92 (4):195-202.
- Betti L, Trebbi G et al. [Basic research in homeopathy and ultra-high dilutions: what progress is being made?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 151-154
- Betti L, Trebbi G, et al. [Effectiveness of ultra high diluted arsenic is a function of succession number as evidenced by wheat germination test and droplet evaporation method](#) Int J High Dilution Res 2013; 12(44):127-128
- Betti L, Trebbi G et al. [Use of homeopathic preparations in phytopathological models and in field trials: a critical review](#) Homeopathy (2009) 98, 244–266
- Betti, L. Trebbi, G. et al., [Number of succession strokes affects effectiveness of ultra-high-diluted arsenic on in vitro wheat germination and polycrystalline structures obtained by droplet evaporation method](#) Homeopathy, February, 2017 Volume 106, Issue 1 Pages 47-54
- Bezerra, F., Ferreira, M. R., Fontes, G. N., da Costa Fernandes, C. J., Andia, D. C., Cruz, N. C., da Silva, R. A., & Zambuzzi, W. F. (2017). [Nano hydroxyapatite-blasted titanium surface affects pre-osteoblast morphology by modulating critical intracellular pathways](#). Biotechnol Bioeng, 114, 1888-98.
- Bhakta G, Mitra S, Maitra A. [DNA encapsulated magnesium and manganous phosphate nanoparticles: potential non-viral vectors for gene delivery](#). Biomaterials 2005;26:2157–63.
- Bhakta G, Shrivastava A, Maitra A. [Magnesium phosphate nanoparticles can be efficiently used in vitro and in vivo as non-viral vectors for targeted gene delivery](#). J Biomed Nanotechnol. Feb 2009;5(1):106-114.
- Bhatkta, P., et al., [Anti-Ulcer Effect of Ornithogalum umbellatum at Various Potencies in Indomethacin-Induced Gastric Ulceration in Sprague-Dawley Rats: A Pre-clinical Study](#). Homeopathy. Feb 2026
- Bhanoo, S. (2009). [Tiny Particles Take Aim at Cancer Tumors](#). Washington Post.

- Bharali DJ, Mousa SA, Thanavala Y. [Micro- and nanoparticle-based vaccines for hepatitis B](#). *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* 2007;601:415–21.
- Bharatan V. [Homeopathy and systematics: a systematic analysis of the therapeutic effects of the plant species used in homeopathy](#). *Homeopathy*, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 122-128
- Bharatan V. [Plant names in homeopathy: an annotated checklist of currently accepted names in common use](#). *Homeopathy*, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 156-161
- Bhardwaj, A., et al. (2013). "[Cancer "stemness"- regulating microRNAs: role, mechanisms and therapeutic potential.](#)" *Current drug targets* 14(10): 1175-1184.
- Bhardwaj, S. M. (1973). "[Early phases of homoeopathy in India.](#)" *Asian profile* 1(2): 281-296.
- Bhardwaj SM. [Medical pluralism and homoeopathy: A geographic perspective](#) *Social Science & Medicine. Part B: Medical Anthropology*, Volume 14, Issue 4, November 1980, Pages 209-216
- Bhargaw, H., et al., [Unraveling the low-frequency triggered electromagnetic signatures in potentized homeopathic medicine.](#) *Materials Science and Engineering: B. Volume 292*, June 2023
- Bhasin, A., [Methodological Diversity in Postgraduate Homeopathy Research: Beyond Conventional RCTs](#). *Homeopathy*. July 2026
- Bhasme, A.: Clinical Evaluation of Homoeopathic Remedies in Acute Otitis. *Asian J Hom* 2012, 6(1): 12-19
- Bhat, S. S., et al. (2005). "[Dentistry and homeopathy: an overview.](#)" *Dental update* 32(8): 486-488, 491.
- Bhat HV, Kamath R, et al. [MPH Program at Manipal University, India - Experiences, Challenges and Lessons Learned](#) *Am J Ind Med*. 2013 January; 56(1): 20–28.
- Bhattacharjee B, Roja V, Khurana A. [Homoeopathic Medicine Arsenicum album, the prophylactic/immune booster in COVID-19 pandemic.](#) *Indian J Res Homoeopathy* 2021;15(3).
- Bhattacharjee N, Manerjee P et al. [Homeopathic drugs Natrum sulphuricum and Carcinosis prevent azo dye-induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice.](#) *Indian J Biochem Biophys*. 2009 Aug;46(4):307-18.
- Bhattacharjee N, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Two homeopathic remedies used intermittently provide additional protective effects against hepatotoxicity induced by carcinogens in mice.](#) *J Acupunct Meridian Stud*. Aug 2012;5(4):166-175.
- Bhattacharjee N, Pathak S et al. [Amelioration of Carcinogen-Induced Toxicity in Mice by Administration of a Potentized Homeopathic Drug, Natrum Sulphuricum 200. Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.](#) 2009, 6, 1, 65-75.
- Bhattacharya, T. S., Maitra, P., Bera, D., Das, K., Bandyopadhyay, P., Das, S., Shankar Bhar, D., Singha, A., & Nandy, P. (2019). [Investigation of the Origin of Voltage Generation in Potentized Homeopathic Medicine through Raman Spectroscopy.](#) *Homeopathy*.
- Bhattacharyya SS, Das J, Das S, Samadder A, Das D, De A, Paul S, Khuda-Bukhsh AR: [Rapid green synthesis of silver nanoparticles from silver nitrate by a homeopathic mother tincture Phytolacca Decandra.](#) *Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao* 2012, 10(5):546–554.
- Bhattacharyya SS, Mandal SK, Biswas R, Paul S, Pathak S, Boujedaini N, Belon P, Khuda-Bukhsh AR: [In vitro studies demonstrate anticancer activity of an alkaloid of the plant Gelsemium sempervirens.](#) *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)* 2008, 233(12):1591–1601.
- Bhattacharyya SS, Paul S, De A, et al. [Poly \(lactide-co-glycolide\) acid nanoencapsulation of a synthetic coumarin: cytotoxicity and bio-distribution in mice, in cancer cell line and interaction with calf thymus DNA as target.](#) *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol*. Jun 15 2011;253(3):270-281.
- Bhattacharyya SS, Paul S, Khuda-Bukhsh AR: [Encapsulated plant extract \(Gelsemium sempervirens\) poly \(lactide-co-glycolide\) nanoparticles enhance cellular uptake and increase bioactivity in vitro.](#) *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)* 2010, 235(6):678–688.
- Bhattacharyya SS., et al, [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Knee Osteoarthritis: Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Feasibility Trial.](#) *Homeopathy*. 2023
- Bhatti M, Yahioğlu G, Milgrom LR, Garcia-Maya M, Chester KA, Deonarain MP. [Targeted photodynamic therapy with multiply-loaded recombinant antibody fragments](#) . *International Journal of Cancer* 2008;122:1155–63.
- Bhowmick TK, Suresh AK, et al. [Physicochemical characterization of an Indian traditional medicine, Jasada Bhasma: detection of nanoparticles containing non-stoichiometric zinc oxide](#) *J Nanopart Res* (2009) 11:655–664
- Bhuchar, S., et al. "[Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Dermatology: An Overview of Selected Modalities for the Practicing Dermatologist.](#)" *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2012 Oct 1;13(5):311-7
- Biber, A., et al. (2005). "[Quality criteria of homoeopathic mother tinctures: considerations regarding suitable tests for homoeopathic monographs.](#)" *Pharmeuropa scientific notes* 2005(1): 53-59.
- Biber, A., et al. (2009). "[Analytical characterisation of homoeopathic mother tinctures.](#)" *Pharmeuropa scientific notes* 2009(1): 1-4.

- Biddis, K. J. (1988). ["Breakthrough in homeopathy?"](#) The Veterinary record 123(7): 186.
- Bielory L. and Heimall J (2003). ["Review of complementary and alternative medicine in treatment of ocular allergies."](#) Current opinion in allergy and clinical immunology 3(5): 395-399.
- Bielory, L., et al. (2004). ["Clinical efficacy, mechanisms of action, and adverse effects of complementary and alternative medicine therapies for asthma."](#) Allergy and asthma proceedings : the official journal of regional and state allergy societies 25(5): 283-291
- Bigagli E, Luceri C, et al. [Exploring the effects of homeopathic Apis mellifica preparations on human gene expression profiles.](#) Homeopathy. 2014;103(2): 127-32.
- Bigagli, E., Luceri, C., Dei, A., Bernardini, S., & Dolara, P. (2016). [Effects of Extreme Dilutions of Apis mellifica Preparations on Gene Expression Profiles of Human Cells. Dose Response, 14, 1559325815626685.](#)
- Bigagli E, Luceri C, et al. [Extremely low copper concentrations affect gene expression profiles of human prostate epithelial cell lines](#) Chemico-Biological Interactions 188(2010) 214-219
- Bignamini M, Saruggia M, Sansonetti G. [Homeopathic Treatment of Anal Fissures using Nitricum acidum](#) Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy, 1, 4/5, 286-287, December 1991.
- Bikker AP, Mercer SW, Reilly D. [A pilot prospective study on the consultation and relational empathy, patient enablement, and health changes over 12 months in patients going to the Glasgow Homoeopathic Hospital.](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2005; 11 (4):591-600.
- Bilgrami, K. S. and P. Jeswal (1993). ["Control of citrinin caused nephrotoxicosis through aqueous leaf extract of Vitis vinifera L., mercurius corrosivus and cortisone."](#) Indian journal of experimental biology 31(5): 482-484.
- Billot, J. P., [38 years in the life of a patient with a hepato-digestive disorder. Effects of homeopathic dilutions in space and time.](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie. Volume 10, Issue 3, September 2019, Pages e15-e22
- Billot, J. P., [Proposal for an evaluation of homeopathy in clinical practice.](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie Available online 9 November 2020
- Bilton JL. (1950). ["Peripheral vascular disease."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(6): 127-129.
- Bin YS, Kiat H. [Prevalence of Dietary Supplement Use in Patients with Proven or Suspected Cardiovascular Disease](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 632829.
- Binder M, Baumgartner S, Thurneysen A. [The effects of a 45x potency of arsenicum album on wheat seedling growth — a reproduction trial](#) . Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2005 Oct, 12, 5, 284-91.
- Binjawadagi B, Dwivedi V et al. [An innovative approach to induce cross-protective immunity against porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus in the lungs of pigs through adjuvanted nanotechnology-based vaccination](#) Int J Nanomedicine. 2014; 9: 1519–1535.
- Binnendijk E, Koren R, et al. [Hardship financing of healthcare among rural poor in Orissa, India](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2012; 12: 23.
- Biolchini, J. and S. Wenna (2014). ["Homeopathic medication in pulmonary tuberculosis treatment, clinical evolution, and drug-resistance: a randomized, double blind clinical Trial."](#) Homeopathy 103(1): 80.
- Birch, K. and C. Whatcott (2014). ["Effectiveness of homeoprophylaxis for infectious disease prevention."](#) Homeopathy 103(1): 82-83.
- Birdee GS, Phillips RS, et al. [Factors Associated with Pediatric Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in the United States: Results from the National Health Interview Survey](#) Pediatrics. 2010 February; 125(2): 249–256.
- Birdee GS, Phillips RS, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine among Patients with End-Stage Renal Disease](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 654109.
- Birnesser H, Klein P, Weiser M. [A Modern Homeopathic Mediation Works as well as COX2 Inhibitors for Treating Osteoarthritis of the Knee.](#) Der Allgemeinarzt 2003; 25(4): 261-264.
- Birnesser H, Oberbaum M, Klein P, Weiser, M. [The homeopathic preparation Traumeel S compared with NSAIDs for symptomatic treatment of epicondylitis.](#) Journal of Musculoskeletal Research 2004;8: 119-128.
- Birnesser, H. and P. Stolt (2007). ["The homeopathic antiarthritic preparation Zeel comp. N: a review of molecular and clinical data."](#) Explore 3(1): 16-22.
- Bischof, M, Del Guidice, E [Communication and the Emergence of Collective Behavior in Living Organisms: A Quantum Approach](#) Molecular Biology International Volume 2013 Article ID 987549, 19 pages
- Bishayee, K., Chakraborty, D., Ghosh, S., Boujedaini, N., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2013). [Lycopodium triggers apoptosis by modulating 5-lipoxygenase, and depolarizing mitochondrial membrane potential in androgen sensitive and refractory prostate cancer cells without modulating p53 activity: signaling cascade and drug-DNA interaction.](#) Eur J Pharmacol. 698, 110-21.

- Bishayee K Fau - Paul, A., et al. (2013). "[Condurango-glycoside-A fraction of Gonolobus condurango induces DNA damage associated senescence and apoptosis via ROS-dependent p53 signalling pathway in HeLa cells.](#)" *Mol Cell Biochem.* 2013 Oct;382(1-2):173-83.
- Bishayee K, Sikdar S et al. [Evidence of an Epigenetic Modification in Cell-cycle Arrest Caused by the Use of Ultra-highly-diluted Gonolobus Condurango Extract.](#) *J Pharmacopuncture.* 2013 Dec;16(4):7-13.
- Bishop, F. L., et al. (2008). "[Treatment appraisals and beliefs predict adherence to complementary therapies: a prospective study using a dynamic extended self-regulation model.](#)" *British journal of health psychology* 13(Pt 4): 701-718.
- Bishop FL, Lewith GT. [Who Uses CAM? A Narrative Review of Demographic Characteristics and Health Factors Associated with CAM Use](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2010 March; 7(1): 11–28.
- Bishop FL, Prescott, P, et al. (2010). "[Prevalence of complementary medicine use in pediatric cancer: a systematic review.](#)" *Pediatrics.* 2010 Apr;125(4):768-76.
- Bishop FL, Yardley L, et al. [Treat or Treatment: A Qualitative Study Analyzing Patients' Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine](#) *Am J Public Health.* 2008 September; 98(9): 1700–1705.
- Bishop, J.L, et al, [The use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in pregnancy: Data from the Avon Longitudinal Study of Parents and Children \(ALSPAC\).](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine.* Volume 19, Issue 6, December 2011
- Bisht S, Bhakta G, Mitra S, Maitra A. [pDNA loaded calcium phosphate nanoparticles: highly efficient non-viral vector for gene delivery.](#) *International Journal of Pharmaceutics* 2005;288:157–68.
- Bisht S, Khan MA, Bekhit M, Bai H, Cornish T, Mizuma M, et al. [A polymeric nanoparticle formulation of curcumin \(NanoCure\) ameliorates CCl4-induced hepatic injury and fibrosis through reduction of pro-inflammatory cytokines and stellate cell activation.](#) *Laboratory Investigation* 2011;91:1383–95.
- Bisht S, Mizuma M, Feldmann G, et al. [Systemic administration of polymeric nanoparticle-encapsulated curcumin \(NanoCure\) blocks tumor growth and metastases in preclinical models of pancreatic cancer.](#) *Mol Cancer Ther.* Aug 2010;9(8):2255-2264.
- Bissuel, F., et al. (1995). "[Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole rechallenge in 20 previously allergic HIV-infected patients after homeopathic.](#)" *AIDS* 9(4): 407-408.
- Biswas A, Gomes A, Sengupta J, et al. [Nanoparticle-conjugated animal venom-toxins and their possible therapeutic potential.](#) *Journal of venom research.* 2012;3:15-21.
- Biswas R, Mandal SK, Dutta S, Bhattacharyya SS, Boujedaini N, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Thujone-Rich Fraction of Thuja occidentalis Demonstrates Major Anti-Cancer Potentials: Evidences from In Vitro Studies on A375 Cells.](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2011;2011:568148.
- Biswas SJ, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Evaluation of protective potentials of a potentized homeopathic drug, Chelidonium majus, during azo dye induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice.](#) *Indian Journal of Experimental Biology.* 2004, Jul, 42, 7, 698-714.
- Biswas, S. J., Bhattacharjee, N., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2008). [Efficacy of a plant extract \(Chelidonium majus L.\) in combating induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice.](#) *Food Chem Toxicol*, 46, 1474-87.
- Biswas, S. J., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2002). [Effect of a homeopathic drug, Chelidonium, in amelioration of p-DAB induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice.](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*, 2
- Biswas SJ, Pathak S, Bhattacharjee N et al. [Efficacy of the potentized homeopathic drug, Carcinosin 200, fed alone and in combination with another drug, Chelidonium 200, in amelioration of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice.](#) *J Altern Complement Med* 2005; 11 (5):839-54.
- Bitter, A. [Homeopathy in inpatient psychiatry.](#) *ZKH* 2017; 61 (04): 184-190
- Bittner, E. R., Madalan, A., Czader, A., & Roman, G. (2012). [Quantum origins of molecular recognition and olfaction in Drosophila.](#) *J Chem Phys*, 137, 22a551.
- Bjorklund M, Ciftcioglu N, et al. [Extraordinary survival of nanobacteria under extreme conditions.](#) *Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng.* 3441, 123–129 (1998).
- Blackie, M. G. (1950). "[The place of homeopathy in modern medicine.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 40(1): 15-23.
- Blackie, M. G. (1951). "[Homeopaths, past, present and future.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 41(4): 167-179.
- Blackie, M. G. (1951). "[More about the place of homeopathy in modern medicine.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 41(1): 3-18.
- Blackie, M. G. (1952). "Valedictory address by the president." *The British homoeopathic journal* 42(3): 69-70.
- Blackmore, R. J. (1986). "[Myalgic encephalomyelitis and Immunovir.](#)" *The New Zealand medical journal* 99(805): 513.
- Blackstone, V. (2011). "[From the teaching centres. Single or multiple medicine prescribing--a debate.](#)" *Homeopathy* 100(1-2): 83-94.

- Blake, J. B. (1981). "[Homeopathy in American History: A commentary.](#)" Transactions & studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia 3(2): 83-92.
- Blanc, P. D., et al. (2001). "[Alternative therapies among adults with a reported diagnosis of asthma or rhinosinusitis : data from a population-based survey.](#)" Chest 120(5): 1461-1467.
- Bland, K. I. (2011). "[Preserving surgical academia in the centenary of the Flexnerian Academic Health Center.](#)" Annals of surgery 254(3): 393-409.
- Blatchford O, Capewell S, et al. [Emergency medical admissions in Glasgow: general practices vary despite adjustment for age, sex, and deprivation.](#) Br J Gen Pract. 1999 July; 49(444): 551–554.
- Bliem B, Muller-Dahlhaus JF, Dinse HR, Ziemann U: [Homeostatic metaplasticity in the human somatosensory cortex.](#) J Cogn Neurosci 2008, 20(8):1517–1528.
- Block K I and Jonas WB (2006). [""Top of the hierarchy" evidence for integrative medicine: what are the best strategies?"](#) Integrative cancer therapies 5(4): 277-281.
- Block, J. [Nineteenth-Century Homeopathic Repertories Predict Increased Urinary Excretion of Bile in Cholestasis but Not in Non-Cholestatic Infant Jaundice.](#) Homeopathy. August 2019
- Block, J. [Nineteenth-Century Homeopathic Materia Medica Texts Predict Source Materials Whose Physiological Actions Influence Thyroid Activity.](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(03): 214-222
- Blodie FC. [The Tenth Frederick H. Verhoeff lecture. What else did 1864 contribute to ophthalmology?](#) Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc. 1989; 87: 213–300.
- Bloomfield, B. (1975). "[Natural therapeutics. When the doctors fail?](#)" Health visitor 48(6): 198-200.
- Blute I.; Pugh, RJ, van de Pas J, Callaghan I. [Silica nanoparticle sols. 1. Surface Chemical Characterization and Evaluation of the Foam Generation \(Foamability\).](#) J. Colloid Interface Sci. 2007, 313 (2), 645–655.
- Blyden-Taylor K. [A critical examination of evidence regarding the use of individualised homeopathy in the treatment of bipolar spectrum disorders.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 83
- Boadway, B. T. (1985). "[Is there a future for homeopathy?](#)" Canadian Medical Association journal 133(3): 182.
- Boatto, G., Trignano, C et al. [Effects of homeopathic mother tinctures on breath alcohol testing.](#) J Forensic Sci. 2015 Jan;60 Suppl 1:S231-3.
- Bobak M, Donald A. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 368
- Bodammer P, Kerkhoff C, et al. [Bovine Colostrum Increases Pore-Forming Claudin-2 Protein Expression but Paradoxically Not Ion Permeability Possibly by a Change of the Intestinal Cytokine Milieu](#) PLoS One. 2013; 8(5): e64210.
- Bodane, C. and K. Brownson (2002). "[The growing acceptance of complementary and alternative medicine.](#)" The health care manager 20(3): 11-21.
- Bodman F. "[How Do Drugs Act?](#)" Br Med J. 1933 December 16; 2(3806): 1142–1143.
- Bodeker, G. (1997). "[Women and herbal medicine in Africa.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 3(4): 323-325.
- Bodman, F. (1968). "[Homoeopathy in the N.H.S.](#)" Lancet 1(7552): 1149.
- Boehm K, Raak C et al. [Homeopathy in the treatment of fibromyalgia—A comprehensive literature-review and meta-analysis](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 22, Issue 4, August 2014, Pages 731-742
- Boekhout, A. H., et al. (2006). "[Symptoms and treatment in cancer therapy-induced early menopause.](#)" The oncologist 11(6): 641-654.
- Boericke, C. C. (1956). "[Asthenia.](#)" The Hahnemannian 91(2): 40-42.
- Boericke, C. C. (1958). "[Dermatological remedies in brief.](#)" The Hahnemannian 93(1): 16-19.
- Boericke, C. C. (1964). "[The Homeopathic Approach to the Psychotic Personality.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 178-181.
- Boericke, C. C. (1965). "[A Study of Selenium.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 7-10.
- Boericke, G. W. (1953). "[Geriatric problems.](#)" The Hahnemannian 88(3): 101-105.
- Boericke, G. W. (1954). "[Homeopathic aids in kidney diseases.](#)" The Hahnemannian 89(4): 316-318.
- Boericke, G. W. (1954). "[The modern field of homeopathy.](#)" The Hahnemannian 89(4): 310-313.
- Boericke, G. W. (1955). "[Peripheral vascular disease.](#)" The Hahnemannian 90(4): 111-112.
- Boericke, G. W. (1956). "[A lipoid flocculation test for the selection of the homeopathic remedy.](#)" The Hahnemannian 91(4): 120-125.
- Boericke, G. W. (1956). "[The appeal of homeopathy to the profession and to laymen.](#)" The Hahnemannian 91(2): 49-56.
- Boericke, G. W. (1956). "[Homeopathy in modern medicine.](#)" The Hahnemannian 91(1): 15-19.
- Boericke, G. W. (1957). "[Some thoughts on homeopathic teaching and prescribing.](#)" The Hahnemannian 92(3): 76-79.
- Boericke, G. W. (1958). "[Introductory lecture on homeopathy to students at Hahnemann.](#)" The Hahnemannian 93(3): 77-86.

- Boericke, G. W. (1958). "[Homeopathic medication in heart disease.](#)" The Hahnemannian 93(2): 47-53.
- Boericke, G. W. (1959). "[Orientation of homeopathy in modern medicine.](#)" The Hahnemannian 94(1): 10-17.
- Boericke, G. W. (1960). "[Clinical homeopathy.](#)" The Hahnemannian 95: 11-14.
- Boericke, G. W. (1964). "[Clinical Remedies for Pain.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 31-33.
- Boericke, G. W. (1965). "[Tranquilizing Drugs Used Homeopathically and Homeopathic Tranquilizers.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 20-23.
- Boericke, G. W. and R. B. Smith, Jr. (1965). "[Modern Aspects of Homeopathic Research.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 158-167 CONTD.
- Bogush, G. H.; Tracy, M. A.; Zukoski, Iv, C. F. [Preparation of Monodisperse Silica Particles: Control of Size and Mass Fraction.](#) J. Non-Cryst. Solids 1988, 104 (1), 95–106.
- Bohren CF, Huffman DR. *Absorption and scattering of light by small particles*; Wiley: New York, 1998.
- Boiron C. [Homeopathy, a tremendous opportunity for medicine!](#) European Journal of Internal Medicine, Volume 22, Issue 1, February 2011, Pages 117-118
- Boiron C, Belon P. [Contributions of fundamental research in homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 81, Issue 2, April 1992, Page 112
- Boldyreva, L. B. (2011). "[An analogy between effects of ultra-low doses of biologically active substances on biological objects and properties of spin supercurrents in superfluid 3He-B.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(3): 187-193.
- Bonacchi A, Fazzi L et al. [Use and perceived benefits of complementary therapies by cancer patients receiving conventional treatment in Italy.](#) J Pain Symptom Manage. 2014;47(1):26-34.
- Bonafini, C. Marzotto, M. & Bellavita, P. [In vitro effects of Zinc in soluble and homeopathic formulations on macrophages and astrocytes](#) Homeopathy, May 2017 Volume 106, Issue 2 Pages 103-113.
- Bonamin LV, Endler PC. [Animal models for studying homeopathy and high dilutions: Conceptual critical review](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 37-50
- Bonamin LV, Endler PC. [Erratum to “Animal models for studying homeopathy and high dilutions: Conceptual critical review” \[Homeopathy 99 \(2010\) 37–50\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Page 152
- Bonamin LV, Sato C, et al. [Immunomodulation of Homeopathic Thymulin 5CH in a BCG-Induced Granuloma Model](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 686018.
- Bonamin L.V., et al., [The use of animal models in homeopathic research – a review of 2010–2014 PubMed indexed papers.](#) Homeopathy. Volume 104, Issue 4, October 2015, Pages 283-291
- Bonamin L.V., [The soundness of homeopathic fundamental research.](#) REVISTA DE HOMEOPATIA 2017;80(3/4): 82-89
- Bonamin, L.V., [Homeopathy and experimental infections: In vivo and in vitro experiments with bacteria, fungi and protozoan.](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie. Volume 10, Issue 4, December 2019, Pages e29-e32
- Bonamin L.V., et al., [Zincum metallicum research: an international scientific collaboration in homeopathy.](#) Homeopathy Volume 106, Issue 3, August 2017, Pages 133-134
- Bonamin, L., et al., [Homeopathy and high dilutions in the context of water structure research: the experience in the 9th World Water Forum – 2022.](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 21, No. 2. 2022
- Bonamin, L., et al., [Presentation and Analysis of the Online Evidence Gap Map, “Clinical Effectiveness of Homeopathy”.](#) Homeopathy. December 2024
- Bond, W. K. (1961). "[Some astonishing cures by mental remedies.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 169.
- Bond, W. K. (1963). "[One part in a million.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 264-265.
- Bond, W. K. (1966). "[Pathological prescribing.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 327-329.
- Bonevski B, Wilson A, et al. [An Analysis of News Media Coverage of Complementary and Alternative Medicine](#) PLoS ONE. 2008; 3(6): e2406.
- Bonfin, F., et al., [Production of tomato seedlings using seeds pelleted with Natrum muriaticum and submitted to saline stress.](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research 2019; 18(1):2-11.
- Bonfin, F., [In Vitro Assessment of Cytoprotective Effects of CANOVA against Cell Death Induced by the Anti-malarial Artesunate - A Preliminary Experiment.](#) March 2021. Homeopathy: the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy
- Bonne, O., et al. (2003). "[A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study of classical homeopathy in generalized anxiety disorder.](#)" The Journal of clinical psychiatry 64(3): 282-287.
- Bonner, J. (2006). "[Clinical research outreach: the practitioner's contribution.](#)" The Journal of small animal practice 47(8): 490-491.

- Bonnet MS. (1999). ["The toxicology of Octopus maculosa: the blue-ringed octopus."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 88(4): 166-171.
- Bonnet MS. (2000). ["The toxicology of Trachinus vipera: the lesser weeverfish."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(2): 84-88.
- Bonnet MS. (2004). ["The toxicology of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus: the Mediterranean Black Widow spider."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(1): 27-33.
- Bonnet MS. and Basson PW. (2002). ["The toxicology of Amanita phalloides."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(4): 249-254.
- Bonnet MS. and Basson PW. (2004). ["The toxicology of Amanita virosa: the destroying angel."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(4): 216-220.
- Bonnez W. 146 - [Papillomaviruses](#), In Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases (Eighth Edition) Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2015, Pages 1794-1806
- Bonucci E. [Crystal ghosts and biological mineralization: fancy spectres in an old castle, or neglected structures worthy of belief?](#) J. Bone Miner. Metab. 20(5), 249–265 (2002).
- Bonucci E (2005) [Calcified tissue histochemistry: from microstructures to nanoparticles](#). Eur J Histochem 49: 1–10.
- Boon HS, Cherkin DC, et al. [Practice patterns of naturopathic physicians: results from a random survey of licensed practitioners in two US States](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2004; 4: 14.
- Bootzin RR, Bailey ET. [Understanding placebo, nocebo, and iatrogenic treatment effects](#). J Clin Psychology 2005; 61 (7):871-80.
- Bordet MF, Colas A et al. [Treating hot flushes in menopausal women with homeopathic treatment–Results of an observational study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 10-15
- Borghini F. (2012). ["Electromagnetic Information Transfer \(EMIT\) by Ultra High Diluted \(UHD\) solutions: the suggestive hypothesis of an epigenetic action."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 11(40): 113-114.
- Borins M. [Holistic Medicine in Family Practice](#) Can Fam Physician. 1984 January; 30: 101–106.
- Borkan, J., et al. (1994). ["Referrals for alternative therapies."](#) The Journal of family practice 39(6): 545-550.
- Borland, D. M. (1945). ["Children's types."](#) Homoeopathic herald 6: 3 49 86.
- Borland, D. M. (1948). ["The treatment of certain heart conditions by homeopathy."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 38(3): 127-139.
- Borland, D. M. (1950). ["Homoeopathy in theory and practice."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 244-257.
- Borland, D. M. (1964). ["Acute Cardiac Emergencies."](#) The Hahnemannian 99: 8-10.
- Borneman, J. P. and R. I. Field (2006). ["Regulation of homeopathic drug products."](#) American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 63(1): 86-91.
- Bornemann, J. (1955). ["Thoughts on homeopathic pharmacy."](#) The Hahnemannian 90(4): 108-110.
- Bornhoft G, Matthiessen PF: [Homeopathy in Healthcare – Effectiveness. Appropriateness, Safety, Costs](#): Springer; 2011. Book
- Bornhoft G, Wolf U, Ammon K, et al. [Effectiveness, safety and cost-effectiveness of homeopathy in general practice – summarized health technology assessment](#). Forsch Komplementarmed. 2006;13 Suppl 2:19-29.
- Bornoroni C. Synergism of Action between Indolacetic Acid and Highly Diluted Solutions of Calc carb on the Growth of Oat Coleoptiles. Berlin J on Res in Hom, 1, 4/5, December 1991, 275-278.
- Borm PJ, Robbins D, et al. [The potential risks of nanomaterials: a review carried out for ECETOC](#). Part Fibre Toxicol 2006;3:11.
- Borneman JP. [Homeopathy: progress and promise, a critical perspective](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 4, October 2001, Pages 204-213
- Borrelli, F. and E. Ernst (2010). ["Alternative and complementary therapies for the menopause."](#) Maturitas 66(4): 333-343
- Borriello, A., Bencivenga, D., Caldarelli, I., Tramontano, A., Borgia, A., Pirozzi, A. V., Oliva, A., & Della Ragione, F. (2013). [Resveratrol and cancer treatment: is hormesis a yet unsolved matter?](#) Curr Pharm Des, 19, 5384-93.
- Borthwick, B. R. (1990). ["Complementary medicine."](#) The Veterinary record 126(18): 465-466.
- Bortolotto ZA, Collett VJ, Conquet F, Jia Z, Collingridge GL: [An analysis of the stimulus requirements for setting the molecular switch reveals a lower threshold for metaplasticity than synaptic plasticity](#). Neuropharmacology 2008, 55(4):454–458.
- Boskey AL (1998) [Biom mineralization: conflicts, challenges, and opportunities](#). J Cell Biochem Suppl 30: 83–91.
- Bosl W, Tierney A, Tager-Flusberg H, Nelson C. [EEG complexity as a biomarker for autism spectrum disorder risk](#). BMC Med. 2011;9:18.
- Bossi, L. M. (2007). ["Homeopathy as a nursing intervention."](#) Beginnings 27(3): 28.

- Botha, I. and A. H. Ross (2008). ["A nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy comparison of 3C trituration derived and 4C trituration derived remedies."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(4): 196-201.
- Bourin M and Hasco M^{et al.} [The mouse light/dark box test](#) European Journal of Pharmacology, vol. 463, no. 1–3, pp. 55–65, 2003.
- Bourin M. Petit-Demouliere B, Nic Dhonnchadha B, and Hascöet M, [Animal models of anxiety in mice](#) Fundamental and Clinical Pharmacology, vol. 21, no. 6, pp. 567–574, 2007.
- Bousquet, J., et al. (1987). ["Asthma mortality in France."](#) The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology 80(3 Pt 2): 389-394.
- Bousta D., Soulimani R, Jarmouni I et al., ["Neurotropic, immunological and gastric effects of low doses of Atropa belladonna L., Gelsemium sempervirens L. and Poumon histamine in stressed mice,"](#) Journal of Ethnopharmacology, vol. 74, no. 3, pp. 205–215, 2001.
- Bowman CR, Bailey FC, Elrod-Erickson M, Neigh AM, Otter RR. [Effects of silver nanoparticles on zebrafish \(Danio rerio\) and Escherichia coli \(ATCC 25922\): a comparison of toxicity based on total surface area versus mass concentration of particles in a model eukaryotic and prokaryotic system.](#) Environ Toxicol Chem. Aug 2012;31(8):1793-1800.
- Boxenbaum, H., et al. (1988). ["Hormesis, Gompertz functions, and risk assessment."](#) Drug metabolism reviews 19(2): 195-229.
- Boyapalle S, Mohapatra S. [Nanotechnology applications to HIV vaccines and microbicides.](#) Journal of Global Infectious Diseases 2012;4:62–8.
- Boyd, D. H. (2006). ["William Henderson \(1810-72\) and homeopathy in Edinburgh."](#) The journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh 36(2): 170-178.
- [Boyd, H. W. \(1959\). "Homoeopathy today." The Practitioner 182\(1091\): 606-609.](#)
- Boyd, H. W. (1979). ["Homoeopathic medicine."](#) British medical journal 1(6166): 821-822.
- Boyd, J. R. (1985). ["On homeopathy: another 'modern-day perspective'."](#) American pharmacy NS25(4): 5.
- Boyd, W. E. and M. Brit (2011). ["Biochemical and biological evidence of the activity of high potencies. 1954."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 36-61.
- Boyd HW. [Faculty of homoeopathy—Scottish branch: Seminar with George Vithoulkas 6 and 7 June](#) 1987 British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 77, Issue 4, October 1988, Page 258
- Boyd, R. D.; Pichaimuthu, S. K.; Cuenat, A. [New Approach to Inter-Technique Comparisons for Nanoparticle Size Measurements: Using Atomic Force Microscopy, Nanoparticle Tracking Analysis and Dynamic Light Scattering.](#) Colloid. Surf. A 2011, 387 (1–3), 35–42.
- Boyer, R., et al. (2006). ["Homeopathy in the paediatric population."](#) Paediatrics & child health 11(2): 76-77.
- Boyson, W. A. (1957). ["The interpretation of symptoms."](#) The Hahnemannian 92(4): 106-111.
- Boyson, W. A. (1958). ["Illustrative homeopathic therapy."](#) The Hahnemannian 93(1): 8-13.
- Boyson, W. A. (1959). ["And now allergy."](#) The Hahnemannian 94: 87-90.
- Boyson, W. A. (1962). ["Sound effects and gyrations in pediatrics."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 35-37.
- Boyson, W. A. (1963). ["Some Meetings of Individuals."](#) The Hahnemannian 98: 8-10.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). ["Respiratory Roster."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 246-248.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). ["Homeopathic Grave-Robbing."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 188-189.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). ["Homeopathic Benefits from the Atomic Age."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 31-33.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). ["The Red Thread."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 52-53.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). ["Case-Taking."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 39-43.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). ["Handwriting Analysis as an Aid to Case Taking."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 28-29.
- Boyson, W. A. (1964). ["Some Experiences with the Tarantulas."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 24-25.
- Boyson, W. A. (1965). ["Heads or tails."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(7): 225-226.
- Boyson, W. A. (1965). ["The Interpretation of Symptoms."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 111-115.
- Boyson, W. A. (1965). ["Some Meetings of Individuals."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 33-36.
- Boyson, W. A. (1966). ["Time and the nosodes."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 209-211.
- Boyson, W. A. (1966). ["My aching back."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 180-182.
- Boyson, W. A. (1967). ["Approaches to the simillimum."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(5): 154-156.
- Boyson, W. A. (1967). ["Sudden prescribing."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(3): 98-99.

- Braccini G et al. [Morpho-functional response of Nile tilapia \(*Oreochromis niloticus*\) to a homeopathic complex](#). Homeopathy Oct 2013;102(4): 233-241.
- Bracho, G. (2014). ["Homeoprophylaxis: evidence from basic research and practical applications."](#) Homeopathy 103(1): 64.
- Bracho G, Varela E, Fernandez R, Ordaz B, Marzoa N, Menendez J, et al. [Large-scale application of highly-diluted bacteria for Leptospirosis epidemic control](#). Homeopathy 2010;99:156–66.
- Brack A, Strube J et al. [Effects of ultrahigh dilutions of 3,5-dichlorophenol on the luminescence of the bacterium *Vibrio fischeri*](#), *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)* - General Subjects, Volume 1621, Issue 3, 11 June 2003, Pages 253-260
- Bradbury J. [Nanobacteria may lie at the heart of kidney stones](#). *Lancet* 352(9122), 121 (1998).
- Bradley, G. W. and A. Clover (1989). ["Apparent response of small cell lung cancer to an extract of mistletoe and homeopathic treatment."](#) *Thorax* 44(12): 1047-1048.
- Bradley J, Dupree M. [A shadow of orthodoxy? An epistemology of British hydropathy, 1840-1858](#). *Med Hist.* 2003 April; 47(2): 173–194.
- Bradley, N. and R. Gude (1992). ["Survey of services to patients in general practice."](#) *West of England medical journal* 107(1): 10-13.
- Braghieri A, Pacelli C et al. [Effect of grazing and homeopathy on milk production and immunity of Merino derived ewes](#) *Small Ruminant Research*, Volume 69, Issues 1–3, May 2007, Pages 95-102
- Braillon, A. (2010). ["Homeopathic remedies and drug-regulatory authorities."](#) *Lancet* 375(9711): 279-280.
- Brands, M. (2000). ["Discussion: the magic of non-local concepts or the chair in the Rabbi's castle."](#) *The British homeopathic journal* 89(3): 141-145.
- Brands, M. (2003). ["A rose is a metaphor is a remedy."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 92(2): 65-66.
- Brands, M. van Berkel, S. [Three Malaria studies in Kenya: a retrospective and prospective open label study in homeopathic treatment and a case-control cohort study comparing effectiveness of homeopathy and coartem](#). Homeopathy. February 2016
- Brands M., et al., [Homeopathic treatment of malaria in Ghana: Open study and clinical trial](#). *British Homoeopathic journal*. Volume 85, Issue 2, April 1996, Pages 66-70
- Brands, M., et al., [Outcomes and effects of homeopathic treatment of malaria in Kenya, a multi-centre study](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research* 2020; 19(1-2):02-25 www.highdilution.org
- Brar JS, Chengappa KNR. ["Does one shoe fit all?"](#) *J Ayurveda Integr Med.* 2011 Apr-Jun; 2(2): 91–93.
- Braschoss, A. (2009). ["Lycopodium similialex-induced acute hepatitis: a case report."](#) *European journal of gastroenterology & hepatology* 21(6): 718-719
- Bratos-Perez MA, Sanchez PL, et al. (2008) [Association between self-replicating calcifying nanoparticles and aortic stenosis: a possible link to valve calcification](#). *Eur Heart J* 29: 371–376.
- Braydich-Stolle LK, et al. [Dynamic Characteristics of Silver Nanoparticles in Physiological Fluids: Toxicological Implications](#). *Langmuir*. 2014;30 pp 15309–15316.
- Braydich-Stolle L, Hussain S, et al. [In vitro cytotoxicity of nanoparticles in mammalian germline stem cells](#). *Toxicol Sci* 2005;88:412–9.
- Brennan P. [Homeopathic remedies in prenatal care](#) *Journal of Nurse-Midwifery*, Volume 44, Issue 3, May–June 1999, Pages 291-299
- Brennan, P. (1992). ["Using homeopathy to turn babies."](#) *Midwifery today and childbirth education*(24): 16.
- Brennan, P. (1993). ["A homeopathic primer for midwives."](#) *Midwifery today and childbirth education*(26): 19-21.
- Brettier A. [Primary Carcinoma of the Ureter](#) *Can Med Assoc J.* 1963 June 8; 88(23): 1169–1171.
- Breuer, G. S., et al. (2005). ["Perceived efficacy among patients of various methods of complementary alternative medicine for rheumatologic diseases."](#) *Clinical and experimental rheumatology* 23(5): 693-696.
- Breuer, G. S., et al. (2006). ["Use of complementary and alternative medicine among patients attending rheumatology clinics in Israel."](#) *The Israel Medical Association journal : IMAJ* 8(3): 184-187.
- Breuner, C. C. (2006). ["Alternative and complementary therapies."](#) *Adolescent medicine clinics* 17(3): 521-546; abstract ix.
- Breuner CC. [Complementary medicine in pediatrics: A review of acupuncture, homeopathy, massage, and chiropractic therapies](#) *Current Problems in Pediatric and Adolescent Health Care*, Volume 32, Issue 10, November–December 2002, Pages 353-384
- Brewitt, B. (1996). ["Defining homeopathic growth factors."](#) *Alternative therapies in health and medicine* 2(6): 16-17.
- Brewitt,B.; Traub,M.; Hangee-Bauer,C.; Patrick,L.; Standish,L.J. Homeopathic growth factors. A low cost survival strategy for functional immunity and improved metabolism. In: *Proceedings of the XIIIth International AIDS Conference*,

- Durban, South Africa, July 9-14 2000 - extended version of the abstracts. 2000, pp. 81 - 87, Monduzzi, International Proceedings Division, Bologna, Italy.
- Brewitt B, Traub M, Hangee-Bauer C, Patrick L, Standish LJ. Homeopathic growth factors as treatment for HIV. Recovery of homeostasis and functional immune system. In: Standish LJ, Calabrese C, Galantino ML. Aids and complementary & alternative medicine: Current Science and Practice. Churchill Livingstone, Philadelphia, USA 2002: 126-146.
- Bricarello, P. et al., [Homeopathic repertorization in vegetables: a case study for the bell pepper culture \(Capsicum annum L, Solanaceae\).](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research. June 2021
- Brien, S. (2004). ["Attitudes about complementary and alternative medicine did not predict outcome in a homeopathic proving trial."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(3): 503-505.
- Brien, S., et al. (2009). ["The Use of Intuition in Homeopathic Clinical Decision Making: An Interpretative Phenomenological Study."](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; Published on line 2011.
- Brien, S., et al. (2004). ["Are the therapeutic effects of homeopathy attributed to the consultation, the homeopathic remedy, or both? A protocol for a future exploratory feasibility trial in patients with rheumatoid arthritis."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(3): 499-502.
- Brien, S. and G. Lewith (2005). ["Assessing homeopathic proving using questionnaire methodology: consideration and implications for future studies."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 12(3): 152-158.
- Brien, S., et al. (2003). ["Ultramolecular homeopathy has no observable clinical effects. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled proving trial of Belladonna 30C."](#) British journal of clinical pharmacology 56(5): 562-568.
- Brien, S., et al. (2004). ["How do homeopaths make decisions? An exploratory study of inter-rater reliability and intuition in the decision making process."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 125-131.
- Brien, S. B. and G. Lewith (2003). ["Homeopathy in childhood asthma."](#) Thorax 58(9): 826-827; author reply 828.
- Brien S, Harrison H et al. [Monitoring improvement in health during homeopathic intervention. Development of an assessment tool based on Hering's Law of Cure: the Hering's Law Assessment Tool \(HELAT\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 28-37
- Brien S, Lachance L et al. [An exploratory double-blind randomised placebo controlled trial in rheumatoid arthritis to evaluate whether the effects of homeopathy are attributable to the consultation process, or the homeopathic remedy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 208
- Brien S, Lachance L, Prescott P, McDermott C, Lewith G. [Homeopathy has clinical benefits in rheumatoid arthritis patients that are attributable to the consultation process but not the homeopathic remedy: a randomized controlled clinical trial](#) Rheumatology (Oxford). Jun 2011;50(6):1070-1082.
- Brien SB, Bishop FL, et al. [Integrated medicine in the management of chronic illness: a qualitative study](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2011 February 1; 61(583): e89-e96.
- Brien SB, Harrison H, Daniels J, Lewith G: [Monitoring improvement in health during homeopathic intervention. Development of an assessment tool based on Hering's Law of Cure: the Hering's Law Assessment Tool \(HELAT\).](#) Homeopathy 2012, 101(1):28-37.
- Brien SB, Leydon GM, et al. [Homeopathy enables rheumatoid arthritis patients to cope with their chronic ill health: A qualitative study of patient's perceptions of the homeopathic consultation](#) Patient Education and Counseling, Volume 89, Issue 3, December 2012, Pages 507-516
- Brierley-Jones, L. (2010). "Boundaries or bridges: what should Homeopathy's relationship be with mainstream medicine?" Int J High Dilution Res 9(32): 115-124.
- Brigandt, I. (2001). ["The homeopathy of kin selection: an evaluation of Van den Berghe's sociobiological approach to ethnic nepotism."](#) Politics and the life sciences : the journal of the Association for Politics and the Life Sciences 20(2): 203-215.
- Briggs, D. (1991). ["Homoeopathy."](#) The New Zealand medical journal 104(925): 523.
- Brigo B, Serpelloni G, [Homoeopathic Treatment of Migraine](#) Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy, 1, 2, March, 1991, 98-106.
- Brinkhaus, B., et al. (2006). ["Homeopathic arnica therapy in patients receiving knee surgery: results of three randomised double-blind trials."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 14(4): 237-246.
- Briscoe J, Browne N. [Evaluating an NHS complementary therapies service.](#) BMJ Support Palliat Care
- Brizzi M, Lazzarato L, Nani D et al. [A biostatistical insight into the As\(2\)O\(3\) high dilution effects on the rate and variability of wheat seedling growth.](#) Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd 2005; 12 (5):277-83.

- Brizzi, M., et al. (2000). "[Statistical analysis of the effect of high dilutions of arsenic in a large dataset from a wheat germination model](#)." The British homeopathic journal 89(2): 63-67.
- Brockow, T., et al. (1998). "[Is homeopathy more than a placebo?](#)" Praxis 87(49): 1687-1694.
- Brodsky SV, Goligorsky MS: [Endothelium under stress: local and systemic messages](#). Semin Nephrol 2012, 32(2):192–198.
- Brody, J. (2000). "[An emigre physician: Dr David \(Didier\) Roth, homeopath, art collector, and inventor of calculating machines](#)." Journal of medical biography 8(4): 215-219.
- Brokaw, J. J., et al. (2002). "[The teaching of complementary and alternative medicine in U.S. medical schools: a survey of course directors](#)." Academic medicine : journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges 77(9): 876-881.
- Brooks AJ, Bell IR, Howerter A, Jackson N, Aickin M. [Effects of homeopathic medicines on mood of adults with histories of coffee-related insomnia](#). Forsch Komplementärmedizin 2010; 17: 250-257.
- Broom A, Nayar KR, et al. [Indian Cancer Patients' use of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(TCAM\) and delays in presentation to Hospital](#) Oman Med J. 2009 April; 24(2): 99–102.
- Brown, C. L. (1947). "[Homeopathic education](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(4): 111-113.
- Brown, C. [Particle-size Distributions by Centrifugal Sedimentation](#). J. Phys. Chem. 1944, 48 (5), 246–258.
- Brown, H. M. (2001). "[Homoeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis. Did patients really have allergic rhinitis?](#)" BMJ 322(7279): 170-171.
- Brown, K. H. and Z. A. Bhutta (1994). "[Homeopathy study questions](#)." Pediatrics 94(6 Pt 1): 964-965; author reply 965.
- Brown PS. [Medically qualified naturopaths and the General Medical Council](#). Med Hist. 1991 January; 35(1): 50–77.
- Brown PS. [Nineteenth-century American health reformers and the early nature cure movement in Britain](#). Med Hist. 1988 April; 32(2): 174–194.
- Brown WL. [A Lecture on "HOW DO DRUGS ACT?"](#) Br Med J. 1933 December 2; 2(3804): 1007–1010.
- Brucato, A. and J. Stephenson (1966). "[Dielectric strength testing of homeopathic dilutions of HgCl₂](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(9): 281-286.
- Bruce-Chwatt LJ. [Alternative Therapies](#) J R Soc Med. 1986 July; 79(7): 436.
- Brue, A. W. and T. D. Oakland (2002). "[Alternative treatments for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: does evidence support their use?](#)" Alternative therapies in health and medicine 8(1): 68-70, 72-64.
- Bruijnzeel AW, Stam R, Croiset G, Wiegant VM. [Long-term sensitization of cardiovascular stress responses after a single stressful experience](#). Physiology and Behavior. 2001;73(1-2):81-86
- Brule, D., et al. "[An open-label pilot study of homeopathic treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in children and youth](#)." Forsch Komplementmed 2014;21:302-309
- Brulé,D.; Gillmeister,B. ;Lee,M. ;Alli,A.; Sung,L.: [Feasibility and clinical results of a pilot trial of individualized homeopathic treatment of fatigue in children receiving chemotherapy](#). Homeopathy 105(1), 2016: S. 9-10
- Brulé D, Seely D. [Treatment of chemotherapy related fatigue: an opportunity to use the n-of-1 trial design in individualized homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 83-84
- Brulé D., et al., [A Randomized Three-Arm Double-Blind Placebo-Controlled Study of Homeopathic Treatment of Children and Youth with Attention-Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder](#). Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine. Vol. 30, No. 3. 2024
- Brumovsky PR, Gebhart GF. [Visceral organ cross-sensitization – an integrated perspective](#). Autonomic Neuroscience 2010;153:106–15.
- Brustolin, A et al. [Beneficial immunomodulatory and neuro digestive effect in Trypanosoma cruzi infection after Lycopodium clavatum 13c treatment](#). Microb Pathog 2017, Nov.
- Bryant, G.; Thomas, J. C. [Improved Particle Size Distribution Measurements Using Multiangle Dynamic Light Scattering](#). Langmuir 1995, 11 (7), 2480–2485.
- Bryant, C. P. (1951). "[An appeal with a definite program for the establishment and perpetuation of homeopathic instruction in the universities of the United States](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(1): 14-15.
- Buchholzer ML, Werner C et al. [Current concepts on integrative safety assessment of active substances of botanical, mineral or chemical origin in homeopathic medicinal products within the European regulatory framework, Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology](#), Volume 68, Issue 2, March 2014, Pages 193-200
- Buchinger, O. H. (1955). "[Experience and comments with reference to female puberty disorders](#)." Hippokrates 26(6): 182-187.
- Bucker, B., et al. (2008). "[The use of complementary alternative medicine \(CAM\) in 1 001 German adults: results of a population-based telephone survey](#)." Gesundheitswesen 70(8-9): e29-36.
- Buckman, R. (1999). "[Reproducibility of results with homeopathic remedies](#)." CMAJ : Canadian Medical Association journal = journal de l'Association medicale canadienne 160(8): 1128-1129.

- Buckman R, Lewith G. [What does homeopathy do--and how?](#) BMJ. 1994 July 9; 309(6947): 103–106.
- Budgin JB, Flaherty MJ et al. [Alternative Therapies in Veterinary Dermatology, Veterinary Clinics of North America: Small Animal Practice](#), Volume 43, Issue 1, January 2013, Pages 189-204
- Buettner, C., et al. (2006). ["Correlates of use of different types of complementary and alternative medicine by breast cancer survivors in the nurses' health study."](#) Breast cancer research and treatment 100(2): 219-227.
- Bufler P, Gross M, Uhlig HH. [Recurrent Abdominal Pain in Childhood](#) Dtsch Arztebl Int. 2011 April; 108(17): 295–304.
- Buhling KJ, Daniels BV et al. [The use of complementary and alternative medicine by women transitioning through menopause in Germany: results of a survey of women ages 45-60 years.](#) Complement Ther Med. 2014;22(1)94-8.
- Bukhsh, A. R. (2018). [Ultra-highly diluted homeopathic remedies have demonstrable anti-viral effects: a commentary on our published finding related to experimental phage infectivity in bacteria.](#) Biomed J Sci and Tech Res, 8, 2018, MS.ED.001717.
- Bukutu, C., et al. (2008). ["Complementary, Holistic, and Integrative Medicine: Therapies for Acute Otitis Media."](#) Pediatrics in Review 29(6): 193-199.
- Bull, L. (2009). ["Survey of complementary and alternative therapies used by children with specific learning difficulties \(dyslexia\)."](#) International journal of language & communication disorders / Royal College of Speech & Language Therapists 44(2): 224-235.
- Burbano RR, Leal MF, da Costa JB, Bahia Mde O, de Lima PD, Khayat AS, Seligman IC, de Assumpcao PP, Buchi Dde F, Smith Mde A: [Lymphocyte proliferation stimulated by activated human macrophages treated with Canova.](#) Homeopathy 2009, 98(1):45–48.
- Burel C. [17 - Alternatives to antimicrobial growth promoters \(AGPs\) in animal feed1](#), Woodhead Publishing, 2012, Pages 432-448
- Burford G. [Citizen's choice of preferred system of healthcare as a fundamental human right](#) J Ayurveda Integr Med. 2010 Jan-Mar; 1(1): 22–25.
- Burford, G. (2011). ["The work of the International Homeopathic Council for the coming year. 1913."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 9-10.
- Burgdorf, W. H. and R. Happle (1996). ["What every dermatologist should know about homeopathy."](#) Archives of dermatology 132(8): 955-958.
- Burgess M. [Homeopathy and vaccination](#), The Lancet, Volume 344, Issue 8930, 22 October 1994, Page 1168
- Burgess M, Chalder T. [Adolescents with severe chronic fatigue syndrome can make a full recovery](#) BMJ Case Rep. 2011; 2011: bcr0120113716.
- Burgmann, T., et al. (2004). ["Predictors of alternative and complementary medicine use in inflammatory bowel disease: do measures of conventional health care utilization relate to use?"](#) The American journal of gastroenterology 99(5): 889-893.
- Burns, J. L. and S. B. Burns (1995). ["Homeopathic physician, 1855."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 1(4): 321-322.
- Burns, S. B. and J. L. Burns (2002). ["Homeopathic physician with his vials of medications."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 8(1): 9-10.
- Burnstein R. [Replacement of damaged neural cells.](#) J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 52.
- Burridge, W. (1951). ["The infinitely small; a physiologist's reflections."](#) The British homeopathic journal 41(4): 196-207.
- Burton MJ. [Response to: A more skeptical review of homeopathy, from Michael Hopfenspirger](#) Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery, Volume 142, Issue 2, February 2010, Page 300
- Busato, A., et al. (2006). ["Health status and health care utilisation of patients in complementary and conventional primary care in Switzerland--an observational study."](#) Family practice 23(1): 116-124.
- Busato A, Künzi B. [Differences in the quality of interpersonal care in complementary and conventional medicine](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2010; 10: 63.
- Büssing A, Ostermann T et al. [Adaptive Coping Strategies and Attitudes Toward Health and Healing in German Homeopathy and Acupuncture Users](#). EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Volume 6, Issue 4, July–August 2010, Pages 237-245
- Bussing, A., et al. (2011). ["Usage of alternative medical systems, acupuncture, homeopathy and anthroposophic medicine, by older German adults."](#) Zhong xi yi jie he xue bao = Journal of Chinese integrative medicine 9(8): 847-856.
- Bussing, A. and K. Schweizer (1998). ["Effects of a phytopreparation from Helleborus niger on immunocompetent cells in vitro."](#) Journal of ethnopharmacology 59(3): 139-146.
- Bussmann RW. [The Globalization of Traditional Medicine in Northern Peru: From Shamanism to Molecules](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 291903.

- Butehorn, Loretta, "[Post Acute Withdrawal Syndrome, Relapse Prevention and Homeopathy.](#)" Alternative and Complimentary Therapies. December, 2017 Vol. 23 No 6. 228-230.
- Butterfield, W. C. (1972). "Patient and physician in eighteenth century England." Surgery, gynecology & obstetrics 134(5): 844-848.
- Buttner, K., et al., [Randomised Controlled Trial on Prophylaxis of Mastitis–Metritis–Agalactia Syndrome in Swine using Caulophyllum Logoplex and Lachesis Logoplex.](#) Homeopathy. 2023
- Buxton, M. (2000). "[Assessing the cost-effectiveness of homeopathic medicines: are the problems different from other health technologies?](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89 Suppl 1: S20-22.
- Buzea C, Pacheco II, Robbie K: [Nanomaterials and nanoparticles: sources and toxicity.](#) Biointerphases 2007, 2(4):MR17–71.
- Bysritsky A, Khalsa SS, et al. [Current Diagnosis and Treatment of Anxiety Disorders](#) P T. 2013 January; 38(1): 30-38, 41-44, 57.
- Cabaret, J., et al. (2002). "[Managing helminths of ruminants in organic farming.](#)" Veterinary research 33(5): 625-640.
- Cacace CM, Elia L, Elia V, Napoli E, Niccoli M (2009) [Conductometric and pH metric titrations of extremely diluted solutions using HCl solutions as titrant: a molecular model.](#) J Mol Liq 146(3): 122–126.
- Caggiula AR, Antelman SM, Kucinski BJ, et al. [Oscillatory-sensitization model of repeated drug exposure: cocaine's effects on shock-induced hypoalgesia.](#) Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology & Biological Psychiatry. 1998;22(3):511-521.
- Cai Z, Wang Y, Zhu LJ, Liu ZQ, [Nanocarriers: a general strategy for enhancement of oral bioavailability of poorly absorbed or pre-systemically metabolized drugs.](#) Current Drug Metabolism 2010;11:197–207.
- Cairo J, Elliot BE, Barnouin J, Fleites P, Araoz A, Morales M, Verdura T, Sanchez M, Serrano C, Alvarez JL, Veillard JJ. [Homeopathy in Cuban Epidemic Neuropathy: An Open Clinical Trial.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, 2001, 90, 150-157.
- Cajueiro, A. P. B., Goma, E. P., dos Santos, H. A. M., Almeida Rodrigues, I., Toma, H. K., Araújo, S. M., Bonamin, L. V., Gomes, N. B. d. N., Castelo-Branco, M. T. L., de Souza Dias, E. P., dos Santos Pyrrho, A., & Holandino, C. (2017). [Homeopathic medicines cause Th1 predominance and induce spleen and megakaryocytes changes in BALB/c mice infected with Leishmania infantum.](#) Cytokine, 95, 97-101.
- Calabrese EF, Cook RR et al. "[Linear no threshold \(LNT\)-the new homeopathy.](#)" Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry Volume 31, Issue 12, page 2723, December 2012
- Calabrese E, Iavicoli I, Calabrese V. [Hormesis: Its impact on medicine and health.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol. Feb 013;32(2):120-152.
- Calabrese EJ, Bachmann KA, Bailer AJ, Bolger PM, Borak J, Cai L, et al. [Biological stress response terminology: integrating the concepts of adaptive response and preconditioning stress within a hormetic dose–response framework.](#) Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology 2007;222:122–8.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA (1999). "[The marginalization of hormesis.](#)" Toxicologic pathology 27(2): 187-194.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA (2000). "[Tales of two similar hypotheses: the rise and fall of chemical and radiation hormesis.](#)" Hum Exp Toxicol 19(1): 85-97.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA (2000). "[The marginalization of hormesis.](#)" Hum Exp Toxicol 19(1): 32-40.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA. [Defining hormesis.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 2002;21:91–7.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA. [The frequency of U-shaped dose responses in the toxicological literature.](#) Toxicol Sci 2001;62(2):330–8.
- Calabrese EJ, Baldwin LA. [The hormetic dose–response model is more common than the threshold model in toxicology.](#) Toxicol Sci 2003;71(2):246–50.
- Calabrese EJ, Blain R. [Hormesis and plant biology.](#) Environ Pollut 2009;157:42–8.
- Calabrese EJ, Blain R. [The occurrence of hormetic dose responses in the toxicological literature, the hormesis database: an overview.](#) Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2005;202: 289–301.
- Calabrese EJ, Blain RB. [The hormesis database: the occurrence of hormetic dose responses in the toxicological literature.](#) Regul Toxicol Pharmacol 2011;61:73–81.
- Calabrese EJ, Hoffmann GR, Stanek EJ, Nascarella MA. [Hormesis in high-throughput screening of antibacterial compounds in E. coli.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 2010;29(11): 945–60.
- Calabrese EJ, Iavicoli I, Calabrese V. [Hormesis: its impact on medicine and health.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 2013;32:120–52.
- Calabrese EJ, Iavicoli I, Calabrese V. [Hormesis: why it is important to biogerontologists.](#) Biogerontology 2012;13:215–35.
- Calabrese EJ, Jonas WB (2010). "[Evaluating homeopathic drugs within a biomedical framework.](#)" Hum Exp Toxicol 29(7): 545-549.

- Calabrese EJ, Jonas WB: [Homeopathy: clarifying its relationship to hormesis](#). Hum Exp Toxicol 2010, 29(7):531–6. 29(7):531–536.
- Calabrese EJ, Mattson MP, Calabrese V. [Resveratrol commonly displays hormesis: occurrence and biomedical significance](#). Human and Experimental Toxicology 2010;29:980–1015.
- Calabrese EJ, Mattson MP. [Hormesis provides a generalized quantitative estimate of biological plasticity](#). J Cell Commun Signal. Mar 2011;5(1):25-38.
- Calabrese EJ, Stanek EJ, Nascarella M, Hoffmann G. [Hormesis predicts low-dose responses better than threshold models](#). Int J Toxicol 2008;27(5):369–78.
- Calabrese EJ, Staudenmayer JW, Stanek EJ, Hoffmann GR. [Hormesis outperforms threshold model in National Cancer Institute antitumor drug screening database](#). Toxicol Sci 2006;94(2):368–78.
- Calabrese EJ. ["Getting the dose-response wrong: why hormesis became marginalized and the threshold model accepted."](#) Archives of Toxicology March 2009, Volume 83, Issue 3, pp 227-247
- Calabrese EJ. ["Hormesis: Toxicological foundations and role in aging research."](#) Experimental Gerontology Volume 48, Issue 1, January 2013, Pages 99–102
- Calabrese EJ. (2002). ["Hormesis: changing view of the dose-response, a personal account of the history and current status."](#) Mutation research 511(3): 181-189.
- Calabrese EJ. (2005). ["Historical blunders: how toxicology got the dose-response relationship half right."](#) Cellular and molecular biology 51(7): 643-654.
- Calabrese EJ. [Converging concepts: adaptive response, preconditioning, and the Yerkes–Dodson Law are manifestations of hormesis](#). Ageing Research Reviews 2008;7:8–20.
- Calabrese EJ. [Getting the dose–response wrong: why hormesis became marginalized and the threshold model accepted](#). Arch Toxicol 2009a;83:227–47.
- Calabrese EJ. [Historical foundations of hormesis](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2 pages 83-89.
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis and pharmacology](#). In: Hacker M, Bachmann K, Messer W, editors. Pharmacology. Principles and practice. Massachusetts: Academic Press; 2009b. p. 594.
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis is central to toxicology, pharmacology and risk assessment](#). Human and Experimental Toxicology 2010;29:249–61.
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis within a mechanistic context](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2 pages 90-96
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis: principles and applications](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2 Pages 69-82
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis: why it is important to toxicology and toxicologists](#). Environ Toxicol Chem 2008;27:1451–74.
- Calabrese EJ. [Hormetic mechanisms](#). Crit Rev Toxicol 2013;43:580–606.
- Calabrese EJ. [Paradigm lost, paradigm found: the re-emergence of hormesis as a fundamental dose response model in the toxicological sciences](#). Environmental Pollution 2005;138:379–411.
- Calabrese EJ. The dose-response: a fundamental concept in toxicology. In: Hayes AW, editor. Principles and Methods of Toxicology, 6th ed. Taylor & Francis Group: Boca Raton FL; 2014. [in press].
- Calabrese EJ. [Toxicological awakenings: the rebirth of hormesis as a central pillar of toxicology](#). Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2005;204:1–8.
- Calabrese EJ. [Toxicology rewrites its history and rethinks its future: giving equal focus to both harmful and beneficial effects](#). Environ Toxicol Chem 2011;30:2658–73.
- Calabrese EJ: [Hormesis and homeopathy: introduction](#). Hum Exp Toxicol 2010, 29(7):527–529.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, Cuzzocrea S, Iavicoli I, Rizzarelli E, Calabrese EJ. [Hormesis, cellular stress response and vitagenes as critical determinants in aging and longevity](#). Molecular Aspects of Medicine 2011;32:279–304.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, Dinkova-Kostova AT, Iavicoli I, Di Paola R, Koverech A, Cuzzocrea S, Rizzarelli E, Calabrese EJ: [Cellular stress responses, hermetic phytochemicals and vitagenes in aging and longevity](#). Biochim Biophys Acta 2012, 1822(5):753–783.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, et al. [Cellular Stress Responses, The Hormesis Paradigm, and Vitagenes: Novel Targets for Therapeutic Intervention in Neurodegenerative Disorders](#) Antioxid Redox Signal. 2010 December 1; 13(11): 1763–1811.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, Mancuso C, et al. [Cellular stress response: a novel target for chemoprevention and nutritional neuroprotection in aging, neurodegenerative disorders and longevity](#). Neurochem Res. Dec 2008;33(12):2444-2471.
- Calabrese V, Cornelius C, Trovato A, Cavallaro M, Mancuso C, Di Rienzo L, et al. [The hormetic role of dietary antioxidants in free radical-related diseases](#). Current Pharmaceutical Design 2010;16:877–83.
- Calcagni E, Elenkov I. [Stress system activity, innate and T helper cytokines, and susceptibility to immune-related diseases](#). Ann N Y Acad Sci. Jun 2006;1069:62-76.

- Călina, D. C., et al. "[The Pharmacists and Homeopathy.](#)" Curr Health Sci J. 2014 Jan-Mar; 40(1): 57–59.
- Callinan P. [Homeopathy: How and why it works](#) Athena Holistic Health July 30, 2015
- Calzoni, G. L., et al. (2003). "[Weak extremely high frequency microwaves affect pollen-tube emergence and growth in kiwifruit: pollen grain irradiation and water-mediated effects.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 9(2): 217-228.
- Camacho AI, de Souza J, Sanchez-Gomez S, Pardo-Ros M, Irache JM, Gamazo C. [Mucosal immunization with Shigella flexneri outer membrane vesicles induced protection in mice.](#) Vaccine 2011;29: 8222–9.
- Camacho C, Lozano S, Melo M, Pedraza C et al. Effectiveness of homeopathic medicine Arnica 7ch vs. Naproxen on post operative extraction of third molar incl.pain relief. Proc 63rd LMHI Congress. Oostende, Belgium; 2008.
- Camerlink I, Ellinger L et al. [Homeopathy as replacement to antibiotics in the case of Escherichia coli diarrhoea in neonatal piglets](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 57-62
- Cameron, C. S. (1959). "[Homeopathy in retrospect.](#)" Transactions & studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia 27(1): 28-33.
- Cameron, C. S. (1973). "[Hahnemann yesterday--its spirit lives.](#)" Pennsylvania medicine 76(6): 38-39.
- Cameron, D. M. (1951). "[Low potency prescribing.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 41(2): 77-92.
- Campbell, A. (2011). "[Reflections on 100 years of the journal.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 5-8.
- Campbell A. [The concept of constitution in homoeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issues 1–2, January–April 2011, Pages 79-82
- Campbell A. [Definition of homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 3, July 2001, Pages 175-176
- Campbell A. [The Memory of Water: Homoeopathy and the Battle of Ideas in the New Science](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 180-181
- Campbell A. [The origins of classical homeopathy?](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 7, Issue 2, June 1999, Pages 76-82
- Campbell A. [Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy, Vol. 1. By M. L. Dhawale. Karnatak Publishing House, Bombay,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 67, Issue 1, January 1978, Page 63
- Campbell C. [Medicine, rhetoric and undermining: managing credibility in homeopathic practice](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 76-82
- Campesino M, Koithan M. [COMPLEMENTARY THERAPY USE AMONG RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUPS](#) J Nurse Pract. 2010 September 1; 6(8): 647–648.
- Campistranous-Lavout JL., et al. Hypertension Trial *Boletin Mexicano*, 1999, 32, 42-47.
- Campos, D. et al., [Brief Overview of Clinical Evidence for Homeopathic Interventions in the Management of COVID-19 Patients.](#) Homeopathy 2024; 113(02): 126-130
- Canedo, L. (1974). "[Rural health care in Mexico?](#)" Science 185(4157): 1131-1137.
- Cannell, M. (2000). "[Boy with hyperactivity and clumsiness.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 32-35.
- Cannell, M. (2000). "[Idiopathic demyelinating neuropathy.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 29-32.
- Cant S, Sharma U.(1996). "[Demarcation and transformation within homoeopathic knowledge. A strategy of professionalization.](#)" Social science & medicine 42(4): 579-588.
- Canter PH, Coon JT, et al. [Cost-Effectiveness of Complementary Therapies in the United Kingdom—A Systematic Review†](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 December; 3(4): 425–432.
- Cao G, Wang Y. [Nanostructures and nanomaterials: synthesis, properties and applications.](#) 2nd ed. New Jersey: World Scientific; 2011. Book.
- Cao X, Fu M, Wang L, Liu H, Deng W, Qu R, et al. [Oral bioavailability of silymarin formulated as a novel 3-day delivery system based on porous silica nanoparticles.](#) Acta Biomaterialia 2012;8:2104–12.
- Campistranous- Lavout JL., et al., Hypertension Trial. *Boletin Mexicano*, 1999, 32, 42- 47.
- Carbert S, Venn R. [Recently published papers: Out with the old and in with the new ... then something new for the old!](#) Crit Care. 2005; 9(3): 238–240.
- Carden A, Morris MD (2000) [Application of vibrational spectroscopy to the study of mineralized tissues \(review\).](#) J Biomed Opt 5: 259–268.
- Cardigno P. [Homeopathy for the treatment of menstrual irregularities: a case series](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 97-106
- Cardinali C et al. (2004). "[Contact dermatitis from Rhus toxicodendron in a homeopathic remedy.](#)" Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology 50(1): 150-151.

- Cardoso MAT, Talebi M et al. [Functionalization of lactose as a biological carrier for bovine serum albumin by electrospraying](#) International Journal of Pharmaceutics 414 (2011) 1– 5
- Carlston M. [Chapter 2 – What Is Homeopathy?](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 7-16
- Carlston M. [Chapter 4 – Homeopathy Today](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 33-45
- Carlston M. [Chapter 8 – Homeopathy in Primary Care](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 121-131
- Carlston M. [Chapter 11 – The Future of Homeopathy](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 159-164
- Carlston M. [CHAPTER 24 - HOMEOPATHY, In Fundamentals of Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(Fourth Edition\), edited by MARC S. MICOZZI](#), Content Repository Only!, 2011, Pages 343-354
- Carlston M. [Appendix – Simple Tastes of Homeopathy](#) Classical Homeopathy, 2003, Pages 165-169
- Carlston, M. (1995). ["The mechanism of homeopathy? All that matters is that it works."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 1(3): 96, 95.
- Carlston, M. (1995). ["Homeopathic diarrhea trial."](#) Pediatrics 95(1): 159; author reply 160.
- Carlston M. [Review of research in homeopathy: Theory and methodology](#) Seminars in Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 2, June 2004, Pages 72-81
- Carlyon, J. (1995). ["Non-immunisation of children. The Society of Homoeopaths has no official policy on vaccination."](#) BMJ 310(6984): 939-940.
- Carney, R. P.; Kim, J. Y.; Qian, H.; Jin, R.; Mehenni, H.; Stellacci, F.; Bakr, O. M. [Determination of Nanoparticle Size Distribution Together with Density or Molecular Weight by 2D Analytical Ultracentrifugation](#). Nat. Commun. 2011, 2, 335.
- Caron V, Willart JF, Lefort R, Derollez P, Danede F, Descamps M: [Solid state amorphization kinetic of alpha lactose upon mechanical milling](#). Carbohydr Res 2011, 346(16):2622–2628.
- Carpenter JS, Neal JG. [Other complementary and alternative medicine modalities: acupuncture, magnets, reflexology, and homeopathy](#) The American Journal of Medicine, Volume 118, Issue 12, Supplement 2, 19 December 2005, Pages 109-117
- Carr, R. R. and M. C. Nahata (2006). ["Complementary and alternative medicine for upper-respiratory-tract infection in children."](#) American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 63(1): 33-39.
- Carr, V. T. (1947). ["A sketch of the big four in mania."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(8): 269.
- Carr, V. T. (1951). ["Concept of remedial action."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(5): 102-103.
- Carrigan, J. A. (1959). ["Some medical remedies of the early nineteenth century."](#) The Historian; a journal of history 22(1): 64-88.
- Cartwright, Steven, [Solvatochromic dyes detect the presence of homeopathic potencies](#) Homeopathy, Feb. 2016
- Cartwright, Steven [Interaction of homeopathic potencies with the water soluble solvatochromic dye bis-dimethylaminofuchson. Part 1: pH studies](#) Homeopathy, February, 2017 Volume 106, Issue 1 Pages 37-46
- Cartwright, Steven [Degree of Response to Homeopathic Potencies Correlates with Dipole Moment Size in Molecular Detectors: Implications for Understanding the Fundamental Nature of Serially Diluted and Succussed Solutions](#) Homeopathy, February 2018 Issue 1 Vol. 107 pages19-31.
- Cartwright, Steven. [Homeopathic Potencies May Possess an Electric Field\(-like\) Component: Evidence from the Use of Encapsulated Solvatochromic Dyes](#). Homeopathy. 2020 DOI: 10.1055/s-0039-1693985
- Cartwright, Steven. [Immobilisation of Solvatochromic Dyes on Transparent Cellulose Films; an Improved Methodology for the Study of Homeopathic Potencies](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 21, No. 2. 2022
- Cartwright, S., et al., [Evidence from the Use of Solvatochromic Dyes Indicates that Bulk Pure Water does not Potentise](#). Homeopathy. December 2023
- Cartwright, S. et al., [Observations about the Practice of Homeopathy Combined with Recent Laboratory-Based Research Results Provide Insights into the Fundamental Nature of Homeopathic Potencies](#). Homeopathy. October 2025
- Cartwright, S., [The Emission of Photons by Arsenicum album 10M Suggests that Potencies are in a High-Energy, Low-Density State](#). Homeopathy. June 2026
- Carson DA. [An infectious origin of extraskeletal calcification](#). Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA 95, 7846–7847 (1998).
- Carter JH. [Alternative medicine: "new" treatment for the 1990s](#). J Natl Med Assoc. 1995 July; 87(7): 462–463.
- Casaroli- Marano RP, Alegre J, Campos B. [Infrared Changes in Potentised Solutions](#). Revista Homeopatica, 1998, 38, 5-12.
- Casey, B. (1975). "Homoeopathy." Nursing mirror and midwives journal 142(14): 74-75.
- Casey, G. M. (1995). ["Homeopathy article was interesting, informative."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 1(2): 11.

- Caspi O, Bell IR. [One size does not fit all: aptitude-treatment interaction \(ATI\) as a conceptual framework for outcome research. Part I. What is ATI research?](#) Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2004a; 10 (3):580-6.
- Caspi O, Bell IR. [One size does not fit all: aptitude-treatment interaction \(ATI\) as a conceptual framework for outcome research. Part II. Research designs and their application.](#) Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine. 2004b; 10 (4):698-705.
- Cassam, A. (1999). ["Was Kent a Hahnemannian?"](#) The British homoeopathic journal 88(2): 78-83.
- Cassam, A. (2002). ["Provings and magic."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(2): 123-125.
- Cassileth, B. R. (1999). ["Complementary therapies: overview and state of the art."](#) Cancer nursing 22(1): 85-90.
- Cassinari, V., et al. (1983). ["Non-medical treatment of ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Surgical operations and other methods."](#) European neurology 22 Suppl 1: 124-129.
- Castellsague API, Sturza CM. [Retrospective Study in Asthma](#), Revista Homeopatica AMBH, 1998, 37, 5-21.
- Castro, M. (1987). ["An ABC of alternative medicine: homeopathy."](#) Health visitor 60(2): 48.
- Castro M. Homeopathy: [A theoretical framework and clinical application](#)<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0091218299000403> - FN1 Journal of Nurse-Midwifery, Volume 44, Issue 3, May–June 1999, Pages 280-290
- Castro, M., [HOMEOPATHY - A Theoretical Framework and Clinical Application.](#) Journal of Nurse-Midwifery · Vol. 44, No. 3, May/June 1999
- Catala-Lopez, F., et al. ["The pharmacological and non-pharmacological treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in children and adolescents: protocol for a systematic review and network meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials."](#) Systematic Reviews February 2015, 4:19,
- Cate, P. (1986). ["An ABC of alternative medicine: Bach flower remedies."](#) Health visitor 59(9): 276-277.
- Caulfield T, DeBow S. [A systematic review of how homeopathy is represented in conventional and CAM peer reviewed journals](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2005; 5 (1):12.
- Cavaco, A., Arslan, M & Sar, S. [Informing the homeopathic practice for Turkish pharmacists: reviewing the example of Portuguese community pharmacies](#) Homeopathy, May, 2017 Volume 106, Issue 2, pages 93 – 102.
- Cavalcanti AM, Rocha LM, Carillo R Jr, Lima LU, Lugon JR. [Effects of homeopathic treatment on pruritus of haemodialysis patients: a randomised placebo-controlled double-blind trial.](#) Homeopathy. 2003 Oct;92(4):177-81.
- Caville P. [Homeopathy in dementia and agitation](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 2, April 2002, Pages 109-112
- Cazin JC, Cazin M, Gaborit JL, et al. [A Study of the Effect of Decimal and Centesimal Dilutions of Arsenic on the Retention and Mobilisation of Arsenic in the Rat.](#) Human Toxicol, 1987, 6, 315-320.
- Cedervall T, Lynch I, et al. [Understanding the nanoparticle-protein corona using methods to quantify exchange rates and affinities of proteins for nanoparticles.](#) Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA 104(7), 2050–2055 (2007).
- Cedervall T, Lynch I, et al. (2007) [Detailed identification of plasma proteins adsorbed on copolymer nanoparticles.](#) Angew Chem Int Ed Engl 46: 5754–5756.
- Cercera J, Manzanares JA et al. [Reliable signal processing using parallel arrays of non-identical nanostructures and stochastic resonance](#) Nanoscale, 2010, 2, 1033–1038
- Cervera, J., Levin, M., Mafe, S., [Bioelectricity of non-excitable cells and multicellular pattern memories: Biophysical modeling.](#) Physics Reports, Volume 1004, 2023, Pages 1-31
- Cervo L and Torri V, ["Comment on: "Dose-effect study of Gelsemium sempervirens in high dilutions on anxiety-related responses in mice"](#) (Magnani P, Conforti A, Zanolin E, Marzotto M and Bellavite P, Psychopharmacology, 2010),"Psychopharmacology, vol. 220, no. 2, pp. 439–440, 2011.
- Cesar, B., Abud, A. P., de Oliveira, C. C., Cardoso, F., Gremski, W., Gabardo, J., & Buchi Dde, F. (2008). [Activation of mononuclear bone marrow cells treated in vitro with a complex homeopathic medication.](#) Micron, 39, 461-70.
- Chabanov, A. A.; Jun, Y.; Norris, D. J. [Avoiding Cracks in Self-Assembled Photonic Band-Gap Crystals.](#) Frontiers Opt. 2004, 84, 3573–3575.
- Chadwick S, Kriegel C, Amiji M. [Nanotechnology solutions for mucosal immunization.](#) Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews 2010;62:394–407.
- Chahardooli M, Khodadadi E, et al. [Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using oak leaf and fruit extracts \(Quercus \) and its antibacterial activity against plant pathogenic bacteria](#) IJB Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 97-103, 2014
- Chaiet, S.R., Marcus, B.C. [Arnica montana for Reduction of Ecchymosis in Rhinoplasty Surgery](#) Annals Plast Surg. 2016 May;76(5):477-82
- Chaikin, Y., Kedem, O., Raz, J., Vaskevich, A., & Rubinstein, I. (2013). [Stabilization of Metal Nanoparticle Films on Glass Surfaces Using Ultrathin Silica Coating.](#) Anal Chem, 85, 10022-7.

- Chakrabarti J, Biswas SJ, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Cytogenetical Effects of Sonication in Mice and their Modulations by Actinomycin D and a Homeopathic drug, Arnica 30](#). Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2001, December, 39, 12, 1235-42.
- Chakraborti, D., et al. (2003). "[Arsenic toxicity from homeopathic treatment](#)." Journal of toxicology. Clinical toxicology 41(7): 963-967.
- Chakraborty I, et al., [High dilutions of homeopathic remedies induce relaxation of rat aorta precontracted with Noradrenalin](#). Int J High Dilution Res, 2013, 12, 43, 44-51.
- Chakraborty, D.; Chakraborty, T.; Das S.; Sengupta, J.A. Randomized double blind clinical trial of a homeopathic medicine in the treatment of trophic ulcer and neuropathy in leprosy. Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2009
- Chakraborty, M., Ghosh, S., Das, S., Basu, R., & Nandy, P. (2015). [Effect of Different Potencies of Nanomedicine Aconitum Napelles on Its Spectral and Antibacterial Properties](#). *International Journal of Innovative Research in Science, Engineering and Technology*, 4, 6862-67.
- Chakraborty, M., et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Treating Depression, Anxiety, and Stress in Adults with Osteoarthritis of the Knee: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). QxMD. September 2026
- Chakraborty, P.S.; Lamba, C.D.; Nayak, D.; John, M.D.; Sarkar, D.B.; Poddar, A.; Arya, J.S.; Raju, K.; Vivekanand, K.; Singh, H.B.K.; Baig, H.; Prusty, A.K.; Singh, V., Nayak, C. [Effect of individualized homeopathic treatment in influenza like illness: A multicenter, single blind, randomized, placebo controlled study](#). IJRH 7(1): 22-30. 3(4): 54-65
- Chakraborty, P.S.; Varanasi, R.; Majumdar, A.K.; Banoth, K.; Prasad, S.; Ghosh, M.S.; Sinha, M.N.; Reddy, G.R.C.; Singh, V.; Nayak, C. [Effect of homeopathic LM potencies in acute attacks of haemorrhoidal disease: A multicentric randomized single-blind placebo-controlled trial](#). IJRH 2013, 7(2): 72-80.
- Chakraborty, P.S, Kaushik, S., et al. [Assessing the therapeutic usefulness of *Ricinus communis*: A multicentric observational clinical verification study](#) Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy, 2014 Volume 8, Issue 4 pages 200-208
- Chakraborty S, Stalin S, Das N, Choudhury ST, Ghosh S, Swarnakar S. [The use of nano-quercetin to arrest mitochondrial damage and MMP-9 upregulation during prevention of gastric inflammation induced by ethanol in rat](#). Biomaterials. Apr 2012;33(10):2991-3001.
- Chambers D, Bagnall AM, et al. [Interventions for the treatment, management and rehabilitation of patients with chronic fatigue syndrome/myalgic encephalomyelitis: an updated systematic review](#) J R Soc Med. 2006 October; 99(10): 506–520.
- Champlin, L. (1983). "[Why older patients resort to nonphysicians](#)." Geriatrics 38(10): 120, 125-126.
- Champs, N., et al., [Impact of Homeopathic Treatment on the Quality of Life of Women with Chronic Diseases: A Randomized Controlled Pragmatic Trial](#). Homeopathy. March 2021.
- Chan HK, Kwok PC: [Production methods for nanodrug particles using the bottom-up approach](#). Adv Drug Deliv Rev 2011, 63(6):406–416.
- Chan, P. S. and M. M. Wong (2004). "[Physicians and complementary-alternative medicine: training, attitudes, and practices in Hawaii](#)." Hawaii medical journal 63(6): 176-181.
- Chand, D. H. (1982). "[Role of Homeopathy in ophthalmological conditions](#)." Indian journal of ophthalmology 30(4): 245-248.
- Chand, D. H. (1990). "[History of medicine and the contribution of Hahnemann](#)." Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine 20(1): 7-34.
- Chand, D. J. (1950). "[Experience from 32 years of homeopathic practice](#)." The British homeopathic journal 40(4): 258-275.
- Chand KD, Manchanda RK, et al. [Homeopathy in the treatment of tubercular lymphadenitis \(TBLN\) – An Indian experience](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 157-167
- Chand KD, Manchanda RK, et al. [Homeopathic treatment in addition to standard care in multi drug resistant pulmonary tuberculosis: a randomized, double blind, placebo controlled clinical trial](#). Homeopathy Volume 103, Issue 2, Pages 97-107, April 2014.
- Chand, KS, Kapoor, P. [Case reports on integrated management of tubercular disease](#). Homeopathy November 2017. Vol. 106, Issue 4 pages 214-222.
- Chand, K.S., et al., [Multi drug resistant-tuberculosis \(MDR-TB\) and Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. November 2023.
- Chanda R. [India-EU relations in health services: prospects and challenges](#) Global Health. 2011; 7: 1.
- Chandola, A., et al. (1999). "[Use of complementary therapies by patients attending musculoskeletal clinics](#)." Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 92(1): 13-16.

- Chandrakant Nimgulkar, C., et al. (2011). "[Anti-asthmatic and anti-anaphylactic activities of Blatta orientalis mother tincture](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(3): 138-143.
- Chandrashekara, S., et al. (2002). "[Complementary and alternative drug therapy in arthritis](#)." The Journal of the Association of Physicians of India 50: 225-227.
- Chang, E. Y., et al. (2006). "[Outcomes of breast cancer in patients who use alternative therapies as primary treatment](#)." American journal of surgery 192(4): 471-473.
- Chang HA, Wallis M, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine among People with Type 2 Diabetes in Taiwan: A Cross-Sectional Survey](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 983792.
- Chang X, Duncan LK, et al. [Alteration of nC60 in the Presence of Environmentally Relevant Carboxylates](#) Langmuir 2012, 28, 7622–7630
- Chang X, Vikesland PJ. [Effects of dilution on the properties of nC60](#). Environmental Pollution 181 (2013) 51-59.
- Chang X, Vikesland PJ. [Uncontrolled Variability in the Extinction Spectra of C60 Nanoparticle Suspensions](#) Langmuir, 2013, 29 (31), pp 9685–9693
- Chanput, W., Mes, J. J., & Wichers, H. J. (2014). [THP-1 cell line: an in vitro cell model for immune modulation approach](#). Int Immunopharmacol, 23, 37-45.
- Chaplin MF. [The Memory of Water: an overview](#). Homeopathy. 2007; 96 (3):143-50.
- Chapman EH. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with persistent mild traumatic brain injury](#). British Homeopathic Journal, 2000, 89, Suppl 1,S60.
- Chapman, E. (2000). "[Homeopathic conundrum revisited](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 6(1): 18.
- Chapman, E. H. (1996). "[Homeopathic medicine](#)." Pediatrics 97(5): 779.
- Chapman, E. H. and J. J. Wilson (1999). "[Homeopathy in rehabilitation medicine](#)." Physical medicine and rehabilitation clinics of North America 10(3): 705-727, x.
- Chapman, G. (2011). "[A substantial gap](#)." British dental journal 210(12): 557-558.
- Chapman KR, McIvor A. [Asthma that is unresponsive to usual care](#) CMAJ. 2010 January 12; 182(1): 45–52.
- Chapman SF. [Homeopathic and integrative treatment for feline hyperthyroidism – four cases \(2006–2010\)](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 270-274
- Chapman T. [Developing standards in homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 67-68
- Chappell D. [Homeopathy in Israel](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 1, January 1999, Page 45
- Chappell D. (1999). "[Pressure to conform, the editorial by Dr Leckridge in April](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 88(4): 195.
- Charrier A, Chen R et al. [Exosomes mediate intercellular transfer of pro-fibrogenic connective tissue growth factor \(CCN2\) between hepatic stellate cells, the principal fibrotic cells in the liver](#). Surgery. 2014 Sep;156(3):548-55.
- Chase, S. "[Federal Recognition of Homeopathic Medicine](#)." from <http://homeopathyusa.org/homeopathic-medicine.html>.
- Chatel, A., & Mouneyrac, C. (2017). [Signaling pathways involved in metal-based nanomaterial toxicity towards aquatic organisms](#). Comp Biochem Physiol C Toxicol Pharmacol, 196, 61-70.
- Chatfield, K. (2011). "[Progress in the placebo debate for homeopathy?](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 17(8): 663-664.
- Chatfield, K., et al. (2011). "[Comment 2 on: Homeopathy has clinical benefits in rheumatoid arthritis patients that are attributable to the consultation process but not the homeopathic remedy: a randomized controlled clinical trial](#)." Rheumatology 50(8): 1529-1531; author reply author reply 1531-1522.
- Chatfield, S. M., et al. (2009). "[Complementary and alternative medicines in ankylosing spondylitis: a cross-sectional study](#)." Clinical rheumatology 28(2): 213-217.
- Chatfield, K. and C. Relton (2005, 03-16-2011). "[Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects? A full critique of the article by Shang et al](#)." Retrieved 10-08-2005, 2005.
- Chatfield, S. M., et al. (2009). "[Complementary and alternative medicines in ankylosing spondylitis: a cross-sectional study](#)." Clinical rheumatology 28(2): 213-217.
- Chatterjee, A., et al. (2011). "[Psorinum therapy in treating stomach, gall bladder, pancreatic, and liver cancers: a prospective clinical study](#)." Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2011: 724743.
- Chatterjee A Fau - Biswas, J. and J. Biswas (2012). "[A homeopathic approach to treat patients with advanced gallbladder, periampullary, and liver carcinomas: a report of 3 cases](#)." (1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Chatterjee B, et al. [Health awareness and popularity of alternative medicines among people of Jamnagar town: A cross - sectional study](#) Ayu. 2012 Jan-Mar; 33(1): 33–37.
- Chatterjee BK. [The mathematics of dilution](#). Homeopathy. 2014;103(2): 143-6.

- Chattopadhyay, Rajat and Mahata, C.R. [A Fundamental Study to Observe Correlation at Molecular Level between Bio-Samples of Patients and Indicated Homoeopathic Medicines](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research 2016; 15(3):11-17
- Chatwin J. [Pre-empting 'trouble' in the homoeopathic consultation](#), Journal of Pragmatics, Volume 40, Issue 2, February 2008, Pages 244-256
- Chaudhuri B, Chaudhuri B. [Proposed interaction mechanism between medicine and the diseased cell in diluted homoeopathic medicine](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14(1):15-23.
- Chaudhuri S, Varshney JP [Clinical management of babesiosis in dogs with homeopathic Crotalus horridus 200C](#). [Homeopathy](#). 2007 Apr;96(2):90-4.
- Chaudhary A, Khurana A. [A review on the role of Homoeopathy in epidemics with some reflections on COVID-19 \(SARS-CoV-2\)](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14(2):100-109.
- Chauferin G. [Improving the evaluation of homeopathy: economic considerations and impact on health](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S27-S30
- Chauhan, L., et al., [A Case Report on the Role of Individualized, Constitutional Homeopathic Medicine in Global Developmental Delay with Autism Spectrum Disorder](#). Homeopathy. Feb. 2026
- Chauhan VK, Manchanda K et al. [Efficacy of homeopathic intervention in subclinical hypothyroidism with or without autoimmune thyroiditis in children: an exploratory randomized control study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 224-231
- Chaukar S. [The scope of homeopathy in autism](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Page 87.
- Chavan, B. R., et al. (1999). ["Involvement of non-allopathy medical students in LEC's."](#) Indian journal of leprosy 71(4): 481-482.
- Chemouny B. [Practical problems of developing clinical research in homeopathy in France](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S57
- Chen CJ, Shen YC et al. [Physico-Chemical Characteristics of Media-Milled Corn Starch](#) J. Agric. Food Chem. 2010, 58, 9083–9091
- Chen J, Zhang XD, Jiang Z. [The Application of Fungal Beta-glucans for the Treatment of Colon Cancer](#) Med Chem 2012 Dec 24.
- Chen SW., Min L, Li WJ, Kong WX, Li JF, and Zhang YJ, ["The effects of angelica essential oil in three murine tests of anxiety"](#) Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior, vol. 79, no. 2, pp. 377–382, 2004.
- Chen W, Fitzgerald JM, et al. [Complementary and alternative asthma treatments and their association with asthma control: a population-based study](#) BMJ Open. 2013; 3(9): e003360.
- Chen, X. et al, [Capillary-Driven Self-Assembled Microclusters for Highly Performing UV Photodetectors](#). Advanced Functional Materials (2023).
- Cheng H, Zhao Y, Wang Y, Hou Y, Zhang R, Zong M, Sun L, Liu Y, Qi J, Wu X, Li B. [The Potential of Novel Synthesized Carbon Dots Derived Resveratrol Using One-Pot Green Method in Accelerating in vivo Wound Healing](#). Int J Nanomedicine. 2023;18:6813-6828
- Chenot JF, Becker A, et al. [Use of complementary alternative medicine for low back pain consulting in general practice: a cohort study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 42.
- Cheung, K., et al. (2003). ["Delayed onset muscle soreness : treatment strategies and performance factors."](#) Sports medicine 33(2): 145-164.
- Chevreil, J. P., et al. (1984). ["Recovery of intestinal transit in digestive surgery. Homeopathic action of opium."](#) Presse medicale 13(14): 883.
- Chi EY, Weickmann J, Carpenter JF, Manning MC, Randolph TW: [Heterogeneous nucleation-controlled particulate formation of recombinant human platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase in pharmaceutical formulation](#). J Pharm Sci 2005, 94(2):256–274.
- Chiang, H. S. ["The teaching and application of alternative medicine in medical education programs."](#) Hu Li Za Zhi. 2014 Dec;61(6):5-11.
- Chiang JJ, Eisenberger NI, Seeman TE, Taylor SE. [Negative and competitive social interactions are related to heightened proinflammatory cytokine activity](#). Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. Feb 7 2012;109(6):1878-1882
- Chibeni SS. [On the scientific status of homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 2, April 2001, Pages 92-98
- Chifiriuc MC, Grumezescu V, Grumezescu AM, Saviuc CM, Lazar V, Andronescu E. [Hybrid magnetite nanoparticles/Rosmarinus officinalis essential oil nanobiosystem with antibiofilm activity](#). Nanoscale R Research Letters 2012;7:209.

- Chikramane PS, Kalita D, Suresh AK, Kane SG, Bellare JR. [Why Extreme Dilutions Reach Non-zero Asymptotes: A Nanoparticulate Hypothesis Based on Froth Flotation](#). *Langmuir*. 2012;28(45):15864-15875.
- Chikramane PS, Suresh AK, Bellare JR, Kane SG: [Extreme homeopathic dilutions retain starting materials: A nanoparticulate perspective](#). *Homeopathy* 2010, 99(4):231–242.
- Chikramane, PS, Suresh, AK, Kane, SG, Bellare, JR. [Metal nanoparticle induced hermetic activation: a novel mechanism of homeopathic medicines](#). *Homeopathy* August 2017, Volume 106, Issue 3 Pages 135-144
- Chimthanawala, A., [COVID-19: cases cured with Homeopathy Vol. 20 No. 1 \(2021\): Proceedings of COVID-19 meeting](#)
- Chin WC, Orellana MV, et al. (1998) [Spontaneous of marine dissolved organic matter into polymer gels](#). *Nature* 391: 568–572.
- Chiou E, Nurko S. [Management of functional abdominal pain and irritable bowel syndrome in children and adolescents](#) *Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2010 June; 4(3): 293–304.
- Chirila, M., et al. (1992). "[The in vitro action of a succussed substance on the proliferative response of human lymphocytes stimulated with phytohemagglutinin](#)." *Romanian journal of internal medicine = Revue roumaine de medecine interne* 30(1): 63-67.
- Chirila M, Hristescu S, Manda G, Neagu M, Olinescu A. The Action of Succussed Substances on the Human Lymphocytes and PMN Granulocytes in Vitro Stimulated with Phytohaemagglutinin (PHA) and Zymosin Opsonised (ZO). *Berlin Journal on Research in Homeopathy*, Congress Report, 1991, June, 1, 3, 166-167.
- Chirumbolo, S. "[Bias and adverse effects of homeopathy: is scientific criticism in homeopathy a "mission impossible"?](#)" (1742-1241 (Electronic)).
- Chirumbolo, S. "[Homeopathy is not pharmacology](#). LID - 10.1111/joim.12132 [doi]." (1365-2796 (Electronic)).
- Chirumbolo, S. "[Adverse effects and homeopathy: may remedies yet contain noxious or toxic molecules?](#)" *Br J Clin Pharmacol*. 2014 Jul; 78(1): 184–185
- Chirumbolo, S. (2010). "[Basophil and high diluted bio-active molecules: what lies beneath?](#)" *Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research* 16(12): LE22.
- Chirumbolo, S. (2011). "[Molecules and nanoparticles in extreme homeopathic dilutions: is Avogadro's Constant a dogma?](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 100(3): 107-108.
- Chirumbolo, S. (2014). "[High diluted molecules and gene expression](#)." *Front Pharmacol* 5: 183.
- Chirumbolo S, Bellavite P. "[Homeopathy: Ex nihilo fit nihil?](#)", *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 226-227
- Chirumbolo S. [Oscillocochin®: Misunderstanding or biased interest?](#), *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, Volume 25, Issue 3, March 2014, Pages e35-e36
- Chirumbolo S. [Randomized blinding in basic research of homeopathy: Some comments](#). *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 19, Issue 2, April 2011, Pages 107-108
- Chirumbolo S, Signorini A, Bianchi I, Lippe G, Bellavite P. [Effects of Homeopathic Preparations of Organic Acids and Minerals on the Oxidative Metabolism of Human Neutrophils](#). *British Homeopathic Journal*, 1993, 82, 237-244.
- Chirumbolo, S & Bjorkland G. [Homeopathic Dilutions, Hahnemann Principles, and the Solvent Issue: Must We Address Ethanol as a "Homeopathic" or a "Chemical" Issue?](#) *Homeopathy*, February, 2018 Issue 1, Vol. 107 pages 40-44.
- Chirumbolo, S., et al., [Bias and misleading concepts in an Arnica research study. Comments to improve experimental Homeopathy](#). *Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine* Volume 9, Issue 1, January–March 2018, Pages 75-80
- Chirumbolo, S., et al. [Homeopathic Arnica from Boiron and post-operative bleeding in mastectomized women in Milan: Statistical flaws and bias to be addressed](#). *Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine*. Volume 8, Issue 1, January 2018, Pages 1-3
- Chiyomaru, T., et al. (2013). "[Genistein up-regulates tumor suppressor microRNA-574-3p in prostate cancer](#)." *PLoS One* 8(3): e58929.
- Choi, J. H., Min, W. K., Gopal, J., Lee, Y. M., Muthu, M., Chun, S., & Oh, J. W. (2018). [Silver nanoparticle-induced hormesis of astrogloma cells: A Mu-2-related death-inducing protein-orchestrated modus operandi](#). *Int J Biol Macromol*, 117, 1147-56.
- Choi J H, Song JH, Kwon DH. [Quercetin 3-rhamnoside exerts antiinfluenza A virus activity in mice](#). *Phytotherapy Research* 2012;26:462–4.
- Chonpathompikunlert P, Fan CH, Ozaki Y, Yoshitomi T, Yeh CK, Nagasaki Y. [Redox nanoparticle treatment protects against neurological deficit in focused ultrasound-induced intracerebral hemorrhage](#). *Nanomedicine (London)* 2012;7(7):1029–43.
- Choubey, G., et al., [Role of homeopathy in the management of adhesive capsulitis: A pretest-posttest study](#). *Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy*. Vol 16, Issue 1. 2022

- Choubey, G., et al., [Individualized homeopathic medicinal products in the treatment of functional dyspepsia in adults: A participant-, prescriber-, and assessor-blinded, randomized, placebo-controlled trial](#). *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 84. 2026
- Choudhury, S. R., Ghosh, M., Mandal, A., Chakravorty, D., Pal, M., Pradhan, S., & Goswami, A. (2011). [Surface-modified sulfur nanoparticles: an effective antifungal agent against *Aspergillus niger* and *Fusarium oxysporum*](#). *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol*, 90, 733-43.
- Choudhury SR, Goswami A. [Supramolecular reactive sulphur nanoparticles: a novel and efficient antimicrobial agent](#) *Journal of Applied Microbiology* 114, 1--10 2012
- Chow, A., Brown, B. D., & Merad, M. (2011). [Studying the mononuclear phagocyte system in the molecular age](#). *Nat Rev Immunol*, 11, 788-98.
- Christen V, Fent K. [Silica nanoparticles and silver-doped silica nanoparticles induce endoplasmatic reticulum stress response and alter cytochrome P4501A activity](#). *Chemosphere*. Apr 2012;87(4):423-434.
- Christian M. F. Hunter, [Everyday Homeopathy for Animals, 1st ed., Beaconsfield Publishers, 2004](#), The Veterinary Journal, Volume 173, Issue 2, March 2007, Pages 465-466
- Christie, V. M. (1991). ["A dialogue between practitioners of alternative \(traditional\) medicine and modern \(western\) medicine in Norway."](#) *Social science & medicine* 32(5): 549-552.
- Christien, T., et al., [Electronic Registration in Complementary/Homeopathic Medical Practice with Identification of 'Best Homeopathic Cases': A Pilot Study](#). *Homeopathy* 2019; 108(01): 033-042
- Chu SH, Feng DF, Ma YB, Li ZQ. [Hydroxyapatite nanoparticles inhibit the growth of human glioma cells in vitro and in vivo](#). *Int J Nanomedicine*. 2012;7:3659-3666.
- Chu, B.; Liu, T. Characterization of Nanoparticles by Scattering Techniques. *J. Nanopart. Res.* 2000, 2 (1), 29–41.
- Chu, X., et al. (2008). ["Sildenafil and a compound stimulating endothelial NO synthase modify sexual incentive motivation and copulatory behavior in male Wistar and Fisher 344 rats."](#) *The journal of sexual medicine* 5(9): 2085-2099.
- Chudley, P. (1985). ["Alternative medicines: unnatural justice?"](#) *Nursing times* 80(42): 16-17.
- Chung, Y. and R. C. Dumont (2011). ["Complementary and alternative therapies: use in pediatric pulmonary medicine."](#) *Pediatric pulmonology* 46(6): 530-544.
- Chun YS, Bisht S, Chenna V, et al. [Intraductal administration of a polymeric nanoparticle formulation of curcumin \(NanoCure\) significantly attenuates incidence of mammary tumors in a rodent chemical carcinogenesis model: Implications for breast cancer chemoprevention in at-risk populations](#). *Carcinogenesis*. Nov 2012;33(11):2242-2249.
- Ciavatta L, Elia V, Napoli E, Niccoli M (2008) [New physico-chemical properties of extremely diluted solutions. Electromotive force measurements of galvanic cells sensible to the activity of NaCl at 25 °C](#). *J Solution Chem* 37(8): 1037–1049.
- Cialdella, P., et al. (2001). ["Homeopathic specialties as substitutes for benzodiazepines: double-blind vs. placebo study."](#) *Therapie* 56(4): 397-402.
- Ciftcioglu N. [Another debate in viral vaccines: nanobacterial contamination](#). Presented at: 101st General Meeting of the American Society for Microbiology. Orlando, FL, USA, 20–24 May 2001.
- Ciftcioglu N, Aho KM, et al. [Are apatite nanoparticles safe?](#) *Lancet* 369(9579), 2078 (2007).
- Ciftcioglu N, Bjorklund M, et al. [Nanobacteria: an infectious cause for kidney stone formation](#). *Kidney Int.* 56(5), 1893–1898 (1999).
- Ciftcioglu N, Haddad RS, Golden DC, Morrison DR, McKay DS. [A potential cause for kidney stone formation during space flights: enhanced growth of nanobacteria in microgravity](#). *Kidney Int.* 67(2), 483–491 (2005).
- Ciftcioglu N, Kajander EO, et al. [Growth factors for nanobacteria](#). *Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng.* 3755, 113–119 (1999).
- Ciftcioglu N, Kajander EO. [Interaction of nanobacteria with cultured mammalian cells](#). *Pathophysiology* 4, 259–270 (1998).
- Ciftcioglu N, Kuronen I, et al. (1997) [A new potential threat in antigen and antibody products: nanobacteria](#). In: Brown F, Burton D, Doherty P, Mekalanos J, Norrby E, editors. *Vaccines 1997*. New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. pp. 99–103.
- Ciftcioglu N, McKay DS, et al. [Nanobacteria: fact or fiction? Characteristics, detection, and medical importance of novel self-replicating, calcifying nanoparticles](#). *J. Investig. Med.* 54(7), 385–394 (2006).
- Ciftcioglu N, McKay DS, Kajander EO (2003) [Association between nanobacteria and periodontal disease](#). *Circulation* 108: 58–59.
- Ciftcioglu N, Pelttari A, et al. [Extraordinary growth phases of nanobacteria isolated from mammalian blood](#). *Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng.* 3111, 429–435 (1997).

- Cipollone B. [Veterinary dermatology and homeopathy](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 93
- Cirenei, F. (1966). "[The homeopathic treatment of dental diseases in an Italian treatise of the middle of the 19th century.](#)" Stomatologica 10(1): 24-29.
- Cisar JO, Xu DQ, et al. [An alternative interpretation of nanobacteria-induced biomineralization](#). *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 97(21), 11511–11515 (2000).\
- Clapers, M., et al., [Analysis of Homeopathic Genus Epidemicus for COVID-19 Patients in Spain](#). Homeopathy. June 2021
- Clark, A. L. and A. Morice (2004). "[Efficacy of a homeopathic Crataegus preparation](#)." European journal of heart failure 6(4): 511; discussion 517-518; author reply 519.
- Clark CM, McKay RA, et al. [Use of alternative treatments by patients with psoriasis](#). *Br J Gen Pract.* 1998 December; 48(437): 1873–1874.
- Clark J, Percivall AA. [Preliminary Investigation into the Effectiveness of the Homeopathic Remedy, Ruta graveolens, in the Treatment of Pain in Plantar Fasciitis](#). *British Journal of Podiatry*, 2000, 3, 3, 81- 85.
- Clarke, D. B., et al. (2004). "[No alternative? The regulation and professionalization of complementary and alternative medicine in the United Kingdom](#)." *Health & place* 10(4): 329-338.
- Clarke JH: A Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica, Volume 1–3. Bradford, UK: Health Science Press; 1977.
- Clarke, R. (2001). "[German vets trained in homeopathy.](#)" *Australian veterinary journal* 79(12): 804.
- Clark-Kennedy AE. [Medicine in Relation to Society](#) *Br Med J.* 1955 March 12; 1(4914): 619–623.
- Claus, G. (1974). "[Environmental carcinogens: is there a threshold of exposure?](#)" *Clinical toxicology* 7(5): 497-508.
- Clausen J, Albrecht H. [Database on veterinary clinic research in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 189-191.
- Clausen J, Albrecht H et al. [Veterinary Clinical Research Database for Homeopathy: Placebo-controlled trials](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 21, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 115-120
- Clausen J, Moss S et al. [CORE-Hom: A powerful and exhaustive database of clinical trials in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 219-223
- Clausen J, van Wijk R, et al. [Geographical and temporal distribution of basic research experiments in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103(3), 193-197 July 2014
- Clausen J, van Wijk R, et al. [Infection models in basic research on homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 263-270
- Clausen J, van Wijk R, et al. [Review of the use of high potencies in basic research on homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 288-292
- Claussen, C. F., et al. (1984). "[Clinical experimental test and equilibrium measurements of the therapeutic action of a homeopathic drug consisting of ambra, cocculus, Conium and mineral oil in the diagnosis of vertigo and nausea.](#)" *Arzneimittel-Forschung* 34(12): 1791-1798.
- Clement, R. T. (1997). "[What every dermatologist should know about homeopathy, hormesis, and pharmacological inversion.](#)" *Archives of dermatology* 133(2): 245.
- Clément Y Joubert C, Kopp et C al., "[Anxiety in mice: a principal component analysis study.](#)" *Neural Plasticity*, vol. 2007, Article ID 35457, 8 pages, 2007.
- Clerici, C. A., et al. (2009). "[Complementary and alternative medical therapies used by children with cancer treated at an Italian pediatric oncology unit.](#)" *Pediatric blood & cancer* 53(4): 599-604.
- Clews, G. (2007). "[PCTs consider alternative to homeopathic hospitals.](#)" *The Health service journal* 117(6047): 8.
- Clover A, Ratsey D. [Homeopathic Treatment of Hot Flushes](#). *British Homoeopathic Journal*, 2002, 91, 75-79.
- Clover, A. (2000). "[Patient benefit survey: Tunbridge Wells Homoeopathic Hospital.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 89(2): 68-72.
- Clover AM. [Homeopathy and psychiatry](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 69, Issue 4, October 1980, Pages 177-181
- Clover AM. [Another look at the principles of homoeopathy](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 68, Issue 1, January 1979, Pages 14-20
- Coelho, C.P., et al., [Homeopathic medicine Cantharis modulates uropathogenic E. coli \(UPEC\)-induced cystitis in susceptible mice](#). *Cytokine*. Volume 92, April 2017, Pages 103-109
- Coelho Moreira CO, de Fatima Ferreira Borges da Costa J, Leal MF, Ferreira de Andrade E, Rezende AP, Imbeloni AA, et al. [Lymphocyte proliferation stimulated by activated Cebus apella macrophages treated with a complex homeopathic immune response modifiers](#). Homeopathy 2012;101:74–9.
- Coelho CdeP, et al. [Pilot study: evaluation of homeopathic treatment of Escherichia coli infected swine with identification of virulence factors involved](#). *Int J High Dilution Res.* 2014; 13(49):197-206.

- Coffey DS. [Self-organization, complexity, and chaos: the new biology for medicine](#). Nature Medicine. 1998; 4 (8):882-5.
- Cohen, D. (2002). ["Prescribing on a single rubric."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(3): 171-173.
- Cohen, L. and H. Rothschild (1979). ["The bandwagons of medicine."](#) Perspectives in Biology and Medicine 22(4): 531-538.
- Cohen, M. H. (1995). ["Legal ramifications of homeopathy."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 1(4): 393-398.
- Cohen, M. M., et al. (2005). ["The integration of complementary therapies in Australian general practice: results of a national survey."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(6): 995-1004.
- Cohen, N. W. (1997). "Walking a fine line." Midwifery today with international midwife(43): 6-7.
- Colard, C. A. L.; Teixeira, R. F. A.; Bon, S. A. F. [Unraveling Mechanistic Events in Solids-Stabilized Emulsion Polymerization by Monitoring the Concentration of Nanoparticles in the Water Phase](#). Langmuir 2010, 26 (11), 7915–7921.
- Colas A, Danno K, Tabar C, Ehreth J, Duru G. [Economic Impact of Homeopathic Practice in General Medicine In France](#). Health Economics Review (2015) 5:18.
- Colau,J.C.; Vincent,S.; Marijnen,P.; Allaert,F.A. [Efficacy of a non-hormonal treatment, BRN-01, on menopausal hot flashes: A multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial](#). Drugs R D 2012, 12(3): 107-119.
- Colebunders, R., et al. (2003). ["The use of complementary and alternative medicine by persons with HIV infection in Europe."](#) International journal of STD & AIDS 14(10): 672-674.
- Colin, P. (2000). ["An epidemiological study of a homeopathic practice."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 116-121.
- Cölfen H, Antonietti M. [Mesocrystals: inorganic superstructures made by highly parallel crystallization and controlled alignment](#). Angew. Chem. 44(35), 5576–5591 (2005).
- Colin, P. (2000). ["An epidemiological study of a homeopathic practice."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 116-121.
- Colin, P. (2000). ["An epidemiological study of a homeopathic practice."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 116-121.
- Colin, P. (2002). ["Homeopathic pathogenetic trials and the constitutional type questionnaire."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(2): 125; author reply 125-126.
- Colin P. [Homeopathy and respiratory allergies: a series of 147 cases](#). Homeopathy. 2006 Apr;95 (2):68-72.
- Coll L. [Homeopathy in survivors of childhood sexual abuse](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 3-9
- Collins D, Oakey S, Ramakrishnan Ramakrishnan. [Perioperative Use of Herbal, Complementary, and Over the Counter Medicines in Plastic Surgery Patients](#) Eplasty. 2011; 11: e27.
- Collins, S. (2005). ["Communicating for a clinical purpose: strategy in interaction in healthcare consultations."](#) Communication & medicine 2(2): 111-122.
- Colombo GL, Altomare GF, et al. [Moderate and severe plaque psoriasis: cost-of-illness study in Italy](#) Ther Clin Risk Manag. 2008 April; 4(2): 559–568.
- Colvin L, Forbes K, et al. [Difficult pain](#) BMJ. 2006 May 6; 332(7549): 1081–1083.
- Combes, R. E. (1979). ["J. C. Sharland's pharmacy at Apothecaries' Hall."](#) Historical journal: Auckland-Waikato 34: 31-34.
- Concato J, Shah N, Horwitz RI. [Randomized, controlled trials, observational studies, and the hierarchy of research designs](#). New England Journal of Medicine. 2000; 342 (25):1887-92.
- Conde Diez, S., Viejo Casas, A., Garcia Rivero, J. L., Lopez Caro, J. C., Ortiz Portal, F., & Diaz Saez, G. (2019). [Impact of a homeopathic medication on upper respiratory tract infections in COPD patients: Results of an observational, prospective study \(EPOXILO\)](#). Respir Med, 146, 96-105.
- Condello C, Verdone M et al. [Homeopathy and complementary medicine in the 'open prison' of Gorgona Island \(Tuscany\)](#) [European Journal of Integrative Medicine](#), Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012,Pages 37-38
- Conforti A, Bellavite P, Bertani S et al. [Rat models of acute inflammation: a randomized controlled study on the effects of homeopathic remedies](#). BMC Complement Altern Med 2007; 7:1.
- Coode, N. E. (1990). ["Homoeopathy."](#) The Veterinary record 126(21): 538.
- Cook, H. S. (1957). "The patient's the thing." The Hahnemannian 92(2): 31-35.
- Cook, R. R. (1991). ["Homeopathic medicines."](#) The Veterinary record 129(2): 39.
- Cook, T. F., et al. (2002). ["Patterns of use and patients' attitudes toward complementary medications: a survey of adult general medicine patients at a major Canadian teaching hospital."](#) The Canadian journal of clinical pharmacology 9(4): 183-189.
- Cook IA, Leuchter AF. [Prefrontal changes and treatment response prediction in depression](#). Seminars in Clinical Neuropsychiatry. 2001;6(2):113-120.
- Cookinham, F. H. (1947). ["A suprapubic prostatectomy and its complications."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(9): 313.

- Cookinham, F. H. (1963). "[Some lesser known remedies](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 261-262.
- Cookinham, F. H. (1966). "[Lesser used remedies](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 223-224.
- Cooley K, Szczurko O, et al. [Naturopathic Care for Anxiety: A Randomized Controlled Trial](#) *ISRCTN78958974* PLoS One. 2009; 4(8): e6628.
- Coope, J., et al. (1991). "[A request for homoeopathy](#)." The Practitioner 235(1502): 381-382, 385-386.
- Cooper EL. [10th Annual Symposium on Complementary Health Care: Royal College of Physicians, London, UK, November 21–22, 2003](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2004 June; 1(1): 107–108.
- Cooper EL. [Stem Cells and CAM](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 June; 3(2): 167–169.
- Cooper KL, Hassis PE, et al. [Prevalence of visits to five types of complementary and alternative medicine practitioners by the general population: A systematic review](#), Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, Volume 19, Issue 4, November 2013, Pages 214-220
- Cooper KL, Relton C. [Homeopathy for insomnia: A systematic review of research evidence](#) Sleep Medicine Reviews, Volume 14, Issue 5, October 2010, Pages 329-337
- Cooper KL, Relton C. [Homeopathy for insomnia: Summary of additional RCT published since systematic review](#) Sleep Medicine Reviews, Volume 14, Issue 6, December 2010, Page 411
- Cooper L. [The Medical Advisor: The Complete Guide to Alternative and Conventional Treatments](#) Bull Med Libr Assoc. 1997 January; 85(1): 64–65.
- Coplan, P. M. (2002). "Throwing the baby out with the bath water." Rapid Responses for Lewith et. al., 324 (7336) 520. Retrieved 06-25-2002, 2002, from <http://www.bmj.com/content/324/7336/520.1/reply>.
- Coppola L, Montanro F. [Effect of a homeopathic-complex medicine on state and trait anxiety and sleep disorders: a retrospective observational study](#). Homeopathy Oct 2013; 102(4): 254-261.
- Corbo C., et. al., [Personalized protein corona on nanoparticles and its clinical implications](#). Biomater Sci. 2017 February 28; 5(3): 378–387.
- Cordoba Correoso, C.; Agostinho, F.; Smaniotto, J.R.; Boff, M.C.; Boff, P. [Sustainability Assessment of Family Agricultural Properties: The Importance of Homeopathy](#). Sustainability 2022, 14, 6334
- Cornelissen PG, Rasker JJ, et al. [The arthritis sufferer and the community: a comparison of arthritis sufferers in rural and urban areas](#). Ann Rheum Dis. 1988 February; 47(2): 150–156.
- Cornelius C, Perrotta R, et al. [Stress responses, vitagenes and hormesis as critical determinants in aging and longevity: Mitochondria as a “chi”](#) Immun Ageing. 2013; 10: 15.
- Cornu C, Joseph P, et al. [No effect of a homoeopathic combination of *Arnica montana* and *Bryonia alba* on bleeding, inflammation, and ischaemia after aortic valve surgery](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2010 February; 69(2): 136–142.
- Correoso, C., et al., [Sustainability Assessment of Family Agricultural Properties: The Importance of Homeopathy](#). Sustainability, Volume 14, Issue 10
- Cortes, E., [Menopause is more than Hot Flashes: What is Missing in Homeopathic Research? A Narrative Review](#). Homeopathy. October 2021.
- Cortes, E., [Understanding Why Homeopathic Medicines are Used for Menopause: Searching for Insights into Neuroendocrine Features](#). Homeopathy 2024; 113(02): 054-066
- Cosima, R., et al., [HOMEOPATHY AS BOUNDARY OBJECT AND DISTRIBUTED THERAPEUTIC AGENCY. A DISCUSSION ON THE HOMEOPATHIC PLACEBO RESPONSE](#). American Journal of Therapeutics: July/August 2018 - Volume 25 - Issue 4
- Costa M, Goldberger AL, Peng CK. [Multiscale entropy analysis of complex physiologic time series](#). Phys Rev Lett. 2002;89:068102:068101-068104
- Costa, C. A. R.; Leite, C. A. P.; Galembeck, F. [ESI-TEM Imaging of Surfactants and Ions Sorbed in Stober Silica Nanoparticles](#). Langmuir 2006, 22 (17), 7159–7166.
- Costa, C. A. R.; Leite, C. A. P.; Galembeck, F. [Size Dependence of Stober Silica Nanoparticle Microchemistry](#). J. Phys. Chem. B 2003, 107 (20), 4747–4755.
- Costa, L. M., Jr. and J. Furlong (2011). "[Efficiency of sulphur in garlic extract and non-sulphur homeopathy in the control of the cattle tick *Rhipicephalus \(Boophilus\) microplus*](#)." Medical and veterinary entomology 25(1): 7-11.
- Cottingham, P. Adams, J et al. [The characteristics, experiences and perceptions of homeopaths in New Zealand: results from a national survey of practitioners](#) Homeopathy February, 2017 Volume 106 Issue 1 Pages 11-17.
- Cottingham-Adams, L. (2002). "[Mary "Mother" Bickerdyke](#)." The Kansas nurse 77(10): 1-3.
- Coulson C, Jenkins J. [Complementary and alternative medicine utilisation in NHS and private clinic settings: a United Kingdom survey of 400 infertility patients](#) J Exp Clin Assist Reprod. 2005; 2: 5.

- Coulter MK, Dean ME (2007). "[Homeopathy for attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder or hyperkinetic disorder](#)." Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(4): CD005648.
- Coulter W. H. Means for counting particles suspended in a fluid. US Patent No. 2656508; 1953.
- Courtens, F. et al., [Could the Olfactory System Be a Target for Homeopathic Remedies as Nanomedicines?](#) The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 24, No. 11
- Courtens, F., & Benabdallah, M. (2016). [Homéopathie et récepteurs olfactifs, une nouvelle hypothèse pour un mode d'action possible de l'homéopathie](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie, 7, 156-60.
- Cousins J, Bell IR et al. [Chapter 51 - Coffee-Related Insomnia, In Coffee in Health and Disease Prevention](#) Academic Press, San Diego, 2015, Pages 457-464
- Cousset F. [Jacqueline Barbancey A life for the love of others and of homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Page 175
- Cowell, C. R. (1997). "[Complementary medicine in the medical curriculum](#)." Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 90(6): 357-358.
- Cox, M. (2003). "[Size does matter and Homeopathic treatment of premenstrual symptoms](#)." The journal of family planning and reproductive health care / Faculty of Family Planning & Reproductive Health Care, Royal College of Obstetricians & Gynaecologists 29(3): 172; author reply 172.
- Cozzolino M, Brancaccio D, et al. [Pathogenesis of vascular calcification in chronic kidney disease](#). *Kidney Int.* 68(2), 429–436 (2005).
- Cramer H, Cohen L, et al. [Integrative Oncology: Best of Both Worlds—Theoretical, Practical, and Research Issues](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 383142.
- Crawford, S. (1993). "[Natural remedies](#)." BMJ 306(6871): 212.
- Crellin, J. K. (1987). "[Should homeopathy be reconsidered?](#)" North Carolina medical journal 48(9): 447-450.
- Crepey P Fau - Pivette, M., et al. "[Quantitative Assessment of Preventive Behaviors in France during the Fukushima Nuclear Crisis](#)." Published: March 7, 2013 (1932-6203 (Electronic)).
- Crews D, Gillette R et al. [Epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of altered stress responses](#) PNAS June 5, 2012 Vol. 109 No. 23 9143-9148
- Crisp R, Hope T, et al. [The Asbury draft policy on ethical use of resources](#). BMJ. 1996 June 15; 312(7045): 1528–1533.
- Cristine de Oliveira Feitosa K et al. [Physiological responses of pacu \(Piaractus mesopotamicus\) treated with homeopathic product and submitted to transport stress](#). *Homeopathy* Oct 2013; 102(4): 268-273.
- Crnobaric, M. (2011). "[History of homeopathy](#)." Vojnosanitetski pregled. Military-medical and pharmaceutical review 68(2): 189-192.
- Crocetti, E., et al. (1998). "[The use of complementary therapies by breast cancer patients attending conventional treatment](#)." European Journal of Cancer 34(3): 324-328.
- Crocnan, D. O., et al. (2000). "[Stimulatory effect of some plant extracts used in homeopathy on the phagocytosis induced chemiluminescence of polymorphonuclear leukocytes](#)." Roczniki Akademii Medycznej w Białymstoku 45: 246-254.
- Crompton, R. "[Homeopathy for common complaints during pregnancy and childbirth](#)." Pract Midwife. 2012 Sep;15(8):S15-8.
- Crouch KM, Cramer H, Rees GM, Sharp D, Barrett DC, Cabral C. [What do complementary and alternative medicines mean to UK dairy farmers and how do they use them?](#) Front Vet Sci. 2025 Feb 26;12:1504777. doi: 10.3389/fvets.2025.
- Crum FS. [WHAT SHOULD BE DONE IN THE CONTROL OF DEGENERATIVE DISEASES?](#) Am J Public Health (N Y) 1920 March; 10(3): 210–215.
- Crump, S. C. and M. Oxley (2003). "[Society of Homeopaths does not advise against vaccination](#)." BMJ 326(7381): 164.
- Crutcher, L. P. (1951). "[Retrospect and prospect](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(1): 11; passim.
- Csermely P, Agoston V, Pongor S. [The efficiency of multi-target drugs: the network approach might help drug design](#). Trends in Pharmacological Sciences 2005;26:178–82.
- Csupor, D., et al. (2013). "[Low potency homeopathic remedies and allopathic herbal medicines: is there an overlap?](#)" PLoS One 8(9): e74181.
- Cucherat M, Haugh MC, Gooch M, Boissel JP: [Evidence of clinical efficacy of homeopathy. A meta-analysis of clinical trials](#). Eur J Clin Pharmacol 2000;56:27–33.
- Culbert, T. P. and G. A. Banez (2007). "[Integrative approaches to childhood constipation and encopresis](#)." Pediatric clinics of North America 54(6): 927-947; xi.
- Culbert, T. P. and G. A. Banez (2008). "[Wetting the bed: integrative approaches to nocturnal enuresis](#)." Explore 4(3): 215-220.

- Cumbo A, Lorber B et al. [A synthetic nanomaterial for virus recognition produced by surface imprinting](#) Nature Communications 2013, 4:1503
- Cummings B. [Empowering women: Homoeopathy in midwifery practice](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 4, Issue 1, February 1998, Pages 13-16
- Cumming, M. S. (1995). ["Blisters, beetles, and beliefs."](#) Veterinary heritage : bulletin of the American Veterinary History Society 18(1): 3-10.
- Cummings, B. (1994). ["Using homeopathy in midwifery practice."](#) Modern midwife 4(11): 17-20.
- Cunha de Carvalho, A. Bomamin, L. [Viscum album \(L\) extracts in cancer treatment: a systematic review of in vitro and in vivo studies](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research 2015; 14(2): 52-52.
- Curda, B., et al. (2000). ["Use of conventional and unconventional therapies among patients with ankylosing spondylitis."](#) Forschende Komplementärmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 7(2): 85-88.
- Curley M. [The Sensation in Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 210-211
- Curran EJ, Akil H, Watson SJ: [Psychomotor stimulant- and opiate-induced c-fos mRNA expression patterns in the rat forebrain: comparisons between acute drug treatment and a drug challenge in sensitized animals.](#) Neurochem Res 1996, 21(11):1425–1435.
- Curriu M, Carrillo J, et al. [Screening NK-, B- and T-cell phenotype and function in patients suffering from Chronic Fatigue Syndrome](#) J Transl Med. 2013; 11: 68.
- Curry A, Smith ST. [Information on alternative medicine: a collection management issue.](#) Bull Med Libr Assoc. 1998 January; 86(1): 95–100.
- Curtin D. [Mercury — Homeopathy of the Solar System: Yubraj Sharma](#) Academy of Light: Wembley, Middlesex, UK, Price: £17.99, ISBN: 1904472001, Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 3, July 2003, Page 170
- Curtin D. [Stramonium. Paul Herscu. Amherst, Massachusetts, USA: New England School of Homoeopathy Press](#) British Homoeopathic journal Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Pages 44–45
- Cuttler JM. [Health Effects of Low Level Radiation: When Will We Acknowledge the Reality?](#) Dose Response. 2007; 5(4): 292–298.
- Czaplicka, A., Holyst, J. A., & Sloot, P. M. (2013). [Noise enhances information transfer in hierarchical networks.](#) *Sci Rep*, 3, 1223.
- Czerlinski, G, Ypma, T., [Domains of Water Molecules Provide Mechanisms of Potentization in Homeopathy](#) Water Journal January, 2010.
- Czerlinski G,Ypma, T. ["The targets of information-carrying nanodomains."](#) J Nanosci Nanotechnol. 2012 Mar;12(3):2239-47.
- Czerlinski G, Ypma T: [Homeopathic potentization based on nanoscale domains.](#) J Altern Complement Med 2011;17:1165–1173.
- D'Huyvetter K, Cohnssen A. [Homeopathy](#) Primary Care: Clinics in Office Practice, Volume 29, Issue 2, June 2002, Pages 407-418
- D'Inca, R., et al. (2007). ["Use of alternative and complementary therapies by inflammatory bowel disease patients in an Italian tertiary referral centre."](#) Digestive and liver disease : official journal of the Italian Society of Gastroenterology and the Italian Association for the Study of the Liver 39(6): 524-529.
- D'souza,R.P. Efficacy of homeopathy in treatment of acute otitis media with intense otalgia in children. Homoeopathic Heritage International 37: 37-42.
- da Costa Fujino, F.M., et al., [Sleep quality and levels of stress, anxiety, and depression in patients treated with homeopathy: a prospective study in the Brazilian public healthcare service.](#) Sao Paulo Med J. 2025 Oct 27;143(6)
- da, S. A. (1950). ["Report about the homoeopathic activities in Brazil."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 202-203.
- Da Matta, E., et al., [Homeopathy, Acupuncture and Phytotherapy in the Veterinary Treatment or Prophylaxis of Diseases in Animals: An Overview of Systematic Reviews.](#) Homeopathy. 2024
- da Silva, M. J. and M. A. Benko (1998). ["Use of alternative therapies by nursing teachers."](#) Revista brasileira de enfermagem 51(3): 457-468.
- da Silva ER, Maquiaveli Cdo C, Magalhaes PP. [The leishmanicidal flavonols quercetin and quercitrin target Leishmania \(Leishmania\) amazonensis arginase.](#) Experimental Parasitology 2012;130:183–8.
- Da Silva GH, Barros PP et al. [Hepatoprotective effect of Lycopodium clavatum 30CH on experimental model of paracetamol-induced liver damage in rats,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 104, Issue 1, January 2015, Pages 29-35
- da Silva RMRJ, et al. [Analysis of in vitro activity of high dilutions of Euphorbia tirucalli L. in human melanoma cells.](#) Int J High Dilution Res, 2011, 10, 36, 183-193

- da Silva, T., et al., [Phenotypic Changes in Mammary Adenocarcinoma \(4T1\) cells In Vitro after Treatment with Carcinosisinum](#). Homeopathy. May 2022
- Dai, Y., et al., [Interface of biomolecular condensates modulates redox reactions](#). Chem. 2023
- Daisy P, Saipriya K: [Biochemical analysis of Cassia fistula aqueous extract and phytochemically synthesized gold nanoparticles as hypoglycemic treatment for diabetes mellitus](#). Int J Nanomedicine 2012, 7:1189–1202.
- Dalboni, L.C., et al., [Biological Actions, Electrical Conductance and Silicon-Containing Microparticles of *Arsenicum Album* Prepared in Plastic and Glass Vials](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(01): 012-023
- Dale, M. V. (1992). ["Homoeopathic remedies."](#) The Veterinary record 131(10): 223.
- Dalla Libera D, Colombo B et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) use in an Italian cohort of pediatric headache patients: the tip of the iceberg](#). Neurol Sci. 2014;35 Suppl 1:145-8.
- Dallow S. [Recruitment for drug trials](#). Br J Gen Pract. 1998 December; 48(437): 1873.
- Dalpati, N., et al., [Homoeopathic medicines modulate inflammatory functions and adhesion receptor expression in human blood cells: An in vitro study](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy. Vol. 17, Issue 3. 2023
- Daly, M. P. and B. M. Berman (1993). ["Rehabilitation of the elderly patient with arthritis."](#) Clinics in geriatric
- Damaceno Dr, Galheigo AM. Homeopathic therapy on a study of infantile cerebral palsy.Proc 63rd LMHI Congress.Oostende, Belgium 2008:1-6. medicine 9(4): 783-801.
- Damasceno KNM, de Sá NAR, Tetaping GM, Paes VM, de Lima LF, Monreal ACD, de Sousa FGC, Alves BG, de Figueiredo JR, Araújo VR. [Ultra-diluted Folliculinum 6 cH impairs ovine oocyte viability and maturation after in vitro culture](#). Anim Reprod. 2020 Jun 18;17
- Damase-Michel, C., et al. (2004). ["Drug counselling in pregnancy: an opinion survey of French community pharmacists."](#) Pharmacoepidemiology and drug safety 13(10): 711-715.
- Dammery, D. (2001). ["Early medical registration in Australia. Part 2."](#) Australian family physician 30(11): 1090-1091.
- Danese A, McEwen BS: [Adverse childhood experiences, allostasis, allostatic load, and age-related disease](#). Physiol Behav 2012, 106(1):29–39.
- Danese-diSantos LG, Sosa-R ubí, et al. [Analysis of changes in the association of income and the utilization of curative health services in Mexico between 2000 and 2006](#) BMC Public Health. 2011; 11: 771.
- Danesh-Bahreini MA, Shokri J, Samiei A, Kamali-Sarvestani E, Barzegar-Jalali M, Mohammadi-Samani S. [Nanovaccine for leishmaniasis: preparation of chitosan nanoparticles containing Leishmania superoxide dismutase and evaluation of its immunogenicity in BALB/c mice](#). International Journal of Nanomedicine 2011;6:835–42.
- Danhier F, Feron O, Preat V. [To exploit the tumor microenvironment: Passive and active tumor targeting of nanocarriers for anti-cancer drug delivery](#). J Control Release. Dec 1 2010;148(2):135-146.
- Dannemann, K., et al. (2008). ["Use of complementary and alternative medicine in children with type 1 diabetes mellitus - prevalence, patterns of use, and costs."](#) Pediatric diabetes 9(3 Pt 1): 228-235.
- Danninger T, Gallenberger K, Kraeling J. [Considerations relating to the epidemiology of human immunodeficiency virus infection: the impact of bacterial antigens and consequences for treatment](#). J Altern Complement Med. 2003 Apr;9(2):299-309.
- Danno, K. (2013). ["Effectiveness of Homeopathic Medicine Associated with Allopathic Medicine in the Outpatient Management of Influenza-like Illnesses or Ear, Nose, and Throat Disorders by Pharmacists."](#) J Manag Care Pharm. 19(8): 631-641.
- Danno, K et al., [Management of Anxiety and Depressive Disorders in Patients ≥ 65 Years of Age by Homeopath General Practitioners versus Conventional General Practitioners, with Overview of the EPI3-LASER Study Results](#). Homeopathy. 2018 Mar 20.
- Danno K Fau - Colas, A., et al. ["Homeopathic Treatment of Migraine in Children: Results of a Prospective, Multicenter, Observational Study."](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2013 Feb;19(2):119-23.
- Danno K, Cognet-Dementhon B et al. [Management of the early symptoms of influenza-like illnesses and ear, nose and throat \(ENT\) disorders by pharmacists](#). Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 239-249
- Danno K, Colas A, Terzan L, Bordet M . [Homeopathic treatment of premenstrual syndrome: a case series](#) Homeopathy Jan 2013 102;(1): 59-65.
- Danno, K, Colas, A et al. [Motivations of patients seeking supportive care for cancer from physicians prescribing homeopathic or conventional medicines: results of an observational cross-sectional study](#) Homeopathy, November, 2016(Volume 105 Issue 4 Pages 289-298.
- Danno K, Rerolle F, et al. [China rubra for side-effects of quinine: a prospective, randomised study in pregnant women with malaria in Cotonou, Benin](#) Homeopathy Volume 103, Issue 3, Pages 165-171, July 2014.
- Dantas, F. (2003). ["Homeopathy in childhood asthma."](#) Thorax 58(9): 826; author reply 828.

- Dantas, F., [Do homeopathic medicines cause drug-dependent adverse effects or aggravations?](#) REVISTA DE HOMEOPATIA 2017;80(3/4): 142-150
- Dantas, F., [Do homeopathic medicines induce symptoms in apparently healthy volunteers? The Brazilian contribution to the debate on homeopathic pathogenetic trials.](#) 151REVISTA DE HOMEOPATIA 2017;80(3/4): 151-171
- Dantas, F., et al. (2003). ["A critical overview of homeopathy."](#) Annals of internal medicine 139(8): W73; author reply W76.
- Dantas, F. and H. Rampes (2006). ["Brazilian medical students want to learn homeopathy and acupuncture in medical schools."](#) Sao Paulo medical journal = Revista paulista de medicina 124(4): 237.
- Dantas F. [Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects?](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Page 2083
- Dantas F, Fisher P et al. [A systematic review of the quality of homeopathic pathogenetic trials published from 1945 to 1995.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 4-16
- Dantas F, Rampes H: [Do homeopathic medicines provoke adverse effects? A systematic review.](#) Br Homeopath J 2000, 89(Suppl 1):S35–38.
- Dantas F. [Reporting and investigating adverse effects of homeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 3, June 1999, Pages 99-100
- Danzer G, Rose M, et al. [On the theory of individual health](#) J Med Ethics. 2002 February; 28(1): 17–19.
- Darby P, Bonamin LV. [Homeopathy and dental caries: implications for dental practice and veterinary research](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Page 119
- Darby, P., [How homeopathy can be used in dental practice.](#) Dental Nursing. Vol. 7, Issue 11. 2011
- Darby, P. et al., [Homeopathy and dental caries: implications for dental practice and veterinary research.](#) Homeopathy 2004; 93(03): 119
- Daruiche,P., et al., [Homeopathy for COVID-19 Prevention: Report of an Intervention at a Brazilian Service Sector Company.](#) Homeopathy. 2021 Oct 19
- Darwish, M. (2001). ["Feeling more at home with homeopathy."](#) Beginnings 21(4): 6.
- Das, A., et al., [Efficacy of individualized homeopathic medicines in irritable bowel syndrome: A double-blind randomized, placebo-controlled trial.](#) Explore. October 2022
- Das D, De A, Dutta S, Biswas R, Boujedaini N, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Potentized homeopathic drug Arsenicum Album 30C positively modulates protein biomarkers and gene expressions in Saccharomyces cerevisiae exposed to arsenate.](#) Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao. Jul 2011;9(7):752-760.
- Das, D., Haque, S et al [Removal of Large Sized Ovarian Cysts in Three Patients by Administration of a Single Remedy,Thuja occidentalis: HormonalAssay and Ultrasonographic Images](#) Journal of Integrated Medicine & Therapy July 2016 Vol 3 Issue 1
- Das J, Das s et al. [Poly \(lactide-co-glycolide\) encapsulated extract of Phytolacca decandra demonstrates better intervention against induced lung adenocarcinoma in mice and on A549 cells](#) European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences 47 (2012) 313–324
- Das, J., et al., [A Scheme for Inferring Viral-Host Associations based on Codon Usage Patterns Identifies the Most Affected Signaling Pathways during COVID-19.](#) Journal of Biomedical Informatics. May 2021
- Das, K, et al., [Bengali questionnaire validation among geriatric population visiting homeopathic hospital and subsequent open observational trial evaluating effectiveness of homeopathic treatment.](#) Advances in Integrative Medicine. Volume 4, Issue 2, August 2017, Pages 66-73
- Das S, Das J, Samadder A, Bhattacharyya S, Das D, Khuda-Bukhsh AR: [Biosynthesized silver nanoparticles by ethanolic extracts of Phytolacca decandra, Gelsemium sempervirens, Hydrastis canadensis and Thuja occidentalis induce differential cytotoxicity through G2/M arrest in A375 cells.](#) Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces 2013, 101:325–336.
- Das, S., Saha, S.K. [Potential of the homeopathic remedy, Arnica Montana 30C, to reduce DNA damage in Escherichia coli exposed to ultraviolet irradiation through up-regulation of nucleotide excision repair genes](#) Journal of Chinese Integrative Medicine .2012 Mar;10(3):337-46
- Das, S. "Debating Scientific Medicine: [Homoeopathy and Allopathy in Late Nineteenth-century Medical Print in Bengal\(1\).](#)" Oct. 2012 (0025-7273 (Print)).
- Das, S. et al., [Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Sciatica Pain: Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial.](#) Journal of Integrative and Complementary MedicineVol. 30, No. 7. 2024
- Dash, D. et al., [Comprehensive approach to liver cirrhosis treatment: Integrating ayurveda, homeopathy, and allopathy.](#) Pharmacological Research - Natural Products, Volume 6, 2025
- Datar, S., et al., [In vivo Screening of Potential Anti-Angiogenic Homeopathic Medicines Using Chick Embryo YSM Model.](#) Cell & Cellular Life Sciences Journal. October 2020.

- Datta J, Petticrew M. [Challenges to evaluating complex interventions: a content analysis of published papers](#) BMC Public Health. 2013; 13: 568.
- Datta, D. D., et al. (1971). "[Thin layer chromatography and U. V. spectrophotometry of alcoholic extracts of Hydrastis canadensis](#)." *Planta medica* 19(3): 258-263.
- Datta, S., et al. (1999). "[Efficacy of a potentized homeopathic drug \(Arsenicum Album-30\) in reducing genotoxic effects produced by arsenic trioxide in mice: II. Comparative efficacy of an antibiotic, actinomycin D alone and in combination with either of two microdoses](#)." *Complementary therapies in medicine* 7(3): 156-163.
- Datta, S., et al. (1999). "[Efficacy of a potentized homeopathic drug \(Arsenicum Album-30\) in reducing genotoxic effects produced by arsenic trioxide in mice: comparative studies of pre-, post- and combined pre- and post-oral administration and comparative efficacy of two microdoses](#)." *Complementary therapies in medicine* 7(2): 62-75.
- Datta, S. C. (2006). "[Effects of Cina on root-knot disease of mulberry](#)." *Homeopathy* : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(2): 98-102.
- Datta S, Biswas SJ, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Comparative Efficacy of Pre-feeding, Post-feeding and Combined Pre- and Post-feeding of Two Microdoses of a Potentized Homeopathic Drug, Mercurius Solubilis, in Ameliorating Genotoxic Effects Produced by Mercuric Chloride in Mice](#). *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. Dec 2004;1(3):291-300.
- Datta SS, Mallick PP, Rahman Khuda-Bukhsh AA. [Comparative efficacy of two microdoses of a potentized homeopathic drug, Cadmium sulphuricum, in reducing genotoxic effects produced by cadmium chloride in mice: a time course study](#). *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2001;1:9.
- Dattner, A. M. (1997). "[Immunologic studies support homeopathic medicine](#)." *Archives of dermatology* 133(2): 244-245.
- Dattner, A. M. (2004). "[Herbal and complementary medicine in dermatology](#)." *Dermatologic clinics* 22(3): 325-332, vii.
- Daurat V, Dorfman P, Bastide M. [Immunomodulatory activity of low doses of interferon alpha,beta in mice](#). *Biomed Pharmacother*. 1988;42(3):197-206.
- Dave SR, Gao X. [Monodisperse magnetic nanoparticles for biodetection, imaging, and drug delivery: a versatile and evolving technology](#). *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Nanomedicine and Nanobiotechnology* 2009;1:583–609.
- Davenas, E., et al. (1987). "[Effect on mouse peritoneal macrophages of orally administered very high dilutions of silica](#)." *European Journal of Pharmacology* 135: 313-319.
- Davey, W. (1997). "[A perspective on complementary medicine](#)." *The Medico-legal journal* 65 (Pt 2): 65-85.
- Davidson, J., et al. (2001). "[Do constitutional types really exist? A further study using grade of membership analysis](#)." *The British homeopathic journal* 90(3): 138-147.
- Davidson, J. and S. Gaylord (1995). "[Meeting of minds in psychiatry and homeopathy: an example in social phobia](#)." *Alternative therapies in health and medicine* 1(3): 36-43.
- Davidson, J. R. and F. Dantas (2008). "[Senator Royal Copeland. The medical and political career of a homeopathic physician](#)." *The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha* 71(3): 4-10.
- Davidson, J. R. and S. Gaylord (1998). "[Homeopathic and psychiatric perspectives on grief](#)." *Alternative therapies in health and medicine* 4(5): 30-35.
- Davidson, J. Jonas, W. [Individualized Homeopathy: A Consideration of Its Relationship to Psychotherapy](#)., *J Altern Complement Med*. 2016 Aug;22(8):594-8.
- Davidson J. [Psychiatry and homeopathy. Basis for a dialogue](#). *British Homeopathic Journal* 1994;83:78–83.
- Davidson JR, Crawford C et al. [Homeopathic treatments in psychiatry: a systematic review of randomized placebo-controlled studies](#). *J Clin Psychiatry*. 2011 Jun;72(6):795-805
- Davidson JRT, Morrison RM, Shore J, Davidson RT, Bedayn G. [Homeopathic Treatment of Depression and Anxiety](#). *Alternative Therapies*, 3, 1, January 1997, 46-49.
- Davidson JRT. [Self-healing and the placebo response: Significance for homeopathy](#). *British Homeopathic journal*, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 161-162
- Davies AE. The history of MSM – homeopathy and natural medicines *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 52-59
- Davies AE. [Re: Land S. Social and Historical. 20 years ago: The British Homeopathic Journal, April 1988. Homeopathy 2008; 97: 108–110](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 71-72
- Davies, A. E. (1975). "[The scientific basis and practice of acupuncture and homeopathy](#). *Homeopathy*." *Transactions of the Medical Society of London* 92-93: 86-94.
- Davies, A. E. and R. W. Davey (1989). "[Effect of homeopathic treatment on fibrositis](#)." *BMJ* 299(6704): 918.
- Davies, C. (2000). "[Pony with skin allergy](#)." *The British homeopathic journal* 89(1): 41-42.
- Davis, D. (1984). "[Holistic health. Seven. Homeopathic medicine](#)." *Nursing times* 80(20): 48-50.

- Davis, P. A., et al. (1998). ["The use of complementary/alternative medicine for the treatment of asthma in the United States."](#) Journal of investigational allergology & clinical immunology : official organ of the International Association of Asthmology 8(2): 73-77.
- Davies PC: [Does quantum mechanics play a non-trivial role in life?](#) Biosystems 2004, 78(1-3):69-79.
- Davis JA. [Do infections prevent asthma?](#) J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 52.
- Davis MA, Weeks WB. [The Concentration of Out-of-pocket Expenditures on Complementary and Alternative Medicine in the United States](#) Altern Ther Health Med. 2012 Sep-Oct; 18(5): 36-42.
- Day AS. [A Review of the Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicines by Children with Inflammatory Bowel Disease](#) Front Pediatr. 2013; 1: 9.
- Day C. [Stillbirth in Pigs.](#) Veterinary Record, 1984, 9114, 216.
- Day, C. (1998). "Homoeopathy." The Veterinary record 143(2): 56.
- Day, C. E. (1984). ["Control of stillbirths in pigs using homoeopathy."](#) The Veterinary record 114(9): 216.,
- Day, C. (1985) [Clinical trials in bovine mastitis using nosodes for prevention.](#) Journal of Ultramolecular Medicine 1985; 3 : 35-38.
- Day, C.(1987) Isopathic prevention of kennel cough—Is vaccination justified. *International Journal of Veterinary Homeopathy* 1987; 2 : 45-50
- Day, C. E. (1990). ["Homoeopathy."](#) The Veterinary record 126(26): 649-650.
- Day, C. E. (1990). ["Alternative medicine."](#) The Veterinary record 126(7): 177.
- Day, C. E. (1992). ["Homoeopathic prophylaxis."](#) The Veterinary record 131(13): 295.
- Day HE, Badiani A, Uslander JM, Oates MM, Vittoz NM, Robinson TE, Watson SJ Jr, Akil H: [Environmental novelty differentially affects c-fos mRNA expression induced by amphetamine or cocaine in subregions of the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis and amygdala.](#) J Neurosci 2001, 21(2):732-740.
- De A, Das D, Dutta S, Chakraborty D, Boujedaini N, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Potentized homeopathic drug Arsenicum Album 30C inhibits intracellular reactive oxygen species generation and upregulates expression of arsenic resistance gene in arsenine-exposed bacteria Escherichia coli.](#) J Chinese Integrative Med. 2012;10(2):210-227.
- de Almeida, L. R., et al. (2008). ["Effects of homeopathy in mice experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(2): 65-69.
- De Alvarez GC. [Homeopathy and alcoholism](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 78, Issue 3, July 1989, Page 180
- de Araujo, F. R., et al. (2009). ["Effect of Mercurius solubilis on the bacteriological response in the alveolitis process in rats."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(3): 160-164.
- de Barros, G.P., et al., [Effect of Ointments of Sulphur or Pyrogenium on Larvae of Cochliomyia hominivorax \(Diptera: Calliphoridae\).](#) Homeopathy. March 2022.
- de Barros, G.P., et al., [Homeopathic Sulphur Ointment as Adjuvant in the Treatment of Sheep with Myiasis by Cochliomyia hominivorax \(Diptera: Calliphoridae\): A Case Series.](#) Homeopathy. Sept. 2023
- de Barros, N. F. and W. M. Galhardi (2008). ["National Policy on Integrative and Complementary Practices in the Brazilian Health System: steps towards the expansion of homeopathy."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 53
- de Camargo Ra Fau - da Costa, E. D., et al. ["Effect of the oral administration homeopathic Arnica montana on mitochondrial oxidative stress."](#) (1476-4245 (Electronic)). 2013
- De Castro CL, Mitchell BS. [Nanoparticles from Mechanical Attrition](#) 2022
- de Carvalho, J., [Antidotes in Homeopathy: Classical Doctrine, Clinical Relevance and Scientific Re-interpretation.](#) Homeopathy. May 2026
- de Giorgio, G., [Narrative Competence Can Facilitate the Integration of Artificial Intelligence into Homeopathy.](#) Homeopathy. July 2025
- De Jonge N, Ross FM: [Electron microscopy of specimens in liquid.](#) Nat Nanotechnol 2011, 6(11):695-704.
- de Lange de Klerk, E. S., et al. (1994). ["Effect of homoeopathic medicines on daily burden of symptoms in children with recurrent upper respiratory tract infections."](#) BMJ 309(6965): 1329-1332.
- de Lange de Klerk ES, Audet D, et al. [Homeopathic treatment of plantar warts.](#) CMAJ. 1992 May 15; 146(10): 1749-1753.
- de Larebeyrette, J. (1977). ["Recent bio-electronic discoveries concerning allergies and visceral spasmodic states. Correlations between biorhythms and bioequivalents."](#) Electrodiagnostic-Therapie 14(3): 107-115.
- De Lima LF, Rocha RMP et al. [Dynamized follicle-stimulating hormone affects the development of ovine preantral follicles cultured in vitro,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 1, January 2013, Pages 41-48
- Dell'Orco D, Lundqvist M, et al. (2010) [Modeling the time evolution of the nanoparticle-protein corona in a body fluid.](#) PLOS ONE 5: e10949.

- de Lima, L. Rubessa, M. et al. [High diluted and dynamised follicle stimulating hormone modulates steroid production in isolated porcine preantral follicles cultured in vitro](#). Homeopathy, May 2017. Volume 106, Issue 2 Pages 87-92.
- de Medeiros, L. M., et al. (2008). "[Complementary and alternative remedies: an additional source of potential systemic nickel exposure](#)." Contact dermatitis 58(2): 97-100.
- de Medeiros, N.S. (2002) [Feline Injection-Site Sarcoma Complete Remission After Treatment with Isopathic medicine: a Case Report](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol 21. No.2
- de Medeiros, N.S. et al., [Tracking a Homeopathic Complex Formulation in the Watercourses of a Fire-Damaged State Park in Brazil](#). Homeopathy. November 2024
- de Medeiros, N.S. et al., [Solvatochromic Dyes Track a Homeopathic Preparation through Water-Stream Systems in a Program to Control Tick Infestation at a Wild Animal Rehabilitation Center in Brazil](#). Homeopathy. September 2024
- de Oliveira, A. and C. Holandino (2011). "[The biotherapies Influenzinum and Osciloccinum in the treatment of influenza virus flu](#)." Int J High Dilution Res 10(35): 94.
- de Oliveira, C. C., de Oliveira, S. M., Godoy, L. M., Gabardo, J., & Buchi Dde, F. (2006). [Canova, a Brazilian medical formulation, alters oxidative metabolism of mice macrophages](#). *J Infect*, 52, 420-32.
- de Oliveira CC, Abud APR, et al. [Developments on drug discovery and on new therapeutics: highly diluted tinctures act as biological response modifiers](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 101.
- de Oliveira CC, de Oliveira SM, Goes VM, Probst CM, Krieger MA, Buchi Dde F. [Gene expression profiling of macrophages following mice treatment with an immunomodulator medication](#). J Cell Biochem. Jul 1 2008;104(4):1364-1377.
- de Oliveira, S. M., et al. (2011). "[Mercurius solubilis: actions on macrophages](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(4): 228-236.
- de Paula Coelho C, D'Almeida V, Pedrazzoli-Neto M, Duran-Filho C, Florio JC, Zincaglia LM, Bonamin LV. [Therapeutic and pathogenetic animal models for Dolichos pruriens](#). Homeopathy. 2006 Jul, 95, 3, 136-43.
- de Paula Coelho, C., Motta, P. D., Petrillo, M., de Oliveira Iovine, R., Dalboni, L. C., Santana, F. R., Correia, M. S., Casarin, R. C., Carvalho, V. M., & Bonamin, L. V. (2017). [Homeopathic medicine Cantharis modulates uropathogenic E. coli \(UPEC\)-induced cystitis in susceptible mice](#). Cytokine, 92, 103-09.
- de Santana, F. R., Dalboni, L. C., Nascimento, K. F., Konno, F. T., Alvares-Saraiva, A. M., Correia, M. S. F., Bomfim, M. D. C., Casarin, R. C. V., Perez, E. C., Lallo, M. A., Peres, G. B., Laurenti, M. D., Benites, N. R., Buchi, D. F., & Bonamin, L. V. (2017). [High dilutions of antimony modulate cytokines production and macrophage – Leishmania \(L.\) amazonensis interaction in vitro](#). Cytokine, 92, 33-47.
- De Schepper, L. (1999). "[LM potencies: one of the hidden treasures of the sixth edition of the Organon](#)." The British homeopathic journal 88(3): 128-134.
- De Silva, V., et al. (2010). "[Evidence for the efficacy of complementary and alternative medicines in the management of fibromyalgia: a systematic review](#)." Rheumatology 49(6): 1063-1068.
- de Souza APM, et al. [Homeopathy: a possible weapon against multidrug-resistant bacteria to antibiotics](#). *Int J High Dilution Res*. 2014;13(47):114-114
- de Souza, F. G., et al., [The Under-recognized Role and Potential Benefits of Homeopathy in Companion and Production Animals](#). Homeopathy. Feb. 2026
- de Souza, G., et al., [Comparative Effectiveness of the Homeopathic Preparation Traumeel S in Third Molar Extraction Surgery: A Preliminary Triple-Blind Clinical Trial](#). Homeopathy 2021; 110(04): 229-235
- de Souza MFA, Costa-e-Silva EV, et al. [The effect of individualized homeopathic treatment on the semen quality of bulls with reproductive disorders: a case series](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 243-245
- de Souza, M. [Effect of homeopathy on quality of corncoobs naturally exposed to sugarcane virus](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research . 2022, Vol. 21 Issue 1, p7-7.
- de Souza Nunes LA. [Contribution of homeopathy to the control of an outbreak of dengue in Macaé, Rio de Janeiro](#) Int J High Dilution Res 2008; 7(25):186-192
- de Souza, U., et al., [Efficacy of Homeopathic Complexes in Gastrointestinal Nematode Control in Sheep](#). Homeopathy. April 2026
- de Verdier, K., et al. (2003). "[No effect of a homeopathic preparation on neonatal calf diarrhoea in a randomised double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial](#)." Acta veterinaria Scandinavica 44(1-2): 97-101.
- de Vilhena, E., et al., [Prevalence of COVID-19 Complications during a Program of Homeopathic Camphora Officinalis Distribution to City Populations of Santa Catarina, Brazil: An Ecological Study](#). Homeopathy. July 2024

- De Vincentiis, S., et al., [Mechanical Forces Guide Axon Growth through the Nigrostriatal Pathway in an Organotypic Model](#). Advanced Science. May 2025 (also: <https://www.sciencealert.com/guided-nanoparticles-reconnect-brain-cells-raising-hopes-for-parkinsons-treatment>)
- Dean, M. (1998). ["Out of step with the Lancet homeopathy meta-analysis: more objections than objectivity?"](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 4(4): 389-398.
- Dean, M. (2004). [The Trials of Homeopathy: Origins, Structure, and Development](#). . Essen, KVC Verlag. Book
- Dean, M. (2006). ["An innocent deception": placebo controls in the St Petersburg homeopathy trial, 1829–1830.](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 99(7): 375-376.
- Dean, M. E. ["The mustard gas experiments done by the British Homoeopathic Society for the Ministry of Home Security, 1941-1942."](#) J R Soc Med November 2014 107: 453-455
- Dean, M. E. (2000). ["The cat sat on the mat: evolution of a scientific debate."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 6(5): 377.
- Dean, M. E. (2000). ["More trials, fewer placebos, please."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(4): 191-194.
- Dean, M. E. (2000). ["The memory of water under the bridge."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 6(4): 301-302.
- Dean, M. E. (2000). ["A homeopathic origin for placebo controls: 'an invaluable gift of God'."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 6(2): 58-66.
- Dean, M. E. (2000). "Commentary on Vickers: humean, all too humean--a circular tale of molecules versus miracles." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 6(1): 57-59.
- Dean, M. E. (2001). ["Homeopathy and 'the progress of science'."](#) History of science; an annual review of literature, research and teaching 39(125 Pt 3): 255-283.
- Dean, M. E. (2001). ["Homeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis. Study shows double standards in evaluation of homeopathy."](#) BMJ 322(7279): 169-170; author reply 170-1.
- Dean, M. E., et al. (2006). ["Reporting data on homeopathic treatments \(RedHot\): a supplement to CONSORT*."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin 13(6): 368-371.
- Dean M. [Comparative evaluation of homeopathy and allopathy within the Parisian hospital system, 1849–1851](#) J R Soc Med. 2010 January 1; 103(1): 34–36.
- Dean ME, Coulter MK, Fisher P et al. [Reporting data on homeopathic treatments \(RedHot\): a supplement to CONSORT](#). J Altern Complement Med 2007; 13 (1):19-23.
- Dean ME, Karsandas R et al. [Homeopathy for mental fatigue: lessons from a randomized, triple blind, placebo-controlled cross-over clinical trial](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 167.
- Dean ME. [Placebo and placebo effects in medicine](#). J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 53.
- Dearborn, F. M. (1999). ["Thomas Drysdale Buchanan \(1876-1940\)."](#) Bulletin of anesthesia history 17(3): 18-20.
- Debbage P. [Targeted drugs and nanomedicine: present and future](#). Current Pharmaceutical Design 2009;15:153–72.
- DeCastro CL, Mitchell BS: [Nanoparticles from mechanical attrition. In Synthesis, Functionalization, and Surface Treatment of Nanoparticles](#). Edited by Baraton MI. Valencia, CA: American Scientific Publisher; 2002:1–15.
- Degele, N. (2000). ["Alternative medicine between adaptation and demise: exemplified by homeopathy."](#) Gesundheitswesen 62(2): 53-58.
- Dei A, Bernardini S. [Hormetic effects of extremely diluted solutions on gene expression](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2 pages 116-122
- Dei, A. [Hormesis and Homeopathy: Toward a New Self-Consciousness Dose-Response](#) Oct – Dec. 2017
- Dei, A., [Experimental Evidence Supports New Perspectives in Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. March 2020
- Delaunay, P., et al. (2000). ["Homoeopathy may not be effective in preventing malaria."](#) BMJ 321(7271): 1288.
- Delbanco, T. and E. E. Hartman (2001). ["A 35-year-old woman experiencing difficulty with breastfeeding, 18 months later."](#) JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association 286(16): 2022.
- Delbancut A, Barrouillet MA, Maury-Brachet R, Boudou A, Dorfman P, Cambar J. [Mechanistic Approach to the Effect of High Dilutions of Cadmium to Protect from Cytotoxic Cadmium doses in Renal Tubular Cell Cultures](#). International Research Group on Very Low Dose and High Dilution Effects, 1993 Giri Meeting, BHJ, April, 1994, 83, 84-100
- Delgado, J., et al., [Large-scale homoeoprophylaxis as an add-on measure to prevent COVID-19 disease: Cuban preliminary experiences](#). Indian Journal of Research into Homeopathy. 2020. Volume 14 Issue 4 Page : 293-294
- del Giudice, E., & Tedeschi, A. (2009). [Water and autocatalysis in living matter](#). *Electromagn Biol Med*, 28, 46-52.
- del Giudice, G. et al., [An ancestral molecular response to nanomaterial particulates](#). Nature Nanotechnology. 2023
- Dellamonica, P. (2001). ["Homoeopathy in malaria: head of infectious diseases replies."](#) BMJ 322(7295): 1184.

- Delogne C, Lawford PV, et al. [Characterization of the calcification of cardiac valve bioprostheses by environmental scanning electron microscopy and vibrational spectroscopy](#). *J. Microsc.* 228, 62–77 (2007).D
- Demangeat JL. [Gas nanobubbles and aqueous nanostructures: the crucial role of dynamization](#). Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104 Issue 2, pages 101-115
- Demangeat JL, Gries P et al. [Low-Field NMR Water Proton Longitudinal Relaxation in Ultrahighly Diluted Aqueous Solutions of Silica-Lactose Prepared in Glass Material for Pharmaceutical Use](#). Appl. Magn. Reson. 26, 465-481 (2004).
- Demangeat JL: [Nanosized solvent superstructures in ultramolecular aqueous dilutions: twenty years' research using water proton NMR relaxation](#). Homeopathy April 2013; 102(2);87-105.
- Demangeat JL: [NMR relaxation evidence for solute-induced nanosized superstructures in ultramolecular aqueous dilutions of silica-lactose](#). Journal of Molecular Liquids 2010, 155:71–79.
- Demangeat JL, Poitevin B (2001). ["Nuclear magnetic resonance: let's consolidate the ground before getting excited!"](#) The British homoeopathic journal 90(1): 2-4.
- Demangeat, J.L., [Homeopathic high dilutions seen by physics : arguments in favor of nanomedicine](#). The Homeopathy Review. January 2020.
- Demangeat, J.L., [Water proton NMR relaxation revisited: Ultrahighly diluted aqueous solutions beyond Avogadro's limit prepared by iterative centesimal dilution under shaking cannot be considered as pure solvent](#). Journal of Molecular Liquids. 2022
- Demento SL, Eisenbarth SC, Foellmer HG, et al. [Inflammasome-activating nanoparticles as modular systems for optimizing vaccine efficacy](#). Vaccine. May 18 2009;27(23):3013-3021.
- Demirovic D, Rattan SI. [Curcumin induces stress response and hormetically modulates wound healing ability of human skin fibroblasts undergoing ageing in vitro](#). Biogerontology. Oct 2011;12(5):437-444.
- Demirovic D, Rattan SI. [Establishing cellular stress response profiles as biomarkers of homeodynamics, health and hormesis](#). Exp Gerontol. Jan 2013;48(1):94-98.
- Deni D, Caminiti A et al. [Effect of a homeopathic complex on reproductive performance in a commercial pig farm](#). Homeopathy January 2015 Vol 104 Issue 1, pages 9-14.
- Deni D, Brocherel G. [Scientific research in veterinary homeopathy: the benefit of some clinical experimental patterns](#). European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012,Page 90
- Deonarain MP, Milgrom LR. [A conjugation platform for the targeted delivery of anticancer agents](#). Innovations in Pharmaceutical Technology 2011:56–9.
- Deppisch, L. M. (1997). ["Homeopathic medicine and presidential health: homeopathic influences upon two Ohio presidents."](#) The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha 60(4): 5-10.
- Deraedt C, Astruc D. ["Homeopathic" Palladium Nanoparticle Catalysis of Cross Carbon–Carbon Coupling Reactions](#). Acc Chem Res.2013 Nov. 11
- Deresinski S. [Nan\(non\)bacteria](#). *Clin. Inf. Dis.* 47, v–vi (2008).
- Derasse M, Klein P, Weiser M. [The effects of a complex homeopathic medicine compared with acetaminophen in the symptomatic treatment of acute febrile infections in children: an observational study](#). Explore (NY). 2005 Jan;1(1):33-9.
- Der Marderosian, A. H. (1996). ["Understanding homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association NS36(5): 317-321.
- Deroukakis M. [Selection of potencies by medical and non-medical homeopaths: a survey](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 150-155
- Deshpande, K., et al. (2004). ["Spatial pattern of private health care provision in Ujjain, India: a provider survey processed and analysed with a Geographical Information System."](#) Health policy 68(2): 211-222.
- Desmeules JA, Cedraschi C, Rapiti E, et al. [Neurophysiologic evidence for a central sensitization in patients with fibromyalgia. Arthritis & Rheumatism](#). May 2003;48(5):1420-1429.
- Destro Castaniti M. The use of Transfactor 11 in HPV infections (160 cases). *Medicina Biologica* 2000; 4: 95-100.
- Devi, H.V.: [A study to highlight the role of homoeopathy in the treatment of eczema in pediatric age group](#). 2011: S. 1-222
- Devi VK, Jain N, Valli KS. [Importance of novel drug delivery systems in herbal medicines](#). Pharmacognosy Reviews 2010;4:27–31.
- De Volder MF, Tawfick SH, et al. [Carbon nanotubes: present and future commercial applications](#). Science 2013;339:535–9.
- Devos, P., et al., [Survey COVID-19 first peak 2020](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 20 No. 1 (2021): [Proceedings of COVID-19 meeting](#)

- Devos, P., et al., [Survey COVID-19 first peak 2020 - Viewpoint of Belgian Homeopathic Medical Doctors](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 20 No. 2-3 (2021)
- Devrient, W. (1959). ["The scientific character of homeopathy from the dialectic viewpoint."](#) Hippokrates 30(8): 312-315.
- Dewan, D., et al., [Homeopathy a System of Holistic Healing as an Alternative Treatment for PCOS – a Review](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research.
- Dewenter, W. (1960). ["Experiences from practice with homeopathic prescriptions."](#) Deutsches medizinisches Journal 11: 475-479.
- Dey, D. et al., [Symphytum officinale augments osteogenesis in human bone marrow-derived mesenchymal stem cells in vitro as they differentiate into osteoblasts](#). Journal of Ethnopharmacology. Volume 248, 10 February 2020, 112329
- Dey, S., et al., [A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Pilot Trial of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines for Cutaneous Warts](#). Homeopathy 2021; 110(03): 149-159
- Dey S, Shaikh AR, Saha S et al. [Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Atopic Dermatitis in Adults: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Preliminary Trial](#). Complement Med Res 2021 Apr 15;1-10
- Dhawan, A.; Sharma, V. [Toxicity Assessment of Nanomaterials: Methods and Challenges](#). Anal. Bioanal. Chem. 2010, 398 (2), 589–605.
- Di Meo, S., Reed, T. T., Venditti, P., & Victor, V. M. (2016). [Role of ROS and RNS Sources in Physiological and Pathological Conditions](#). Oxid Med Cell Longev, 2016, 1245049.
- Di Giampietro T. [Homeopathy for the panic attacks following the L'Aquila earthquake](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 194-195
- Di Lorenzo, F.; Dinelli, G.; Marotti, I.; Trebbi, G. [Systemic Agro-Homeopathy: A New Approach to Agriculture](#). OBM Integr. Complement. Med. 2021, 06, 1–13.
- Diallo AK, Ornelas C, et al. ["Homeopathic" Catalytic Activity and Atom-Leaching Mechanism in Miyaura–Suzuki Reactions under Ambient Conditions with Precise Dendrimer-Stabilized Pd Nanoparticles**](#) Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2007, 46, 8644–8648
- Diamond, J. A. and W. J. Diamond (2005). ["Common functional bowel problems. What do homeopathy, Chinese medicine and nutrition have to offer?"](#) Advance for nurse practitioners 13(5): 31-34, 72.
- Diaz-Saez G, Balmy S et al. [Epidemiology of anxiety disorders and drug prescription in a primary care setting shows high potential for homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 84-85
- Diehl, D. L., et al. (1997). ["Use of acupuncture by American physicians."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 3(2): 119-126.
- Dietrich, H. J. (1958). ["Hahnemann's capacity for greatness; Samuel Hahnemann; and Hahnemann Medical College."](#) The Hahnemannian 93(2): 35-39.
- Dillard, J. N. and S. Knapp (2005). ["Complementary and alternative pain therapy in the emergency department."](#) Emergency medicine clinics of North America 23(2): 529-549.
- Dilnawaz F, Sahoo SK. [Enhanced accumulation of curcumin and temozolomide loaded magnetic nanoparticles executes profound cytotoxic effect in glioblastoma spheroid model](#). Eur J Pharm Biopharm. 2013
- Dimpfel, W., Roeska, K., & Seilheimer, B. (2012). [Effect of Neurexan on the pattern of EEG frequencies in rats](#). BMC Complement Altern Med, 12, 126.
- Dimpfel, W., Roeska K, Seilheimer B. (2010). [The ultra low dose combination medication ULDCM-310 triggers electroencephalographic patterns in the rat brain in a dose and time dependent manner](#). European Journal of Integrative Medicine, 2, 227-28.
- Dimpfel, W., Storni, C., & Verbruggen, M. (2011). [Ingested oat herb extract \(Avena sativa\) changes EEG spectral frequencies in healthy subjects. J Altern Complement Med, 17, 427-34. Nov;85\(3 Pt A\):452-62](#)
- Dinelli, G. (2014). ["Effects of homeopathic treatments on the cellular metabolism of wheat: validation of microarrays data by quantitative real-time PCR \(qPCR\)." Homeopathy. 2013](#)
- Dinges M. [First Meeting of the International Study Group on the History of Homoeopathy: Institute for Medical History of the Robert Bosch Foundation, Stuttgart, Germany, 5–6 April 1995](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 244-245
- Dinman, S. (2007). ["Arnica."](#) Plastic surgical nursing : official journal of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgical Nurses 27(1): 52-53.
- Diosy, A. (1985). ["Is there a future for homeopathy?"](#) Canadian Medical Association journal 133(3): 182.

- Dipankar C, Murugan S. [The green synthesis, characterization and evaluation of the biological activities of silver nanoparticles synthesized from Iresine herbstii leaf aqueous extracts.](#) Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces. Oct 1 2012;98:112-119.
- Dittmann, J. and G. Harisch (1996). ["Characterization of differing effects caused by homeopathically prepared and conventional dilutions using cytochrome P450 2E1 and other enzymes as detection systems."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 2(2): 279-290.
- Diwan M, Elamanchili P, Cao M, Samuel J. [Dose sparing of CpG oligodeoxynucleotide vaccine adjuvants by nanoparticle delivery.](#) Current Drug Delivery 2004;1:405–12.
- Dixit, A., et al. [Homeopathic Medicines in the Management of Dermatophytosis \(Tinea Infections\): A Clinico-epidemiological Study with Pre–post Comparison Design.](#) Homeopathy 2024
- Dixit, A., et al., [Effect of Individualised Homeopathic Medicine as Adjunct to Fluticasone Furoate for Allergic Rhinitis: A Prospective, Randomised, Open-Label, Controlled Trial.](#) Homeopathy. December, 2025
- Dixit, A., et al., [Paeonia officinalis for Acute Anal Fissure: A Prospective, Single-Group, Open-Label, Pre–Post Comparison Study.](#) Homeopathy. April 2026
- Dobler, T. (1953). ["Preliminary report on postgraduate course in homeopathy, Stuttgart, 1 to 6 June, 1953."](#) Hippokrates 24(12): 381-382.
- Dobos GJ, Voiss P et al. [Integrative oncology for breast cancer patients: introduction of an expert-based model](#) BMC Cancer. 2012; 12: 539.
- Dobrescu, D. (1994). ["Questions of the end of the century and millennium. Ecologic pharmacology."](#) Romanian journal of physiology : physiological sciences / [Academia de Stiinte Medicale] 31(1-4): 19-24.
- Dobrescu D, Motoc A et al. [Anti-cytolytic homeopathic remedy beneficial in chronic viral hepatitis.](#) Fir J Homeopathic Pharm. 2014;2:1-17.
- Dodd J. [Veterinary Pain Management, 2nd edition](#) Can Vet J. 2010 May; 51(5): 479.
- Dodd, H. (1948). ["Ailments aggravated by present-day conditions."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 38(2): 69-85.
- Doerfler, R. E. (2001). ["The decline of homeopathy."](#) The American journal of nursing 101(12): 13.
- Doering, A. A. (1961). ["Keynotes I have verified."](#) The Hahnemannian 96: 10-12.
- Doering, A. A. (1963). ["Homeopathy and placebos."](#) The Hahnemannian 98: 6-7.
- Doering JH, Reuner G et al. [Pattern and predictors of complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) use among pediatric patients with epilepsy,](#) Epilepsy & Behavior, Volume 29, Issue 1, October 2013, Pages 41-46
- Doerfler, E., [Trajectory of Patients Treated With Classical Homeopathy: A Retrospective Analysis.](#) Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine . Jan/Feb2021, Vol. 27 Issue 1, p56-64. 9p
- Doerr L. [Using homeopathy for treating childhood asthma: Understanding a family's choice](#) Journal of Pediatric Nursing, Volume 16, Issue 4, August 2001, Pages 269-276
- Doesburg, P., et al., [Multidimensional Outcome Parameters in a Cress Seedling—CuCl₂ Crystallization Assay to Corroborate Specific Effects of Stannum metallicum 30x Compared to Lactose 30x.](#) Homeopathy. June 2024
- Doesburg, P., et al., [Cell Phone-Emitted Electromagnetic Radiation Nullifies Specific Effects of Homeopathically Prepared Tin \(Stannum Metallicum 30x\).](#) Homeopathy 2024; 113(01): A1-A2
- Doesburg, P., et al., [Stability of Homeopathic Stannum metallicum 30x against Pulsed Electromagnetic GHz Radiation: A Real-World Study.](#) Homeopathy. October 2026
- Dogs, W. (1951). "Nature of the disease." Hippokrates 22(12): 330-331.
- Doherty, R.; Pracjek, P.; Luketic, C.D.; Straiges, D.; Gray, A.C. [The Application of Artificial Intelligence in Acute Prescribing in Homeopathy: A Comparative Retrospective Study.](#) Healthcare 2025, 13, 1923.
- Doherty, R, et al., [Comparing AI chatbots to live practitioners of homeopathy: a comparative retrospective study.](#) Healthcare 2026, 14, 909.
- Dolan, G., et al. (1999). ["Operational and resource management of an RCT: some of the pitfalls and lessons learned."](#) Journal of clinical nursing 8(4): 389-395.
- Dolce Filho, R. (2006). ["Homeopathic approach in the treatment of patients with mental disability."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(1): 31-44.
- Dolceamore TR, Altomare F, Zurlo F, Miniero R. [Use of alternative–complementary-medicine \(CAM\) in Calabrian children](#) Ital J Pediatr. 2012; 38: 70.
- Dolev T, Ben-David M, Shahadi I et al. [Attention Dysregulation in Breast Cancer Patients Following a Complementary Alternative Treatment Routine: A Double-Blind Randomized Trial.](#) Integrative Cancer Therapies 2021; 20: 1–10
- Dombrowsky, C., Klein, S., Würtenberger, S., Baumgartner, S., Tournier, A. [Mapping the Theories and Models on the Mode of Action of Homeopathy: A Scoping Review.](#) Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine. June 2025

- Dominici G, Bellavire P et al. [Double-blind, placebo-controlled homeopathic pathogenetic trials: Symptom collection and analysis](#), Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 3, July 2006, Pages 123-130
- Domingos, R. F.; Baalousha, M. A.; Ju-Nam, Y.; Reid, M. M.; Tufenkji, N.; Lead, J. R.; Leppard, G. G.; Wilkinson, K. J. [Characterizing Manufactured Nanoparticles in the Environment: Multimethod Determination of Particle Sizes](#). Environ. Sci. Technol. 2009, 43 (19), 7277–7284.
- Doms, M. S. (2004). ["August Bier's article "What attitude should we have towards homeopathy?" and the following discussion on homeopathy in the German medical profession."](#) Medizin, Gesellschaft, und Geschichte : Jahrbuch des Instituts für Geschichte der Medizin der Robert Bosch Stiftung 23: 243-282.
- Doney, I. E. (2005). ["Homeopathy."](#) The British journal of general practice : the journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners 55(517): 638.
- Donnelly, W. J., et al. (1985). ["Are patients who use alternative medicine dissatisfied with orthodox medicine?"](#) The Medical journal of Australia 142(10): 539-541.
- Donnelly, M. K.; Mulholland, G. W.; Winchester, M. R. [NIST Calibration Facility for Sizing Spheres Suspended in Liquids](#). AIP Conf. Proc. 2003, 683 (1), 313–317.
- Donner, F. (1951). ["Therapeutic notes; an unusual study of diseases of the vulva."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(2): 41.
- Dopson, L. (1988). ["An ailing alternative?"](#) Nursing times 84(48): 52-53.
- Dorcsi, M. (1978). ["Homeopathic treatment of mouth mucosa infections."](#) Österreichische Zeitschrift für Stomatologie 75(2): 66-71.
- Dorey, M. (2002). ["Randomised controlled trials for homoeopathy. Study is in effect trying to compare apples with oranges."](#) BMJ 325(7354): 41; author reply 41.
- Dorfman P, Lassere NM, Tetau M, [Homoeopathic Medicines in Pregnancy and Labor](#), Cahiers de Biotherapie, 94, April 1987, 77-81. Book.
- Dorrell S. [Nanobacteria linked to kidney disease](#). Mol. Med. Today 5(9), 373 (1999).
- Dos Santos AL, Perazzo FF, Cardoso LG, Carvalho JC. [In vivo study of the anti-inflammatory effect of Rhus toxicodendron](#). Homeopathy. 2007 Apr;96(2):95-101.
- Dos Santos, A., et al., [Homeopathy in Experimental Cancer Models: A Systematic Review](#). Homeopathy 2021; 110(02): 076-085
- dos Dantos, W., et al., [Influence of homeopathy on the quality of eggs of quails stored](#). NONRUMINANT NUTRITION • Acta Sci., Anim. Sci. 43 • 2021
- Dossett et al. [Homeopathy Use by US Adults: Results of a National Survey](#) American Journal of Public Health, 2016 Apr;106(4):743-5
- Dossett, M. & Yeh, G [Homeopathy Use in the United States and Implications for Public Health: A Review](#) Homeopathy, February, 2018 Issue 1, Vol. 107 pgs 3 – 9.
- Douglas Ross, R. (1950). ["Report on the position of homoeopathy in Scotland, July, 1950."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 197-198.
- Doutremepuich, C., et al. (1987). ["Template Bleeding Time after Ingestion of Ultra Low Dosages of Acetyl Salicylic Acid in Healthy Subjects Preliminary Study."](#) Thrombosis Research 48: 501-504.
- Doutremépuich C. [Cultured mammalian cells in homeopathy research: the similia principle](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 178-179
- Downer, S. M., et al. (1994). ["Pursuit and practice of complementary therapies by cancer patients receiving conventional treatment."](#) BMJ 309(6947): 86-89.
- Downey L, Tyree PT, et al. [Preventive Screening of Women Who Use Complementary and Alternative Medicine Providers](#) J Womens Health (Larchmt) 2009 August; 18(8): 1133–1143.
- Dragicevic V, Spasic M, Simic M, Dumanovic Z, Nikolic B. [Stimulative influence of germination and growth of maize seedlings originating from aged seeds by 2,4-D potencies](#). Homeopathy July 2013;102 (3): 179-186.
- Drake, O. M. (1966). ["Repertory of foot-sweat."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 358-361.
- Drake, D., et al., [Whole Medical Systems the Rehabilitation Setting \(Traditional Chinese Medicine, Ayurvedic Medicine, Homeopathy, Naturopathy\)](#). Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Clinics of North America, Volume 31, Issue 4, November 2020, Pages 553-561
- Drancourt M, Jacomo V, Lepidi H et al. [Attempted isolation of Nanobacterium sp. microorganisms from upper urinary tract stones](#). J. Clin. Microbiol. 41(1), 368–372 (2003).
- Drexel L. [The Viennese school of homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Page 179

- Drobne D, Hopkin SP. [The toxicity of zinc to terrestrial isopods in a standard laboratory test.](#) Ecotoxicol Environ Saf 1995;31:1–6.
- Drobne D, Jemec A, Pipan Tkalec Z. [In vivo screening to determine hazards of nanoparticles: nanosized TiO₂.](#) Environ Pollut 2009;157:1157–64.
- Drosdovech, M. (2000). "[Veterinary homeopathy--be openminded!](#)" The Canadian veterinary journal. La revue veterinaire canadienne 41(3): 167.
- Drosdovech, M., et al. (2002). "[Not classical homeopathy.](#)" The Canadian veterinary journal. La revue veterinaire canadienne 43(12): 908-909; author reply 910-901.
- Drury, A. (2011). "[Use of Homeopathic Injection Therapy in Treatment of Morton's Neuroma.](#)" Alternative Therapies Health Med. 17(2): 48.
- Du, Y. and H. Knopf (2009). "[Paediatric homoeopathy in Germany: results of the German Health Interview and Examination Survey for Children and Adolescents \(KiGGS\).](#)" Pharmacoepidemiology and drug safety 18(5): 370-379.
- Du Y, Knopf H. [Self-medication among children and adolescents in Germany: results of the National Health Survey for Children and Adolescents \(KiGGS\)](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2009 October; 68(4): 599–608.
- Duce, V. (1965). "[Hyperthyroidism.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 177.
- Duceppe N, Tabrizian M. [Advances in using chitosan-based nanoparticles for in vitro and in vivo drug and gene delivery.](#) Expert Opinion on Drug Delivery 2010;7:1191–207.
- Duggan, C. and R. E. Kleinman (1994). "[Homeopathy study questions.](#)" Pediatrics 94(6 Pt 1): 963; author reply 965.
- Dumont R, Chung Y. [P03.10. Homeopathy, an Effective, Practical, and Safe Therapeutic Approach: Principles, Evidence and Examples of Practical Application](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2013 November; 2(Suppl): S141.
- Dunlap C, Enos E et al. [An Integrative Approach to Interstitial Cystitis](#) EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Volume 9, Issue 1, January–February 2013, Pages 48-52
- Duprat, H. (1952). "[Reply to Professor Maurice Roch concerning his opinion of homeopathy.](#)" Revue medicale de la Suisse romande 72(7): 459-472.
- Dutt V, Dhar VJ, Sharma A, "[Antianxiety activity of Gelsemium sempervirens.](#)" Pharmaceutical Biology, vol. 48, no. 10, pp. 1091–1096, 2010.
- Dutta, A., et al., [Homeopathy for the Treatment of Insomnia: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis.](#) Research Square. April 2026
- Dutta, A., [Unveiling the Patient Tapestry: Harnessing the Importance of Patient Perspectives in Advancing Homeopathy Research.](#) Homeopathy. 2023
- Dutta S., et al., [The Concept of ‘Homeopathic Vaccines’ Is Not Rational and Lacks Evidence: A Commentary on the Paper by Loeb et al, 2018.](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(04): 298-299
- Dutta S, Ganguly S, Mukherjee SK et al. [Efficacy of individualized homeopathic medicines in intervening with the progression of pre-hypertension to hypertension: A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial.](#) Explore (NY) 2021 Jun 5;S1550-8307(21)00098-7.
- Dutta, Sutapa¹; Ganguly, Subhasish¹; Saha, Sangita¹; Bhattacharya, Pulakendu¹; Naskar, Satyajit¹; Islam, Taniya¹; Bhandari, Preeti¹; Khatun, Joynab¹; Parveen, Tuhina²; Shaikh, Abdur Rahaman³; Koley, Munmun^{4,5}; Saha, Subhranil². [A Double-blind, Randomized, Placebo-controlled Trial of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Postmenopausal Depression with Mutually Administered Cognitive Behavioral Therapy.](#) Indian Journal of Health Sciences and Care 12(2):p 45-54, May–Aug 2025.
- Dutta-Bergman, M. J. (2004). "[Poverty, structural barriers, and health: a Santali narrative of health communication.](#)" Qualitative health research 14(8): 1107-1122.
- Dwarampudi LP, Palaniswamy D, et al. [Antipsoriatic activity and cytotoxicity of ethanolic extract of Nigella sativa seeds](#) Pharmacogn Mag. 2012 Oct-Dec; 8(32): 268–272.
- Dwivedi V, Manickam C et al. [Biodegradable Nanoparticle-Entrapped Vaccine Induces Cross-Protective Immune Response against a Virulent Heterologous Respiratory Viral Infection in Pigs](#) Plos One December 2012 | Volume 7 Issue 12 e51794
- Dyckerhoff, H. and G. Prinzing (1950). "[Comparative studies on biocatalyzers and homeopathic therapeutics. I. Organoproteins.](#)" Hippocrates 21(18): 537-540.
- Dym, M. (1998). "[Viewpoint on vaccination guidelines and alternative modalities.](#)" Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 213(1): 25-26.
- Dymitr, Z. (2011). "[Seek to understand.](#)" British Dental Journal 210(7): 292.
- Dymitr, Zofia, et al., [A Qualitative Investigation of Provers' Experiences of Participation in Homeopathic Pathogenetic Trials.](#) Homeopathy. February 2020

- Eames, S. and P. Darby (2011). ["Homeopathy and its ethical use in dentistry."](#) British dental journal 210(7): 299-301.
- Eanes ED, Termine JD, Nylen MU (1973) [An electron microscopic study of the formation of amorphous calcium phosphate and its transformation to crystalline apatite.](#) Calcif Tissue Res 12: 143–158.
- Eardley, S., et al. ["A systematic literature review of complementary and alternative medicine prevalence in EU."](#) Forsch Komplementmed. 2012;19 Suppl 2:18-28.
- Eaton K, Anthony H. [Bias in peer review.](#) J R Soc Med. 2000 June; 93(6): 338.
- Eaton DL, Klaassen CD. Principles of toxicology. In: Klaassen CD, Watkins III JB, editors. Cassarett and Doull's, essentials of toxicology. New York:McGraw-Hill; 2003. p. 6–20.
- Eberhard, H. M. (1947). ["Synopsis of the investigation of twenty homeopathic remedies."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(5): 153.
- Eberhardt, J. and K. Puschel (1988). ["Expert assessment and evaluation practice of homeopathic practitioners."](#) Das Öffentliche Gesundheitswesen 50(10): 579-583.
- Ectors, L. (1975). ["Allopathy, homeopathy and the general practitioner."](#) Bruxelles medical 55(2): 67-69.
- Edelberg, D. (1994). ["Making room for alternatives."](#) Second opinion 20(1): 20-33.
- Edwards, G. (2011). ["Evidence-base practice disregarded."](#) Nursing New Zealand 17(4): 4.
- Edwards, T. [JACQUES BENVENISTE.](#) Homeopathy. December 2021
- Effros, R. B., et al. (2008). ["The biological sciences section program at the 60th Annual Meeting of the Gerontological Society of America."](#) The journals of gerontology. Series A, Biological sciences and medical sciences 63(4): 331-337.
- Egan, J. (1995). ["Evaluation of a homoeopathic treatment for subclinical mastitis."](#) The Veterinary record 137(2): 48.
- Eichstädt, H., et al. (2003). ["Crataegus extract increases left ventricular ejection fraction."](#) Focus on Alternative and Complementary Therapies 9(2): 115-116.
- Eid P, Felisi E, Sideri M; [Applicability of Homoeopathic Caulophyllum thalictroides during labour.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, October, 1993, 82, 245-248.
- Eikenberry, H. W., et al. (1953). ["If Homeopathy is so good why is it taught in so few medical schools?"](#) The Hahnemannian 88(1): 25-33.
- Eisele, P. (2010). ["At times I had to be an allopathic medical officer and then again I was allowed to be a homoeopathic physician." Homoeopathy and war from the Franco-German War \(1870/71\) to World War I \(1914-1918\)."](#) Medizin, Gesellschaft, und Geschichte : Jahrbuch des Instituts für Geschichte der Medizin der Robert Bosch Stiftung 29: 185-227.
- Eisenberg, D. M., et al. (2002). ["Credentialing complementary and alternative medical providers."](#) Annals of internal medicine 137(12): 965-973.
- Eisenberg, D. M., et al. (1998). ["Trends in alternative medicine use in the United States, 1990-1997: results of a follow-up national survey."](#) JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association 280(18): 1569-1575.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1950). ["Today's trend in homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(10): 221-222.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1951). ["Homeopathy in geriatric practice."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(7): 145-146.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1951). ["Today's trend in homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(5): 108-109.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1961). ["Poliomyelitis immunization: a final report."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 166-167.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1962). ["Geriatric therapy: a challenge to homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 5-7.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1964). ["Chronics: A Survey of over Thirty Years of Geriatric Practice."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 30-31.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1965). ["Homeopathic Management of Angina Pectoris."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 100-101.
- Eisfelder, H. W. (1966). ["Clinical experiences of interest to neophytes."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 172-174.
- Eizayaga, F., et al. (2007). ["Modifications produced by selective inhibitors of cyclooxygenase and ultra low dose aspirin on platelet activity in portal hypertension."](#) World J Gastroenterol 13(38): 5065-5070.
- Eizayaga, J. (2008). ["Bayes and grade of membership analysis."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 52-53.
- Eizayaga, J. E. (2009). ["Comments on Dr. Candegabe's letter."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 8(28): 88-90.

- Eizayaga, J. E. and M. C. Canan (2014). "[Sensitivity and likelihood ratio of symptoms in patients with good therapeutic response to Lycopodium, compared to patients with good response to treatment with other homeopathic medicines. Retrospective study.](#)" Homeopathy 103(1): 66-67.
- Eizayaga, J. E. and S. Waisse (2014). "[PH-DA: a protocol for observational real-life study of homeopathic treatment of atopic dermatitis in the outpatient private and institutional setting.](#)" Homeopathy 103(1): 85.
- Eizayaga, J.E. and Waisse, S. [What do homeopathic doctors think of vaccines? An international online survey](#) Homeopathy May 2016 Volume 105 Issue 2 Pages 180-185
- Eizayaga, J.E., Eizayaga, J.I. [Prospective observational study of 42 patients with atopic dermatitis treated with homeopathic medicines.](#) Homeopathy January 2012 Volume 101, Issue 1, pages 21- 27
- Eizayaga FX, Aguejoui O, Belon P et al. [Platelet aggregation in portal hypertension and its modification by ultra-low doses of aspirin.](#) Pathophysiol Haemost Thromb 2005; 34 (1):29-34.
- Eizayaga FX, Aguejoui O, Desplat V et al. [Modifications produced by indomethacin and L-NAME in the effect of ultralow-dose aspirin on platelet activity in portal hypertension.](#) Pathophysiol Haemost Thromb 2006; 35 (5):357-63.
- Eizayaga F.X., et.al., [Effects of Ultra-Low-Dose Aspirin in Thrombosis and Haemorrhage.](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(03): 158-168
- Eizayaga JE, Eizayaga JI. [Prospective observational study of 42 patients with atopic dermatitis treated with homeopathic medicines.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 21-27
- Eizayaga, J. et al., [Prevalence and Likelihood Ratio of Six Objective Signs among Good Responders to Natrum muriaticum: Multi-centre Observational Assessment.](#) Homeopathy 2021; 110(01): 036-041
- Eizayaga, J., Rutten, L., [A Bayesian Materia Medica of Pulsatilla Nigricans.](#) Homeopathic Links. January 2026
- Eizayaga, J. et al., [The Challenge of Building a Bayesian Homeopathic Materia Medica and Repertory from Best Cases' Data.](#) Homeopathy. October 2025
- Eizayaga, J. et al., [Common sympt Common symptoms in Homoeopathy oms in Homoeopathy. Are they really useless? eally useless? Results from an empirical assessment of best cases data from a Bayesian perspectiv esian perspective: An obser e: An observational study ational study.](#) Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. September 2026
- Ekins-Daukes S, Helms PJ, et al. [Paediatric homoeopathy in general practice: where, when and why?](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2005 June; 59(6): 743–749.
- El Kirat K, Morandat S, Dufrene YF. [Nanoscale analysis of supported lipid bilayers using atomic force microscopy.](#) Biochim Biophys Acta. Apr 2010;1798(4):750-765.
- Elamanchili P, Lutsiak CM, Hamdy S, Diwan M, Samuel J. ["Pathogen-mimicking" nanoparticles for vaccine delivery to dendritic cells.](#) J Immunother. May-Jun 2007;30(4):378-395.
- Eldridge, I. N. (1946). "[Some fragmentary reminiscences of the early history of homeopathy in Michigan.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 112-116.
- Elenkov IJ, Iezzoni DG, Daly A, Harris AG, Chrousos GP. [Cytokine dysregulation, inflammation and well-being.](#) Neuroimmunomodulation. 2005;12(5):255-269.
- Elia V, Marchese M, Montanino M, Napoli E, Niccoli M, *et al.*, (2005) [Hydrohystretic phenomena of “extremely diluted solutions” induced by mechanical treatments: A calorimetric and conductometric study at 25 °C.](#) J Solution Chem 34(8): 947–960.
- Elia V, Elia L, Marchettini N, Napoli E, Niccoli M, *et al.*, (2008) [Physico-chemical properties of aqueous extremely diluted solutions in relation to aging.](#) J Therm Anal Cal 93(3): 1003–1011.
- Elia V, Napoli E, Niccoli M (2009) [A molecular model of interaction between extremely diluted solutions and NaOH solutions used as titrants. Conductometric and pH metric titrations.](#) J. Mol. Liq. 148(1): 45–50.
- Elia V, Napoli E, Niccoli M (2010) [Thermodynamic parameters for the binding process of the OH⁻ ion with the dissipative structures. Calorimetric and conductometric titrations.](#) J Therm Anal Cal 102(3): 1111–1118.
- Elia, V. (2012). "[Physico-chemical properties of perturbed water: facts and enigmas.](#)" Int J High Dilution Res 11(40): 110-112.
- Elia, V., et al. [Aqueous nanostructures in water induced by electromagnetic fields emitted by EDS.](#) Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry Vol. 107 Issue 2. 2012
- Elia, V., et al. (2004). "[Permanent physico-chemical properties of extremely diluted aqueous solutions of homeopathic medicines.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 144-150.
- Elia V, Napoli E, Niccoli M (2013) [On the stability of extremely diluted solutions to temperatures.](#) J Therm Anal Cal 113(2): 963–970.
- Elia V, Napoli E, Niccoli M, Marchettini N (2007) [New physico-chemical properties of extremely dilute solutions. A conductivity study at 25 °C in relation to ageing.](#) J Solution Chem 37(1):85–96.

- Elia, V, Ausanio G, et al. [Experimental evidence of stable water nanostructures in extremely dilute solutions, at standard pressure and temperature](#) Homeopathy (2014) 103, 44-50.
- Elia, V, Germano R, Napoli E [Permanent Dissipative Structures in Water: The Matrix of Life? Experimental Evidences and their Quantum Origins](#) Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry Volume 15 Number 6 pp 559-571 2015
- Elia V, Napoli E, Germano R. [The 'Memory of Water': an almost deciphered enigma. Dissipative structures in extremely dilute aqueous solutions.](#) Homeopathy. 2007; 96 (3):163-9.
- Elia V, Niccoli, M. [New physico-chemical properties of extremely diluted aqueous solutions.](#) Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry 2004; 75:815-36.
- Elia V, Niccoli, M. [Thermodynamics of extremely diluted aqueous solutions.](#) Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 1999; 879:241-8.
- Elio R, Marco P et al. [Homoeopathy in the public health system: Outcome data from the Homoeopathic Clinic of the Campo di Marte Hospital, Lucca, Italy \(1998–2010\)](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 6, Issue 1, February 2014, Pages 39-47
- Eliopoulos, C. (1999). ["Homeopathy."](#) Director 7(1): 32.
- Ellinger, L., [Antimicrobial resistance in production animals. Can homeopathy offer solutions? – Homeopathy as replacement to antibiotics in the case of neonatal diarrhoea in piglets.](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie Volume 10, Issue 4, December 2019, Pages e41-e45
- Elliott, M. (2001). ["Cushing's disease: a new approach to therapy in equine and canine patients."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 90(1): 33-36.
- Elolemy AT, Albedah A. [Public Knowledge, Attitude and Practice of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Riyadh Region, Saudi Arabia](#) Oman Med J. 2012 January; 27(1): 20–26.
- Elvin-Lewis M. [Dereplications Can Amplify the Extent and Worth of Traditional Pharmacopeias](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2011; 8(5 Suppl): 13–26.
- Emery, R. L. (1947). ["Conium."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(1): 4-6.
- Emslie, M. J., et al. (2002). ["Changes in public awareness of, attitudes to, and use of complementary therapy in North East Scotland: surveys in 1993 and 1999."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 10(3): 148-153.
- Enbergs H. [Effects of the homeopathic preparation Engystol on interferon-gamma production by human T-lymphocytes.](#) Immunol Invest. 2006, 35, 1, 19-27.
- Endler, P. (2014). ["Highland amphibians and extremely diluted thyroxine."](#) Homeopathy: 67.
- Endler PC. [Corrigendum to: Weber S, Endler PC, Welles SU et al. The effect of homeopathically prepared thyroxine on highland frogs. Homeopathy2008; 97: 3–9](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Page 165
- Endler PC, et al. [Pretreatment with Thyroxine 10⁻⁸ Enhances a Curative Effect of Homeopathically prepared Thyroxine 10⁻¹³ on Lowland Frogs.](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin Und Klassische Naturheilkunde, 2003, 10, 137-42.
- Endler PC, Pflieger A et al. [Proposal for a comparison of relative differences in fundamental botanical homoeopathy research](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 246
- Endler PC, Pongratz W, Kastberger G et al. [The effect of highly diluted agitated thyroxine on the climbing activity of frogs.](#) Vet Hum Toxicol 1994; 36 (1):56-9.
- Endler PC, Pongratz W, Smith CW et al. [Non-molecular information transfer from thyroxine to frogs with regard to homeopathic toxicology.](#) Veterinary & Human Toxicology. 1995; 37 (3):259-60.
- Endler PC, Pongratz W. [Homoeopathic Effect of a Plant Hormone?](#) Berlin J on Res in Hom, 1, 3, June, 1991, 148-150.
- Endler PC, Pongratz, W., van Wijk, R., Wiegant, F.A.C., Waltl, K., Gehrler, M., Hilgers, H. [A zoological example on ultra high dilution research. Energetic coupling between the dilution and the organism in a model of amphibia.](#) In: PC Endler, Schulte, J., editor, translator and editor Ultra High Dilution. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers; 1994; p. 39-68.
- Endler PC, Thieves K et al. [Fundamental research models on high dilution homeopathy—A project on the state of repetition](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 217
- Endler PC, Thieves K et al. [Repetitions of fundamental research models for homeopathically prepared dilutions beyond 10⁻²³: a bibliometric study,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 25-36
- Endler, P.C., et al., [Seasonal Variation of the Effect of Extremely Diluted Agitated Gibberellic Acid \(10e-30\) on Wheat Stalk Growth: A Multiresearcher Study.](#) Scientific World Journal. 2011
- Endler, PC., et al., ["Ultra High Dilution 1994" revisited 2015--the state of follow-up research.](#) Homeopathy. 2015 Oct;104(4):223-6.
- Endler, PC., et al., [Replications of fundamental research models in ultra high dilutions 1994 and 2015 – update on a bibliometric study.](#) Homeopathy 2015; 104(04): 234-245

- Endrizzi, C. and E. Rossi (2006). "[Patient compliance with homeopathic therapy.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(4): 206-214.
- Endrizzi C, Rossi E, Crudeli L, Garibaldi D. [Harm in homeopathy: aggravations, adverse drug events or medication errors?](#) Homeopathy. Oct 2005;94(4):233-240.
- Engelbreton, J. and D. Wardell (1993). "[A contemporary view of alternative healing modalities.](#)" The Nurse practitioner 18(9): 51-55.
- Engle, H. M. (1946). "[How can we best promote homeopathy in the United States?](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 105.
- Engle, H. M. (1951). "[Repertorizing pays.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(5): 104-105.
- English, J. M. (1986). "[Homeopathy.](#)" The Practitioner 230(1422): 1067-1071.
- English, J. M. (1987). "[Pertussin 30- preventive for whooping cough?](#)" British Homeopathic Journal 76: 61-65.
- English, J. M. (1987). "Symptoms and treatment of whooping cough, 1980-1982." British Homeopathic Journal 76: 66-68.
- English J. [Synoptic Material Medica II.](#) Merlijn Publishers, Haarlem, The Netherlands (1996), 909
- English JM. [The Elements of Homoeopathy Vols. 1 and 2](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 4, October 1998, Pages 233-235
- English JM. [Encyclopaedia of Remedy Relationships in Homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 4, October 1998, Pages 235-236
- English JM. [Homeopathy and minerals](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Pages 186-187
- English JM. [Homeopathy and the elements](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 181-183
- English JM. [Homeopathy in Primary Care.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 117-120
- English JM. [Mental Symptoms in Homoeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Pages 237-238
- English JM. [The safety of homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 60-61
- Ennis M. [Basophil models of homeopathy: a sceptical view](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 51-56
- Enstam, C. H. (1950). "[Smallpox vaccination?](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(4): 83-88.
- Enstam, C. H. (1951). "[Complementary and supplementary remedies in practice.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(6): 129; passim.
- Entwistle, V. A., et al. (2004). "[Assessing patients' participation and quality of decision-making: insights from a study of routine practice in diverse settings.](#)" Patient education and counseling 55(1): 105-113.
- Eppenich H. [Homoeopathy and mesmerism](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 2, April 1995, Page 110
- Epshtein, O. I., et al. (1999). "[Effect of various dilutions of the potentiated antibodies to the brain-specific protein S-100 on the post-titanic potentiation in surviving hippocampal slices.](#)" Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny 127(3): 317-320.
- Epstein, D. D. and D. J. Shuch (1995). "[A welcome addition to an armamentarium.](#)" Dentistry today 14(6): 48-51.
- Epstein, O. I. "[Release-activity: a long way from phenomenon to new drugs.](#)" Bull Exp Biol Med. 2012 Nov;154(1):54-8.
- Epstein, O. I. (2003). "[Regulatory activity of ultralow doses.](#)" Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine 135 Suppl 7: 8-13.
- Epstein OI, Pavlov IF, Shtark MB. [Improvement of Memory by Means of Ultra-Low Doses of Antibodies to S-100B Antigen.](#) Evidence Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine. 2006 December, 3, 4, 541-545.
- Erdmann, E. (2003). "[Politics and medicine in the 21st century--misunderstandings, insolvency or foolishness?.](#)" Herz 28(2): 166-168.
- Erez, C., et al. (2009). "[Reasons for referrals of children and adolescents to alternative medicine in southern Israel.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(6): 681-684.
- Eriksen, J. J., et al. (2003). "[Interventions in chronic pain management. 4. Medications in pain management.](#)" Archives of physical medicine and rehabilitation 84(3 Suppl 1): S50-56.
- Erickson, K., et al. (2006). "[Case study in integrative medicine: Jared C, a child with recurrent otitis media and upper respiratory illness.](#)" Explore 2(3): 235-237.
- Ernst, E. Saradeth, T, Resch, KL [Complementary Treatment of Varicose Veins Phebiology](#), 1990, 5 157-163.
- Es S, Kuttan G, Kc P, Kuttan R. [Effect of homeopathic medicines on transplanted tumors in mice.](#) Asian Pac J Cancer Prev. Jul-Sep 2007;8(3):390-394.
- Escalante, H., et al., [A group of homoeopathic medicines for COVID-19: A systematic review of clinical features.](#) Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. Vol. 15 (2021). Iss. 2
- Escalante-Plancarte, T. (1964). "[Pathogenesis and Clinical Experimentation.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 13-16.

- Esch BM, Marian F, et al. [Patient satisfaction with primary care: an observational study comparing anthroposophic and conventional care](#) Health Qual Life Outcomes. 2008; 6: 74.
- Eschenbruch, N. (2005). "[Rationalist, magician, scharlatan? Samuel Hahnemann and homeopathy from the viewpoint of homeopathy](#)." Praxis 94(11): 443-446.
- Eschenbruch, N. (2010). "[A completely new global situation?](#)" Homoeopathic publishing and modern world in the 1950s and 1960s." Medizinhistorisches Journal 45(1): 134-152.
- Escher M, et al. [Usage and appraisal of educational media by homeopathic therapists – A cross sectional survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 95.
- Escobar Ramirez, M. (1958). "[Homeopathy in Mexico](#)." The Hahnemannian 93(1): 20-22.
- Escudero Nafs, F. J., et al. (1992). "[Re: Giant melanoma of the inner thigh: a homeopathic life-threatening negligence](#)." Annals of plastic surgery 29(5): 478.
- Eskinazi, D. (1999). "[Homeopathy re-visited: is homeopathy compatible with biomedical observations?](#)" Archives of internal medicine 159(17): 1981-1987.
- Eskinazi, D. (2000). "[Madingley, Madding, Mad scenarios: an exercise in futurology](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 146-149.
- Eskinazi, D. (2005). "[Vaccinations: for or against](#)." Homeopathy: the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(4): 252-253.
- Eskinazi D. [Some questions and thoughts on research in homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 33-38
- Eskinazi D. [Further thoughts on research in homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 1, January 1999, Page 45
- Esters P Fau - Dignass, A. and A. Dignass "[Complementary Therapies in Inflammatory Bowel Diseases](#)." Curr Drug Targets. 2014;15(11):1079-88
- Esteves, G, et al., [Homeopathic Treatment of Subclinical Hypothyroidism—A Series of 19 Cases](#). Homeopathy. August 2022.
- Evanoff Jr DD, Chumanov G. [Synthesis and Optical Properties of Silver Nanoparticles and Arrays](#) ChemPhysChem 2005, 6, 1221 – 1231.
- Evans JM, Kiran PR, et al. [Activating the knowledge-to-action cycle for geriatric care in India](#) Health Res Policy Syst. 2011; 9: 42.
- Evans, G. (2009). "[Beliefs about homeopathy among patients presenting to GP practices](#)." The New Zealand medical journal 122(1297): 97.
- Evans, J. (2000). "[A peaceful home birth!?](#)" The practising midwife 3(10): 46.
- Evans, S. J. (2009). "[Homoeopathic product licence. Back to square one](#)." BMJ 338: b2332.
- Everett, L. L., et al. (2005). "[Herbal and homeopathic medication use in pediatric surgical patients](#)." Paediatric anaesthesia 15(6): 455-460.
- Everitt, D. W. (1951). "[A note on Hahnemann's 50,000th dilution](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 41(2): 103-104.
- Everitt, D. W. (1964). "[Fatal Poliomyelitis after Homoeopathic Vaccine](#)." British medical journal 2(5401): 125.
- Eyles, C., et al. (2009). "[Homeopathic practitioner's experiences of the homeopathic consultation: a protocol of a grounded theory study](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(4): 347-352.
- Eyles C, Leydon GM et al. [Forming connections in the homeopathic consultation](#), Patient Education and Counseling, Volume 89, Issue 3, December 2012, Pages 501-506
- Eyles D. [Amelioration of pain and distress in tail-ringed lambs using homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 68
- Eyles C, Leydon GM, Lewith GT, Brien S. [A Grounded Theory Study of Homeopathic Practitioners' Perceptions and Experiences of the Homeopathic Consultation](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 957506.
- Eymann, A., et al. (2009). "[Use of alternative or complementary medicine by the pediatric population of a community hospital](#)." Archivos argentinos de pediatria 107(4): 321-328.
- Fadanelli G, Vittadello F, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) in pediatric rheumatology: an European perspective](#) Pediatr Rheumatol Online J. 2011; 9(Suppl 1): P238.
- Fadlalla K, Watson A, Yehualaeshet T, Turner T, Samuel T. [Ruta graveolens extract induces DNA damage pathways and blocks Akt activation to inhibit cancer cell proliferation and survival](#). Anticancer Res. Jan 2011;31(1):233-241.
- Faedo, L. et al., [USE OF TRICHODERMA SPP. AND HIGH-DYNAMIZED DILUTIONS IN THE CONTROL OF BOTRYTIS CINEREA AND STRAWBERRY GROWTH](#). Revista Brasileira de Agroecologia. v. 17 n. 1 p. 06-19 (2022)

- Faedo, L., Matias, C., Verdi, R., Wright, J., Rayns, F., Kretzschmar, A., & Boff, P. (2024). [The use of mineral dynamised high dilutions for natural plant biostimulation; effects on plant growth, crop production, fruit quality, pest and disease incidence in agroecological strawberry cultivation.](#) Biological Agriculture & Horticulture, 1–21.
- Fagan, J. A.; Bauer, B. J.; Hobbie, E. K.; Becker, M. L.; Hight Walker, A. R.; Simpson, J. R.; Chun, J.; Obrzut, J.; Bajpai, V.; Phelan, F. R.; Simien, D.; Huh, J. Y.; Migler, K. B. [Carbon Nanotubes: Measuring Dispersion and Length.](#) Adv. Mater. 2011, 23 (3), 338–348.
- Fahey JM, Pritchard GA, Grassi JM, Pratt JS, Shader JS, and Greenblatt DJ, "[Pharmacodynamic and receptor binding changes during chronic lorazepam administration](#)," Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior, vol. 69, no. 1-2, pp. 1–8, 2001.
- Faisal-Cury, A., et al., [Prevalence and associated factors with homeopathy use in Brazil: a population-based study.](#) ARTIG. Cad. Saúde Pública 38 (9) 23 Sept. 2022
- Fahrentrapp, J., et al., [Emergence of Novel Patterns in Dried Droplets of Combinations of Low Potencies of Plant Extracts and Salts Compared to Single Substances: A Pilot Study.](#) Homeopathy. April 2025
- Fakhrossadat, F. et al., [Homeopathy and Nanomedicine: Alien Twins Homeopathy.](#) 2019; 108(04): 294-295
- Falagan-Lotsch, P., Grzincic, E. M., & Murphy, C. J. (2016). [One low-dose exposure of gold nanoparticles induces long-term changes in human cells.](#) *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.*
- Falus, A. (2004). "[Homeopathy and high dilutions--is there a real effect?](#)" Inflammation research: official journal of the European Histamine Research Society ... [et al.] 53(5): 179-180.
- Fan K. [Hong Kong homeopathy: How it arrived and how it connected with Chinese medicine.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 210-214
- Fang IJ, Trewyn BG. [Application of mesoporous silica nanoparticles in intracellular delivery of molecules and proteins.](#) Methods in Enzymology 2012;508:41–59.
- Farhadi, A., et al. (2001). "[Irritable bowel syndrome: an update on therapeutic modalities.](#)" *Expert opinion on investigational drugs* 10(7): 1211-1222.
- Faris, R. S. (1950). "[Stannum metallicum.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(4): 89.
- Faris, R. S. (1957). "[Management of colitis and diarrhea.](#)" The Hahnemannian 92(4): 112-114.
- Faris, R. S. (1961). "The totality of the symptoms." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 160-161.
- Farley, R. H. (1948). "Homeopathic research." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 41(1): 11-13.
- Farley, R. H. (1950). "[Reviews of some assumptions, theories and hypotheses in homeopathic thinking.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(10): 217-220.
- Farrer, S. (2011). "[Personal diatribe.](#)" British dental journal 210(7): 291-292.
- Farrer S, et al. [Homeopathic prescribing for chronic and acute periodontal conditions in 3 dental practices in the UK.](#) *Homeopathy* Oct 2013; 102(4): 242-247.
- Farrington, H. (1946). "[Homeopathic philosophy.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 308-311.
- Farrow et al. [Towards witnessing quantum effects in complex molecules.](#) Faraday Discussions 184 July 2015.
- Farvadi, F., et al., [Homeopathy and Nanomedicine: Alien Twins.](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(01): 066-070
- Fashner, J., et al. (2012). "[Treatment of the Common Cold in Children and Adults.](#)" AFP 86(2): 153-159.
- Fässler M, Gnädinger M, et al. [Placebo interventions in practice: a questionnaire survey on the attitudes of patients and physicians](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2011 February 1; 61(583): 101–107.
- Fausel, S. L. (1998). "[Debate regarding vaccination procedures and homeopathy.](#)" Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 213(6): 798-799.
- Fayeton, S. and M. van Wassenhoven (2001). "[Clinical verification of symptom pictures of homeopathic medicines.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 90(1): 29-32.
- Fearon, M. A. (2000). "[The legal and ethical issues raised by the practice of alternative and homeopathic medicine in the Caribbean.](#)" The West Indian medical journal 49(4): 268-270.
- Feder, G. and T. Katz (2002). "[Randomised controlled trials for homoeopathy.](#)" BMJ 324(7336): 498-499.
- Federspil, G., et al. (2003). "[A critical overview of homeopathy.](#)" Annals of internal medicine 139(8): W75; author reply W76.
- Federspil J, Vettor R. [Cultural origins of homeopathy: theoretical structure and methodological shortcomings,](#) Pharmacological Research, Volume 26, Supplement 1, September 1992, Page 226
- Fedeyko JM, Rimer JD, et al. [Spontaneous Formation of Silica Nanoparticles in Basic Solutions of Small Tetraalkylammonium Cations.](#) J. Phys. Chem. B 2004, 108, 12271-12275.
- Feingold, E. (2008). "[The Homeopathic Revolution: Why Famous People and Cultural Heroes Choose Homeopathy.](#)" Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 804181

- Feitosa Kc Fau - Povh, J. A., et al. ["Physiological responses of pacu \(*Piaractus mesopotamicus*\) treated with homeopathic product and submitted to transport stress."](#) Homeopathy. 2013 Oct;102(4):268-73
- Feldhaus, H.-W. (1993). ["Cost-Effectiveness of Homeopathic Treatment in a Dental practice."](#) British Homeopathic Journal 82(1): 22-28.
- Felippi CC, Oliveira D, Stroher A, Carvalho AR, Van Etten EA, Bruschi M, et al. [Safety and efficacy of antioxidants-loaded nanoparticles for an anti-aging application.](#) Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology
- Felix Berumen, J. A., et al. (2004). ["Use of alternative medicine in the treatment of allergic diseases."](#) Revista alergía Mexico 51(2): 41-44.
- Fenton H. [How Israel tackled homoeopathy](#), The Lancet, Volume 340, Issue 8816, 15 August 1992, Page 432
- Feral, C. (1993). ["Natural remedies."](#) Midwifery today and childbirth education(26): 35-38.
- Ferger B, Stahl D, Kuschinsky K. [Effects of cocaine on the EEG power spectrum of rats are significantly altered after its repeated administration: do they reflect sensitization phenomena?](#) Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol. 1996;353(5):545-551.
- Ferguson, B. (2008). ["The end of conventional veterinary medicine."](#) Australian veterinary journal 86(3): 70.
- Ferley JP, Zmirou D, D'Adhemar D, Balducci F. [A controlled evaluation of a homoeopathic preparation in the treatment of influenzalike syndromes.](#) British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology 1989;27: 329–35.
- Fernandez A Fau - Barreiro-de Acosta, M., et al. ["Complementary and alternative medicine in inflammatory bowel disease patients: Frequency and risk factors."](#) Dig Liver Dis. 2012 Nov;44(11):904-8.
- Fernandez A, Fernandez I, et al. [Antioxidant and Biological Properties of Bioactive Phenolic Compounds from Quercus suber L.](#) J. Agric. Food Chem. 2009, 57, 11154–11160.
- Fernandez M, Bell IR, Schwartz GE. [EEG sensitization during chemical exposure in women with and without chemical sensitivity of unknown etiology.](#) Toxicology & Industrial Health. 1999;15(3-4):305-312
- Ferrara, P., et al. (2008). ["Homotoxicological remedies versus desmopressin versus placebo in the treatment of enuresis: a randomised, double-blind, controlled trial."](#) Pediatric nephrology 23(2): 269-274.
- Ferraz FN, Simoni GK et al. [Different forms of administration of biotherapy 7dH in mice experimentally infected by Trypanosoma cruzi produce different effects,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 237-243
- Ferraz, FN, da Vega, F et al [Different treatment schemes and dynamizations of Trypanosoma cruzi biotherapies: what information do they transfer to the organism in infected mice?](#) Homeopathy, November, 2016 Volume 105, Issue 4 pages 327-337
- Ferraz, M. B., et al. (1993). ["Use of unconventional remedies for arthritis in Brazil."](#) Scandinavian journal of rheumatology 22(4): 203-204.
- Ferreira de Lima L et al. [Dynamized follicle-stimulating hormone affects the development of ovine preantral follicles cultured in vitro](#) Homeopathy Jan 2013 102;(1):41-48.
- Ferreira, A., et al., [Persistence of *Staphylococcus* spp. in milk from cows undergoing homeopathy to control subclinical mastitis.](#) BMC Veterinary Research volume 18, Article number: 273 (2022)
- Ferreira, K. (2003). ["Homeopathy for the childbirth attendant."](#) Midwifery today with international midwife(65): 38-41.
- Ferreira, T. et al., [Effect of Homeopathic Preparations on Lettuce, Parasitized or Not by Meloidogyne enterolobii.](#) Homeopathy 2021; 110(02): 115-121
- Ferrucci LM, Bell B, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use in Chronic Liver Disease Patients](#) J Clin Gastroenterol. 2010 February; 44(2): e40–e45.
- Fibert, P et al. [A comparative consecutive case series of 20 children with a diagnosis of ADHD receiving homeopathic treatment, compared with 10 children receiving usual care](#) Homeopathy May 2016 Volume 105, Issue 2 Pages 194-201
- Fibert, P. et al., [Rethinking ADHD intervention trials: feasibility testing of two treatments and a methodology,](#) European Journal of Pediatrics, March 2019.
- Fibert P., [Case report of two siblings with multi- morbidities receiving homeopathic treatment for one year.](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine. Volume 8, Issue 2, April 2016, Pages 141-145
- Fibert, P., et al., [What families in the UK use to manage attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder \(ADHD\): a survey of resource use.](#) BMJ Pediatrics. November 2020
- Fibert, P, et al., [Routine Data Collection of Patients Attending Clinics operated by Homeopathy UK: A Cohort Study](#) Homeopathy, 2026
- Fielding, L. A.; Mykhaylyk, O. O.; Armes, S. P.; Fowler, P. W.; Mittal, V.; Fitzpatrick, S. [Correcting for a Density Distribution: Particle Size Analysis of Core–Shell Nanocomposite Particles Using Disk Centrifuge Photosedimentometry.](#) Langmuir 2012.

- Filella, M.; Zhang, J.; Newman, M. E.; Buffle, J. [Analytical Applications of Photon Correlation Spectroscopy for Size Distribution Measurements of Natural Colloidal Suspensions: Capabilities and Limitations](#). Colloid. Surface. A 1997, 120 (1–3), 27–46.
- Filho, A. R., [Artificial Intelligence in Homeopathic Practice: Supporting Clinical Reasoning without Replacing Individualisation](#). Homeopathy. July 2026
- Filho RD. [Homeopathic approach in the treatment of patients with mental disability](#), Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 1, January 2006, Pages 31-44
- Filho RD. [The frequency of dietary references in homeopathic consultations](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 144-147
- Filice de Barros N, Galhardi WMP. [National Policy on Integrative and Complementary Practices in the Brazilian Health System: steps towards the expansion of homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Page 53
- Filipe V, Hawe A et al. [Critical Evaluation of Nanoparticle Tracking Analysis \(NTA\) by NanoSight for the Measurement of Nanoparticles and Protein Aggregates](#) Pharmaceutical Research, Vol. 27, No. 5, May 2010
- Filippo M Fau - Oliverio, A. C., et al. ["Review on the use of complementary medicine in pediatrics: an interregional study."](#) Minerva Pediatr. 2013 Aug;65(4):361-70.
- Filtchev S, Dimov V. [Comparison of specific sublingual immunotherapy to homeopathic therapy in children with allergic rhinitis](#). J of allergy clin immunol 2010; 25(2 Suppl.1): AB34.
- Filshie, J. and C. N. Rubens (2006). ["Complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Anesthesiology clinics 24(1): 81-111, viii.
- Filtchev S, Nesterov I, Groudev D, Ivanov M. Homeopathy's efficacy in asthma prevention and treatment in atopic children. Proc 63rd LMHI Congress.Oostende, Belgium; 2008.
- Fimiani, V., et al. (2000). ["Immunomodulatory effect of the homeopathic drug Engystol-N on some activities of isolated human leukocytes and in whole blood."](#) Immunopharmacology and immunotoxicology 22(1): 103-115.
- Finlay, M. (1970). ["Homoeopathy."](#) The Manchester medical gazette 50(1): 19-21.
- Finsy, R.; Deriemaeker, L.; De Jaeger, N.; Sneyers, R.; Vanderdeelen, J.; Van der Meeren, P.; Demeyere, H.; Stone-Masui, J.; Haestier, A.; Clauwaert, J.; De Wispelaere, W.; Gillioen, P.; Steyfkens, S.; Geladé, E. [Particle Sizing by Photon Correlation Spectroscopy. Part IV: Resolution of Bimodals and Comparison with Other Particle Sizing Methods.](#) Part. Part. Syst. Char. 1993, 10 (3), Other Particle Sizing Methods. Part. Part. Syst. Char. 1993, 10 (3), 118–128.
- Fioranelli, M., Bianchi, M., Rocchia, M. G., & V, D. I. N. (2016). [Effects of Arnica comp.-Heel\(R\) on reducing cardiovascular events in patients with stable coronary disease. Minerva Cardioangiol, 64, 34-40.](#)
- Fiori C Fau - Martinez, D. and D. Martinez ["Comment on Letter to the Editor from S-O Hansson "Homoeopathy and consumers right to know" LID - 10.1111/joim.12121 \[doi\]."](#) Journal of Internal Medicine Volume 274, Issue 5
- Fischer, C. C. (1953). ["Homeotherapeutics in office pediatrics."](#) The Hahnemannian 88(1): 8-11.
- Fischer, G. (1997). ["Adenoid vegetations--is homeopathy effective?"](#) HNO 45(8): 585.
- Fischer-Lokou, D., [Effectiveness of Aconitum D30 by subcutaneous injection in neurological pain](#). Homeopathy Review Volume 11, Issue 3 , September 2020 , Pages 136-142
- Fisher P. [Animals and memory](#), Homeopathy, Volume 104, Issue 1, January 2015, Pages 1-2
- Fisher, P. (2003). ["Arnica and induction."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(4): 175-176.
- Fisher, P. (2008). ["Bayes, bias and plausibility."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(4): 167-168.
- Fisher P. [Biological models of homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 183-185
- Fisher, P. (2006). ["Changing reality."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(1): 1-2.
- Fisher P. [Corrigendum to "Animal models of homeopathic treatment" \[Homeopathy 101 \(2012\) 139–140\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Page 195
- Fisher, P. ["Dentistry, veterinary medicine and outcomes."](#) Homeopathy. 2012 Oct;101(4):193-4
- Fisher, P. (2010). ["Does homeopathy have anything to contribute to hormesis?"](#) Hum Exp Toxicol 29(7): 555-560.
- Fisher P. [The development of research methodology in homeopathy](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 1, Issue 6, December 1995, Pages 168-174
- Fisher, P. (1988). ["Drop of the weak stuff."](#) BMJ 297(6648): 618.
- Fisher P. [Economists, dustmen and the benefits of homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 2, April 1996, Page 65
- Fisher, P. (1999). ["The end of the Benveniste affair?"](#) The British homoeopathic journal 88(4): 186-187.
- Fisher, P. (2004). ["Entangled, or tied in knots?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(4): 171-172.
- Fisher P. [European initiatives and homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Pages 193-194
- Fisher P. [Fish farming and immunomodulation](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 4, October 2013, Pages 231-232

- Fisher, P. (2005). ["Homeopathy and mainstream medicine: a dialogue of the deaf?"](#) Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift 155(21-22): 474-478.
- Fisher P. [Homeopathy, hormesis, nanoparticles and nanostructures](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2, Pages 67-68
- Fisher P. [How does homeopathy work: are we looking in the right place?](#), Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 1, January 2003, Pages 1-2
- Fisher, P. (2006). ["In vitro models for homeopathic high dilutions: the quest for reproducibility."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 12(4): 357-358.
- Fisher, P. (2016). [Is quantum entanglement in homeopathy a reality? Homeopathy. 105, 209-10](#)
- Fisher P. [Local, entangled or both?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 85-86
- Fisher P. [Malaria in pregnancy and irritable bowel syndrome](#), Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 3, July 2014, Pages 163-164
- Fisher, P. (2007). ["The Memory of Water: a scientific heresy?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(3): 141-142.
- Fisher P. [Must homoeopathy be marginal?](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 1, January 1995, Pages 1-2
- Fisher P. [On the plausibility of Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 1-2
- Fisher, P. [PCR, pre-sensitisation and polycrystals](#) Homeopathy May 2016 Volume 105 Issue 2 page 129 - 130
- Fisher P. [Our new title: Homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 4, October 2001, Page 177
- Fisher P, Bell IR. [Electroencephalographic effects as an outcome measure in homeopathic trials](#). Focus on Alt Comp Ther. 2014;19(1):44-45.
- Fisher P, Berman B, Davidson J, Reilly D, Thompson T. [Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects?](#) Lancet 2005;366:2082-3.
- Fisher P, Eden A. [Commissioning complementary medicine. Homoeopathic hospitals have unique skill](#). BMJ. 1995 September 23; 311(7008): 809.
- Fisher P, Greenwood, A., Huskisson, E.C., Turner, P., Belon, P. [Effect of homeopathic treatment on fibrositis \(primary fibromyalgia\)](#). British Medical Journal. 1989;299:365-366.
- Fisher P, McCarney R et al. [Evaluation of specific and non-specific effects in homeopathy: Feasibility study for a randomised trial](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 215-222
- Fisher P, Ward A. [Complementary medicine in Europe](#). BMJ. 1994 July 9; 309(6947): 107-111.
- Fisher P. [A landmark for basic research in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Pages 162-163
- Fisher P. [100 years of Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issues 1-2, January-April 2011, Pages 1-4
- Fisher, P. and A. Eden (1995). ["Commissioning complementary medicine. Homoeopathic hospitals have unique skill."](#) BMJ 311(7008): 809.
- Fisher P. [Cutting edge to clinical effectiveness: the implications of recent theoretical and research findings in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 69
- Fisher P. [The diversity of endeavour in Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 201-202
- Fisher P. [Homeopathy and Intellectual Honesty](#). HOMEOPATHY 106(4):191-193
- Fisher P. [Gazing into the Crystal Ball: The future of homoeopathy in the public, insurance and managed healthcare sectors](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 4, October 1998, Pages 179-180
- Fisher, P. (2001). ["Homeopathy: a multifaceted scientific renaissance."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 7(2): 123-125.
- Fisher, P., et al. (2003). ["Homeopathy in childhood asthma."](#) Thorax 58(9): 827; author reply 828.
- Fisher, P., et al. (1987). ["The influence of the homeopathic remedy plumbum metallicum on the excretion kinetics of lead in rats."](#) Human toxicology 6(4): 321-324.
- Fisher P. [Homeopathy and antimicrobial resistance](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Pages 95-96
- Fisher P. [Homeopathy and The Lancet](#). Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2006; 3 (1):145-7.
- Fisher, P., et al. (1996). ["Homeopathic treatment of childhood diarrhea."](#) Pediatrics 97(5): 776; author reply 777-778.
- Fisher, P. A., et al. (2010). ["Homoeopathy debate. Editorial ignores evidence."](#) BMJ 340: c594.
- Fisher, P., et al. (1995). ["Homoeopathy for recurrent upper respiratory tract infections. No children received no treatment."](#) BMJ 310(6974): 256; author reply 257.
- Fisher, P., et al. (1990). ["Homoeopathic treatment of fibrositis."](#) Lancet 336(8720): 954.
- Fisher, P., et al. (2003). ["Homeopathic arnica."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 96(4): 206; author reply 206-207.
- Fisher P. [International homoeopathy—science or sectarianism?: 50th Congress of Liga Medicorum Homoeopathica Internationalis, Oaxaca, Mexico, 2-6 October 1995 6th Congress of Organisation Medicale Homoeopathique Internationale, Prague, Czech Republic, 10-11 November 1995](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 55-58

- Fisher P. [Meta-analyses of homeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 371, Issue 9617, 22–28 March 2008, Page 985
- Fisher, P. (2010). ["More biological models and randomised clinical trials."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(1): 1-2.
- Fisher, P. (2010). ["Ockham's Razor or Procrustes' Axe? Why we should reject philosophical speculation that ignores fact."](#) Journal of evaluation in clinical practice 16(2): 282-283.
- Fisher P. [What is homeopathy? An introduction](#). Front Biosci (Elite Ed).2012;4:1669-1682.
- Fisher P. [An Experimental Double-blind Clinical Trial method in Homoeopathy- Use of a Limited Range of Remedies to Treat Fibrositis](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 1986, July, 75, 3, 142-7.
- Fisher, P. and D. L. Scott (2001). ["A randomized controlled trial of homeopathy in rheumatoid arthritis."](#) Rheumatology 40(9): 1052-1055.
- Fisher, P. (2001). "Research for whom?" The British homoeopathic journal 90(4): 178-179.
- Fisher, P. (2002). ["Reinventing vitalism."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(2): 61-62.
- Fisher, P., et al. (2002). ["The safety of homeopathic products."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 95(9): 474-475; author reply 475-476.
- Fisher P. [Scientific Foundations of Homeopathy](#). Barthel and Barthel Publishing (1987), 483
- Fisher, P. A. (2011). ["What about the evidence base for homeopathy?"](#) BMJ 343: d6689; author reply d6689.
- Fisher, P. (1997). ["Wheat and chaff in alternative medicine."](#) Lancet 349(9065): 1629.
- Fisher, P. (2002). ["Send in your cases, or the lost art of the concise case report."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(4): 195-196.
- Fisher, P. (2009). ["The singer, the song, or both?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(2): 75-76.
- Fisher, P. and F. Dantas (2004). ["Homeopathy: do not condemn what we do not understand."](#) Revista do Hospital das Clinicas 59(3): 153-154; author reply 155-156.
- Fisseler, H. (1951). "Results in percutaneous therapy." Hippokrates 22(21): 587-589.
- Fitzgerald, J. (1998). ["The history and application of homeopathy and today's patients."](#) The British journal of theatre nursing : NATNews : the official journal of the National Association of Theatre Nurses 8(8): 38-40.
- Fitzpatrick, S. J. [Structure and Method for Centrifugal Sedimentation Particle Size Analysis of Particles of Lower Density than Their Suspension](#) Medium. US Patent No. 5786898; 1998.
- Fixsen A. [Should homeopathy be considered as part of a treatment strategy for otitis media with effusion in children?](#) Homeopathy April 2013; 102 (2): 145-150.
- Fixsen, A. [Homeopathy in the Age of Antimicrobial Resistance: Is It a Viable Treatment for Upper Respiratory Tract Infections?](#) Homeopathy. 2018 May;107(2):99-114.
- Flanagan SR, Cantor JB, et al. [Traumatic brain injury: future assessment tools and treatment prospects](#) Neuropsychiatr Dis Treat. 2008 October; 4(5): 877–892.
- Fleischbach A, Fejfar V, Spranger J. Effects of Homoeopathic Potencies: Growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in Potentised Copper Sulphate Dilutions. British Homoeopathic Journal, 2000, 89, Supplement 1, S65.
- Fleisher, M. (2006). Asthma Reference Guide. D. J. Tollison: 1-4.
- Fleisher, M. A. and D. F. McCarter (2002). ["Homeopathy or isopathy?"](#) The Journal of family practice 51(11): 984, 986; author reply 986.
- Fleming, P. (2002). ["Nontraditional approaches to pain management."](#) The Veterinary clinics of North America. Equine practice 18(1): 83-105, vii.
- Fleming S, Gutknecht N. [Naturopathy and the Primary Care Practice](#) 2010 March; 37(1): 119–136.
- Fleming S, Rabago DP, et al. [CAM therapies among primary care patients using opioid therapy for chronic pain](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 15.
- Fletcher PDI, Holt BL. [Controlled Silanization of Silica Nanoparticles to Stabilize Foams, Climbing Films, and Liquid Marbles](#) Langmuir 2011, 27, 12869–12876
- Fletcher TS. [The need to study complementary medicine](#) J R Coll Gen Pract. 1983 October; 33(255): 677–678.
- Flinn, J. E. (1965). ["Bromium in acute lymphatic leukemia."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(7): 213-214.
- Flinn, J. E. (1965). ["What Is Homeopathic Medicine?"](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 131-132.
- Flinn, L. B. (1976). "Homeopathic influence in the Delaware community: a retrospective reassessment." Delaware medical journal 48(7): 418-428.
- Flipo, R. M. and T. Conrozier (2003). ["Therapeutic management of osteoarthritis in the beginning of the third millennium. Part II: non pharmacological strategies."](#) La Revue de médecine interne / fondée ... par la Société nationale française de médecine interne 24:4 2003 Apr pg 243-52

- Florentino, L., et al., [Performance of Pantaneira Breed Cows on Pasture Supplemented with Homeopathic Additives and Yeast](#). Homeopathy. March 2025
- Flores Toledo, D. (1962). "[Status of homeopathy in Mexico and Central America](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 45.
- Fogh-Andersen N (1977) [Albumin/calcium association at different pH, as determined by potentiometry](#). Clin Chem 23: 2122–2126.
- Foldi-Borcsok, E. and V. M. Rahlfs (1971). "[Improvement of physical capacity in the swimming test by an unspecific stimulant](#)." Arzneimittel-Forschung 21(11): 1735-1737.
- Foley, M. (2002). "[Randomised controlled trials for homeopathy. Providers have much to gain from homeopathy being accepted](#)." BMJ 325(7354): 41; author reply 41.
- Foletti A, Grimaldi S, Lisi A, Ledda M, Liboff AR [Bioelectromagnetic medicine: the role of resonance signaling](#). Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine. 2013 Dec;32(4):484-99
- Foletti et al. [The trail from quantum electro dynamics to informative medicine](#). Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine Volume 34 Issue 2 2015
- Folk RL, Lynch FL. [Nanobacteria are alive on Earth as well as Mars](#). Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng. 3111, 406–419 (1997).
- Folk RL. [Nanobacteria and the precipitation of carbonates in unusual environments](#). *Sediment. Geol.* 126(1), 47–55 (1999).
- Folk RL. [SEM imaging of bacteria and nannobacteria in carbonate sediments and rocks](#). *J. Sediment Res.* 63(5), 990–999 (1993).
- Follert, F., et al., [A Rational Choice Approach to the Use of Homeopathic Remedies](#). The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine VOL. 27, NO. 6 . June 2021
- Fønnebo, V. and M. Baum (2007). "[NHS letter stimulates international dialogue on interpretation and possible implications of CAM research](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 13(3): 311-315.
- Fønnebo, V., Grimsgaard S, Walach H, Ritenbaugh C, Norheim AJ, MacPherson H, Lewith G, Launsø L, Koithan M, Falkenberg T, Boon H, Aickin M. (2007). [Researching complementary and alternative treatments--the gatekeepers are not at home](#). *BMC Med Res Methodol.* 7, 7.
- Fontaine P, Lawson K. [Classical Homeopathy Approach in the Treatment of Methicillin-Resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*](#) EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Volume 5, Issue 6, November–December 2009, Pages 347-351
- Fontes, C., et al., [Physicochemical Properties of Zinc and Lactose in Solid Mixtures: Influence of Trituration Process](#). Homeopathy. November, 2021
- Forbes D, Chalmers A. [Fibromyalgia: revisiting the literature](#) J Can Chiropr Assoc. 2004 June; 48(2): 119–131.
- Ford, J. M. (1988). "Postnatal homeopathic treatment. 3." *Midwives chronicle* 101(1206): 222-224.
- Ford, J. M. (1988). "Homeopathy in pregnancy. 2." *Midwives chronicle* 101(1205): 185-187.
- Ford, J. M. (1988). "[Principles of homeopathy](#)." *Midwives chronicle* 101(1204): 148, 149.
- Fortuoso, BF et al. [Homeopathic treatment as an alternative prophylactic to minimize bacterial infection and prevent neonatal diarrhea in calves](#). Microb Pathog. 2017 Nov. 24.
- Fortuoso, B.F., et al., [Reduction of stool bacterial counts and prevention of diarrhea using an oral homeopathic product in newborn lambs](#). Microbial Pathogenesis, Volume 127, February 2019, Pages 347-351
- Foster, H. B. (1947). "[My introduction to homeopathy and some of its results](#)." The British homeopathic journal 37(2): 90-99.
- Foubister, D. M. (1950). "[Homeopathic prescribing in childhood](#)." The British homeopathic journal 40(4): 302-308.
- Fougeray S, Moubry K, Vallot N, Bastide M. [Effect of High Dilutions of Epidermal Growth Factor on in-vitro Proliferation of Keratinocyte and Fibroblast Cell Lines](#). 6th Giri Symposium, Munich, Oct 1992, reported in British Homeopathic Journal, 93, 82.
- Fowler PB. [Parkinsonism secondary to carbon monoxide poisoning](#). J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 53.
- Fox, A. D. (1987). "[Whooping cough prophylaxis with Pertussin 30](#)." British Homeopathic Journal 76: 69-70.
- Fox, W. B. (1953). "[A critique and appraisal of homeopathy](#)." The Hahnemannian 88(3): 125-126.
- Fox, W. B. (1955). "Homeotherapeutics in gastrointestinal disease of childhood." The Hahnemannian 90(1): 1-5.
- Fox, W. B. (1963). "[Let's treat vertigo](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 324-325.
- Fox, W. B. (1967). "[Eponyms: Horton's syndrome](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(5): 171.
- Fox, W. B. (1967). "[Ekbohm's syndrome](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(1): 26.
- Fradkin AH, Carpenter JF et al. [Glass Particles as an Adjuvant: A Model for Adverse Immunogenicity of Therapeutic Proteins](#) Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Vol. 100, No. 11, Nov. 2011

- Francesca A. [Tailored health: homeopathy and complexity](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 198
- Franco, M. I., Turin, L., Mershin, A., & Skoulakis, E. M. (2011). [Molecular vibration-sensing component in *Drosophila melanogaster* olfaction](#). *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 108, 3797-802
- Franik, S., et al. ["High prevalence of complementary and alternative medicine use in patients with genetically proven mitochondrial disorders"](#). *J Inher Metab Dis*. 2015 May;38(3):477-82
- Frank, G. (1987). "Scratching the surface." *Nursing times* 83(39): 66-68.
- Frank MG, Thompson BM, Watkins LR, Maier SF. [Glucocorticoids mediate stress-induced priming of microglial pro-inflammatory responses](#). *Brain Behav Immun*. Feb 2012;26(2):337-345.
- Frank MG, Watkins LR, Maier SF: [Stress- and glucocorticoid-induced priming of neuroinflammatory responses: Potential mechanisms of stress-induced vulnerability to drugs of abuse](#). *Brain Behav Immun* 2011, 25(Suppl1):S21–28.
- Frank, R. (2002). ["Homeopath & patient--a dyad of harmony?"](#) *Social science & medicine* 55(8): 1285-1296.
- Franklin, P. (1999). ["Review, critique, and guidelines for the use of herbs and homeopathy"](#). *Journal of child and family nursing* 2(6): 418-419.
- Franklin, W. E. (1986). ["The trial of Thomas Blackwood: Presbyterians, public morals, and the politics of medicine on the Michigan frontier"](#). *American Presbyterian* 64(3): 167-174.
- Franzel B, Schwiengershausen M, et al. [How to locate and appraise qualitative research in complementary and alternative medicine](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2013; 13: 125.
- Frass, M., et al. (2005). ["Adjunctive homeopathic treatment in patients with severe sepsis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial in an intensive care unit"](#). *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 94(2): 75-80.
- Frass, M., et al. (2005). ["Bias in the trial and reporting of trials of homeopathy: a fundamental breakdown in peer review and standards?"](#) *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 11(5): 780-782.
- Frass, M., et al. (2006). ["Asymmetry in The Lancet meta-analysis"](#). *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 95(1): 52-53.
- Frass M, Dielacher C, Linkesch M, et al. [Influence of potassium dichromate on tracheal secretions in critically ill patients](#). *Chest*. 2005 Mar;127(3):936-41.
- Frass M, Schranz S, Friehs H, Muchitsch I, Marosi C, Kornek G, Zielinski C. First results of additional treatment with homeopathy in patients with cancer. *Proc 63rd LMHI Congress*. Oostende, Belgium; 2008: 1-2.
- Frass M, Friehs H et al. [Influence of adjunctive classical homeopathy on global health status and subjective wellbeing in cancer patients - A pragmatic randomized controlled trial](#). *Complement Ther Med*. 2015 Jun;23(3):309-17.
- Frass M, Friehs H, Müllner M, Gärtner K, Thieves K, Marosi C. [In-hospital-care](#). *Eur J Int Med* 2010;2(4): 163.
- Frass M, Friehs H, Marosi C, Zedtwitz-Liebenstein K, Zielinski C. [Life quality and subjective feeling with additional homeopathic treatment in cancer patients](#). *Eur J Int Med* 2009;1: 223-224.
- Frass M, Linkesch M, Banyai S, et al. [Adjunctive homeopathic treatment in patients with severe sepsis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial in an intensive care unit](#). *Homeopathy* (2011) 100, 95-100
- Frass M, Schuster E et al. [Homeopathy: Fantasy or reality?](#) *The Journal of Men's Health & Gender*, Volume 3, Issue 2, June 2006, Pages 125-127
- Frass M, Zagorchev P et al. [Two cases of fulminant hepatic failure from *Amanita phalloides* poisoning treated additively by homeopathy](#). *Oschner J*. 2014;12(2):252-8.
- Frass, M., [Homeopathy in oncology: The value of "as if" symptoms](#). *ZKH* 2017; 61 (04): 191-192
- Frass, M. et al., [Homeopathic Treatment as an 'Add on' Therapy May Improve Quality of Life and Prolong Survival in Patients with Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer: A Prospective, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Double-Blind, Three-Arm, Multicenter Study](#). *The Oncologist*. October 2020
- Frass, M. et al., [Homeopathic Treatment as an 'Add on' Therapy May Improve Quality of Life and Prolong Survival in Patients with Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer: A Prospective, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Double-Blind, Three-Arm, Multicenter Study](#). *Supportive Care in Cancer*. September 2026
- Fratini E, Page MG, Giorgi R, Colfen H, Baglioni P, Deme B, Zemb T: [Competitive surface adsorption of solvent molecules and compactness of agglomeration in calcium hydroxide nanoparticles](#). *Langmuir* 2007, 23(5):2330–2338.
- Frauendorf, R. (1955). ["The homeopathic attitude towards the physical and chemical methods of medicine"](#). *Hippokrates* 26(17): 519-523.
- Fredholm, B. (1988). ["Homeopathy in the dog-days--how to refresh our memory?"](#) *Lakartidningen* 85(35): 2723, 2726
- Fredrickson BL, Losada MF. [Positive affect and the complex dynamics of human flourishing](#). *American Psychologist*. 2005;60(7):678-686.

- Freer CB. [What kind of alternative is alternative medicine?](#) J R Coll Gen Pract. 1985 October; 35(279): 459–460.
- Frei-Erb, M., et al., [Job satisfaction of Swiss general practitioners with and without proficiency certificate in homeopathy.](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine 7:6. 2015
- Frei H. [Homeopathic treatment of multimorbid patients: a prospective outcome study with polarity analysis](#) Homeopathy Jan 2015 Vol 104 Issue 1 Pages 57-65.
- Frei H, Everts R, von Ammon K et al. [Randomised controlled trials of homeopathy in hyperactive children: treatment procedure leads to an unconventional study design Experience with open-label homeopathic treatment preceding the Swiss ADHD placebo controlled, randomised, double-blind, cross-over trial.](#) Homeopathy 2007; 96 (1):35-41.
- Frei H, Everts R, von Ammon K, Kaufmann F, Walther D, Hsu-Schmitz SF, Collenberg M, Fuhrer K, Hassink R, Steinlin M, Thurneysen A. [Homeopathic treatment of children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: a randomised, double blind, placebo controlled crossover trial.](#) Eur J Pediatr. 2005; 164 (12):758-67.
- Frei H, Thurneysen A et al. [Treatment for hyperactive children: homeopathy and methylphenidate compared in a family setting](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 4, October 2001, Pages 183-188
- Frei H, Thurneysen A, von Ammon K. [Methodological difficulties in homeopathic treatment of children with ADD/ADHD.](#) J Altern Complement Med 2006a; 12 (2):104; author reply
- Frei H, Thurneysen A. [Treatment for hyperactive children: homeopathy and methylphenidate compared in a family setting.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal 2001; 90 (4):183-8.
- Frei H, Thurneysen A. [Homeopathy in Acute Otitis Media in Children: Treatment Effect or Spontaneous Resolution?](#) British Homeopathic Journal, 2001, Oct, 90, 4, 180-2.
- Frei H, von Ammon K, Thurneysen A. [Treatment of hyperactive children: increased efficiency through modifications of homeopathic diagnostic procedure.](#) Homeopathy. 2006b; 95 (3):163-70.
- Frei H: [Polarity analysis, a new approach to increase the precision of homeopathic prescriptions.](#) Homeopathy 2009, 98(1):49–55.
- Frei H., [Polarity analysis and Asperger syndrome.](#) ZKH 2018; 62 (02): 60-69
- Frei H., [H1N1 Influenza: A Prospective Outcome Study with Homeopathy and Polarity Analysis.](#) American Journal of Homeopathic Medicine, 2014
- Frei H., [Current findings in neuroscience - a contribution to polarity analysis.](#) AHZ 2019; 264(05): 31-35
- Freire De Carvalho, J., et al., [Successful Treatment of a Fibromyalgia Patient Using a Homeopathic Preparation of Cannabis sativa.](#) Homeopathy. 2023
- Freire de Carvalho J, Lerner A, Benzvi C. [Homeopathy for rheumatological diseases: A systematic review.](#) Eur J Rheumatol. 2024;11(3):378-384.
- Friese, KH, Kruse, S, Ludtke, R., Moeller H [The Homoeopathic Treatment of Otitis Media in Children](#) International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 35, 7 1997 96-301.
- Friese, KH, Zabalontny, DI [Homeopathy in acute rhinosinuitis: A double-blind, placebo controlled study shows the efficiency and tolerability of a homeopathic combination remedy](#) HNO 2006 December 19.
- Freitas, A., et al., [International Patent Survey of Products and Processes Concerning Homeopathy.](#) Homeopathy 2021; 110(01): 002-012
- Freitas, F. (2011). ["The evaluation of the relevance of teaching of homeopathy at the medical school."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 10(36): 286-288.
- Frenkel, M. (1989). ["Believing the unbelievable."](#) Southern medical journal 82(9): 1195-1196.
- Frenkel, M., et al. (2004). ["An approach to educating family practice residents and family physicians about complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 12(2-3): 118-125.
- Frenkel M Fau - Ben-Arye, E., et al. (2010). ["Communication in cancer care: discussing complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Integr Cancer Ther. 2010 Jun;9(2):177-85.
- Frenkel, M. (2010). [Homeopathy in cancer care.](#) Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine, 16(3), 12–16.
- Frenkel, M [Is There a Role for Homeopathy in Cancer Care? Questions and Challenges](#) Curren Oncology Reports, 2015 Sep;17(9):43
- Frenkel M, Hermoni D. [Effects of homeopathic intervention on medication consumption in atopic and allergic disorders.](#) Altern Ther Health Med 2002; 8 (1):76-9.
- Frenkel M, Mishra BM, Sen S, et al. [Cytotoxic effects of ultra-diluted remedies on breast cancer cells.](#) Int J Oncol. Feb 2010;36(2):395-403.
- Frew, A. J. (1994). ["Conventional and alternative allergen immunotherapy: do they work? Are they safe?"](#) Clinical and experimental allergy : journal of the British Society for Allergy and Clinical Immunology 24(5): 416-422.

- Frew, A. J., et al. (1991). "[Homoeopathy and hayfever](#)." *Clinical and experimental allergy : journal of the British Society for Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 21(6): 751-753.
- Freyer, G., et al. (2014). "[Open-label uncontrolled pilot study to evaluate complementary therapy with *Ruta graveolens* 9c in patients with advanced cancer](#)." *Homeopathy* 103(4): 232-238.
- Frick, P. (1951). <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/13183535> "[Homeopathy in pediatrics]." *Hippokrates* 22(22): 609-611.
- Frick, P. (1956). "[Asthma in children]." *Hippokrates* 27(8): 241-242.
- Friend, J. N. (1953). "[The doctrine of signatures. II. The animal and mineral kingdoms](#)." *Medicine illustrated* 7(4): 258-261.
- Fries CJ. [Classification of complementary and alternative medical practices: Family physicians' ratings of effectiveness](#) *Can Fam Physician*. 2008 November; 54(11): 1570–1571.
- Friese, K. H. (1997). "[\[Alternative treatment methods in ENT\]](#)." *HNO* 45(8): 593-607.
- Friese, K. H., et al. (1997). "[\[Homeopathic treatment of adenoid vegetations. Results of a prospective, randomized double-blind study\]](#)." *HNO* 45(8): 618-624.
- Friese, K. H., et al. (1996). "[Acute otitis media in children. Comparison between conventional and homeopathic therapy]." *HNO* 44(8): 462-466. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8805013>
- Friese KH, Feuchter U, Lüdtk R, Moeller H. [Results of a randomised prospective double-blind clinical trial on the homeopathic treatment of adenoid vegetations](#). *Eur J of General Practise* 2001;7: 48-54.
- Friese KH, Zabolotnyi DI. [Homeopathy in acute rhinosinusitis : A double-blind, placebo controlled study shows the efficiency and tolerability of a homeopathic combination remedy](#). *HNO* 2007 Apr;55(4):271-7..
- Frießem CH, et al. [Chronic pain in primary care. German figures from 1991 and 2006](#) *BMC Public Health*. 2009; 9: 299.
- Friesel, H., [Why Is the Healing of Emotional Problems So Difficult?](#) *Homeopathy*. May 2019.
- Fritts, M., et al. (2008). "[Traditional Indian medicine and homeopathy for HIV/AIDS: a review of the literature](#)." *AIDS research and therapy* 5: 25.
- Fritz H, KennedyD, et al. [Selenium and Lung Cancer: A Systematic Review and Meta Analysis](#) *PLoS One*. 2011; 6(11): e26259.
- Frye J. [Acupuncture, self-care homeopathy, and practitioner-based homeopathy: comparing users in the 2007 NHIS](#) *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2012, 12(Suppl 1):P341
- Frye, J. (2003). "[Herbal and Homeopathic Medicine: Understanding the Difference](#)." *Seminars in Integrative Medicine* 1(3): 158-166.
- Frye J. [HOMEOPATHY IN OFFICE PRACTICE](#) *Primary Care: Clinics in Office Practice*, Volume 24, Issue 4, 1 December 1997, Pages 845-865
- Frye, J. (2014). "[Potassium dichromate \(homeopathic Kali bichromicum\) in the community hospital. Intensive Care Unit setting: a review of sixteen cases](#)." *Homeopathy* 103(1): 85-86.
- Frye J, Sarter B. [13B. Experience With the “Banerji Protocols“ in Treatment of Chronic Disease](#) *Glob Adv Health Med*. 2013 November; 2.
- Frye RE, Rossignol D, et al. [A Review of Traditional and Novel Treatments for Seizures in Autism Spectrum Disorder: Findings from a Systematic Review and Expert Panel](#) *Front Public Health*. 2013; 1: 31.
- Frymann, V. M. (1951). "[Why I continue to use homeopathic remedies](#)." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 44(3): 55-58.
- Fujino, F. et al., [A Homeopathic View of the Influence of Chronic Diseases in the Manifestation of COVID-19](#). *Homeopathy* 2021; 110(01): 067-069
- Fujino, F., et al., [Antimonium Tartaricum as a Possible Homeopathic Prophylactic Remedy in the COVID-19 Epidemic](#). *Homeopathy*. April 2021
- Fujino, F. et al., [Homeopathic Treatment in Patients with COVID-19: Analysis of Clinical Evolution and Comparison between Cases in 2020 and 2021](#). *Homeopathy*. September 2022.
- Fukami G, Hashimoto K, Koike K, Okamura N, Shimizu E, Iyo M. [Effect of antioxidant N-acetyl-L-cysteine on behavioral changes and neurotoxicity in rats after administration of methamphetamine](#). *Brain Res*. Jul 30 2004;1016(1):90-95.
- Fulder, S. (2005). "[Remembering the holistic view](#)." *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 11(5): 775-776.
- Furnham A. [Exploring attitudes toward, and knowledge of, homeopathy and CAM through focus groups](#) *Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery*, Volume 8, Issue 1, February 2002, Pages 42-47
- Furnham A, Bond C. [The perceived efficacy of homeopathy and orthodox medicine: a vignette-based study](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 8, Issue 3, September 2000, Pages 193-201
- Furnham, A. (1999). "[Ignorance about homeopathy](#)." *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 5(5): 475-478.

- Furnham, A. and R. Bhagrath (1993). "[A comparison of health beliefs and behaviours of clients of orthodox and complementary medicine](#)." The British journal of clinical psychology / the British Psychological Society 32 (Pt 2): 237-246.
- Furnham, A. and C. Smith (1988). "[Choosing alternative medicine: a comparison of the beliefs of patients visiting a general practitioner and a homoeopath](#)." Social science & medicine 26(7): 685-689.
- Furnham, A., et al. (1995). "[The health beliefs and behaviors of three groups of complementary medicine and a general practice group of patients](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 1(4): 347-359.
- Furr, E. B. and W. B. Furr (1950). "[Homeopathic pharmacy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(9): 205-206.
- Furuta SE, Weekx LL, Figueiredo CR. [Prospective, randomized, double-blind clinical trial about efficacy of homeopathic treatment in children with obstructive adenoid](#). Rev Bras Otorrinolaringol 2003;69:343-347.
- Furuta, S., et al., [Randomized, double-blind trial on the efficacy of homeopathic treatment in children with recurrent tonsillitis](#). REVISTA DE HOMEOPATIA 2017;80(3/4): 136-141
- Fussell, M. H. (1995). "[Evaluation of homoeopathic treatment](#)." The Veterinary record 137(6): 152.
- Fuselier, C., et al., [Dynamized ultra-low dilution of Ruta graveolens disrupts plasma membrane organization and decreases migration of melanoma cancer cell](#). Cell Adh Mig. 2023 Dec;17(1):1-13
- Futamura M, Thomas KS, et al. [Mapping Systematic Reviews on Atopic Eczema—An Essential Resource for Dermatology Professionals and Researchers](#) PLoS One. 2013; 8(3): e58484.
- Fye, W. B. (1986). "[Nitroglycerin: a homeopathic remedy](#)." Circulation 73(1): 21-29.
- Fye, W. B. (1990). "[Vasodilator therapy for angina pectoris: the intersection of homeopathy and scientific medicine](#)." Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences 45(3): 317-340.
- Gadd B. [In search of the reliable repertory](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 60-64
- Gadek-Michalska A, Bugajski J: [Interleukin-1 \(IL-1\) in stress-induced activation of limbic-hypothalamic-pituitary adrenal axis](#). Pharmacol Rep 2010, 62(6):969–982.
- Gaertner K, Frass M. [Adjunctive homeopathic therapy in malignant diseases - A retrospective explorative pilot study with 80 patients](#). Eur J Int Med 2(4) 2010;2: 170.
- Gaertner K, Müllner M, et al. [Additive homeopathy in cancer patients: Retrospective survival data from a homeopathic outpatient unit at the Medical University of Vienna](#). Complement Ther Med. 2014 Apr;22(2):320-32.
- Gaertner K, et al., [Complementary individual homeopathy in paediatric cancer care: A case series from a University Hospital, Switzerland](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine. Volume 41, December 2018, Pages 267-270
- Gaertner, Katharina, et al., [A Case Report of Burning Mouth Syndrome Treated with Individualised Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy August 2019.
- Gaertner, K, et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Treatment in Women with Recurrent Cystitis: A Retrospective Case Series](#). Complementary Medicine Research. January 2020
- Gaertner, K., et al., [Is Homeopathic Arnica Effective for Postoperative Recovery? A Meta-analysis of Placebo-Controlled and Active Comparator Trials](#). Frontiers in Surgery. 17 December 2021 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fsurg.2021.680930>
- Gaertner, K, et al., [Is homeopathy effective for attention deficit and hyperactivity disorder? A meta-analysis](#). Pediatric Research. June 2022
- Gaertner, K., et al., [Bibliography of Homeopathic Intervention Studies \(HOMIS\) in Human Diseases](#). Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 29, No. 1. 2023
- Gaertner, K., et al., [Recommendations in the design and conduction of randomised controlled trials in human and veterinary homeopathic medicine](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine. Volume 76, September 2023, 102961
- Gahlot K, Abid M, Sharma A, "[Pharmacological Evaluation of Gelsemium sempervirens roots for CNS Depressant Activity](#)," International Journal of PharmTech Research, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 693–697, 2011.
- Gadzhieva, N. N. (2009). "[\[Evaluation and correction of the pain syndrome in premature newborns with CNS infringement\]](#)." Georgian medical news(169): 52-56.
- Gagliardi, G. (1950). "[League oration](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 209-215.
- Gagnon, R. (1995). "[Is the evidence for homoeopathy reproducible?](#)" Lancet 345(8944): 252; author reply 252-253.
- Gaier, H. (1991). Potentizing methods. [Thorsons encyclopaedic dictionary of homeopathy](#) (pp. 432–467). London: Thorsons Harper Collins.
- Gaitan-Sierra, C. and M. E. Hyland "[Common Factor Mechanisms in Clinical Practice and Their Relationship with Outcome](#). LID - 10.1002/cpp.1894 [doi]." Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy Volume 22, Issue 3, pages 258–266, May/June 2015

- Gaitondé BB, Joglekar SN. [Mechanism of neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides](#). Br J Pharmacol. 1977 February; 59(2): 223–229.
- Gál P, Vasilenko T, et al. [Atropa belladonna L. water extract: modulator of extracellular matrix formation in vitro and in vivo](#) *Physiol Res*. 2012 Jul 20;61(3):241-50
- Gale, N. K. (2011). "[From body-talk to body-stories: body work in complementary and alternative medicine](#)." *Sociology of health & illness* 33(2): 237-251.
- Galeazzi, B., Manzalini, A. et al. (2002). [Silicea terra 200cH evaluated by two different spectroscopy methods: a pilot study](#) *International Journal of High Dilution Research* Vol. 21. No. 2
- Galhardi Wm Fau - Barros, N. F. d., et al. "[\[Knowledge of the municipal health managers about the National Policy on Integrative and Complementary Practices and its influence on the provision of homeopathy in the Local Unified Health System\]](#)." *Cien Saude Colet*. 2013 Jan;18(1):213-20.
- Gallavardin, J., *The Homeopathic Treatment fo Alcoholism*. Philadelphia, PA. Hahnemann Publishing House, 1890.
- Gallego-Urrea, J. A.; Tuoriniemi, J.; Hassellv, M. [Applications of particle-tracking analysis to the determination of size distributions and concentrations of nanoparticles in environmental, biological and food samples](#). *TrAC Trend. Anal. Chem* 2011, 30 (3), 473–483.
- Galicía-Connolly E, Adams D et al. [CAM use in pediatric neurology: an exploration of concurrent use with conventional medicine](#). *Plos One* 2014;9(4).
- Gallo, et al. [The dendritic cell response to classic, emerging, and homeostatic danger signals. Implications for autoimmunity](#) . *Frontiers in Immunology* June, 2013
- Gamba, J. C., Punzo, A., Pracjek, P., Straiges, D., Gray, A. [Homeopathic Treatment of Cerebellar Ataxia with Cerebellar Atrophy: A Case Report with Longitudinal Clinical Follow-up](#). *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, 2026
- Gamus, D. and I. Kokia (2008). "[Complementary medicine in treatment of asthma and respiratory tract infections](#)." *Harefuah* 147(10): 777-778, 838.
- Gamvrellis A, Gloster S, Jefferies M, Mottram PL, Smooker P, Plebanski M, Scheerlinck JP. [Characterisation of local immune responses induced by a novel nano-particle based carrier-adjuvant in sheep](#). *Vet Immunol Immunopathol*. 2013 Sep 1;155(1-2):21-9.
- Gandevia B. [A History of General Practice in Australia](#) *Can Fam Physician*. 1971 October; 17(10): 51, 54, 56, 58, 61.
- Gane S, Georganakis D et al. [Molecular vibration-sensing component in human olfaction](#). *PLoS One*. 2013;8(1):e55780.
- Ganesan S, Faris AN, Comstock AT, Wang Q, Nanua S, Hershenson MB, et al. [Quercetin inhibits rhinovirus replication in vitro and in vivo](#). *Antiviral Research* 2012;94(3):258–71.
- Gantenbein AR, Afra J et al. [Complementary and alternative treatments for migraine](#) *Techniques in Regional Anesthesia and Pain Management*, Volume 16, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 76-81
- Ganguly, S., et al. (2013). "[Homeopathic treatment of vitiligo: an open observational pilot study](#)." *Int J High Dilution Res* 12(45): 168-177.
- Ganguly, S., et al., [Varying Genus Epidemicus Remedies in Different Waves of the COVID-19 Pandemic in West Bengal, India](#). *Homeopathy* 2022; 111(02): 152-153
- Gao M, Singh A, et al. [Antioxidant components of naturally-occurring oils exhibit marked anti-inflammatory activity in epithelial cells of the human upper respiratory system](#) *Respir Res*. 2011; 12(1): 92.
- Garattini, S. "[The contradictions of homeopathy legislation](#)". LID - S0953-6205(15)00072-2 [pii] LID - 10.1016/j.ejim.2015.02.021 [doi] FAU - Garattini, Silvio." (1879-0828 (Electronic)).
- Garattini, S. and V. Bertele (2009). "[Homoeopathy: not a matter for drug-regulatory authorities](#)." *Lancet* 374(9701): 1578-1580.
- Garattini S, Bertele' V et al. [Homeopathy cannot even be used to replace placebo](#), *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, Volume 25, Issue 5, June 2014, Page e68
- Garber E. [Homoeopathy and psychoanalysis—similarities and differences](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Page 35
- Garcia Ruiz JM, Carnerup A, et al. (2002) [Morphology: an ambiguous indicator of biogenicity](#). *Astrobiology* 2: 353–369.
- Garcia-Ruiz JM, Hyde ST, et al. (2003) [Self-assembled silica-carbonate structures and detection of ancient microfossils](#). *Science* 302: 1194–1197.
- Garcia, C. (2011). "[Homeopathy as an alternative for asthma treatment](#)." *Int J High Dilution Res* 10(36): 201-202.
- Garcia-Corona, J., et al., [Examination of the effects of highly diluted bioactive compounds on gametogenesis in relation to energy budget and oocyte quality in mussel \(Modiolus capax\) broodstock](#). *Aquaculture*. Volume 578, 15 January 2024

- Garcia R, Spennato G, Nilsson-Todd L, Moreau JL, Deschaux O: [Hippocampal low frequency stimulation and chronic mild stress similarly disrupt fear extinction memory in rats](#). Neurobiol Learn Mem 2008, 89(4):560–566.
- Garcia-Swain, S., A double-blind, placebo controlled trial applying homeopathy to chemical dependency. Hahnemann College of Homeopathy. 1993
- Garcia Trevino, E. (1947). "A sketch on homoeopathic prophylaxis." The Homoeopathic recorder 63(1): 20-23.
- Garcia-Trevino, E. (1966). "[Pathogenesis of some new Mexican drugs](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 330-337.
- Garciatellez, S. (1964). "[\[the Homeopath Confronting with Science, Society and the State\]](#)." Medicina 44: SUPPL:174-177 F.
- Garciatellez, S. (1964). "[\[the Homeopath Confronted by Science, Society and the State\]](#)." Medicina 44: SUPPL:168-171 C.
- Gardiner P, Riley DS. [Herbs to Homeopathy—Medicinal Products for Children](#) Pediatric Clinics of North America, Volume 54, Issue 6, December 2007, Pages 859-874
- Gardner, C. (1999). "[Ease through menopause with homeopathic and herbal medicine](#)." Journal of perianesthesia nursing : official journal of the American Society of PeriAnesthesia Nurses / American Society of PeriAnesthesia Nurses 14(3): 139-143.
- Gariboldi S, Palazzo M, Zanobbio L, et al. [Low dose oral administration of cytokines for treatment of allergic asthma](#). Pulm Pharmacol Ther. Dec 2009;22(6):497-510.
- Garland Sn Fau - Valentine, D., et al. (2013). "[Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(CAM\) Use and Benefit Finding Among Cancer Patients](#)." J Altern Complement Med. 2013 Nov;19(11):876-81
- Garnett J, Dieppe P. [The effects of serum and human albumin on calcium hydroxyapatite crystal growth](#). Biochem. J. 266(3), 863–868 (1990).
- Garofalo, S., et al. (2007). "[Nickel Gluconate-Mercurius Heel-Potentised Swine Organ Preparations: a new therapeutical approach for the primary treatment of pediatric ranula and intraoral mucocele](#)." International journal of pediatric otorhinolaryngology 71(2): 247-255.
- Garrattini S, Bertelé V. [Homeopathy: not a matter for drug-regulatory authorities](#), The Lancet, Volume 374, Issue 9701, 7–13 November 2009, Pages 1578-1580
- Garrett, R. (2002). "[Homeopathy deserves more of this journal's attention](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 8(2): 18.
- Garrow, D. and L. E. Egede (2006). "[National patterns and correlates of complementary and alternative medicine use in adults with diabetes](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 12(9): 895-902.
- Garrow, D. and L. E. Egede (2006). "[Association between complementary and alternative medicine use, preventive care practices, and use of conventional medical services among adults with diabetes](#)." Diabetes care 29(1): 15-19.
- Gasssinger CA, Wunstel G, Netter PA [Controlled Clinical Trial for Testing the Efficacy of the Homoeopathic Drug, Eupatorium perfoliatum, D2 in the Treatment of Common Cold](#). Arznei Forsch,1981, 31, 4, 732-736.
- Gates, B. (1994). "[The use of complementary and alternative therapies in health care: a selective review of the literature and discussion of the implications for nurse practitioners and health-care managers](#)." Journal of clinical nursing 3(1): 43-47.
- Gatti AM, Rivasi F (2002) [Biocompatibility of micro- and nanoparticles. Part I: in liver and kidney](#). Biomaterials 23: 2381–2387.
- Gatti AM, Montanari S (2008) [Nanopathology: The health impact of nanoparticles](#). Singapore: Pan Stanford Publishing. 312 p.
- Gaucher, C., et al. (1994). "[A double blind randomized placebo controlled study of cholera treatment with highly diluted and succussed solutions](#)." British Homeopathic Journal 83(3): 132-134.
- Gaucher, C., et al. (1993). "Cholera and homeopathic medicine." British Homeopathic Journal 82: 155-163.
- Gaucher C. [The role of homeopathy in the treatment of tetanus](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Pages 149-155
- Gaul C, Schmidt T, et al. [Attitudes towards complementary and alternative medicine in chronic pain syndromes: a questionnaire-based comparison between primary headache and low back pain](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 89.
- Gaumet, M.; Vargas, A.; Gurny, R.; Delie, F. [Nanoparticles for Drug Delivery: The Need for Precision in Reporting Particle Size Parameters](#). Eur. J. Pharm. Biopharm. 2008, 69 (1), 1–9.
- Gaunkar, R. B., et al. (2013). "[Research design, statistical and inferential errors: re: oral cancer awareness of the general public in Gorakhpur City, India](#)." Asian Pacific journal of cancer prevention : APJCP 14(6): 3991-3992.
- Gaus, W. and J. Hogel (1995). "[Studies on the efficacy of unconventional therapies. Problems and designs](#)." Arzneimittel-Forschung 45(1): 88-92.

- Gaus, W., et al. (1992). "[[The efficacy of classic homeopathic therapy in chronic headache. Study protocol.](#)]." *Schmerz* 6(2): 134-140.
- Gautam, P. et al., [Homeopathy for Hemorrhoids: Protocol for a Systematic Review](#). Homeopathy. June 2026
- Gautam, P., et al., [The Status of Knowledge, Awareness, Attitude and Practical Activity in Research among Homeopathy Interns in India](#). Homeopathy. August 2026
- Gavriliuc, L., Sevcenco, N.; Godoroja, P.; Dandes, N.; Lisii, L. : [Treatment of patients with parodontitis by antihomotoxic pharmacotherapy with Traumeel S](#), *OHDMBSC* 3(4), 2004: S. 38-42
- Gayen, A.L., Mondal, D., Roy, D., Bandyopadhyay, P. Et al (2017) [Improvisation of electrical properties of PVDF-HFP: use of novel metallic nanoparticles](#). *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 28,14798-808.
- Gayen, A, et. al. (2018), Effect of Homeopathic Dilutions of Cuprum Arsenicosum on the Electrical Properties of Poly(Vinylidene Fluoride-Co-Hexafluoropropylene). Homeopathy.
- Gayen, A., Mondal, D., Bandyopadhyay, P., Bera, D., Bhar, D. S., Das, S., Manchanda, R. K., Khurana, A. K., Nayak, D., Paul, B. K., & Nandy, P. (2018). [Effect of Homeopathic Dilutions of Cuprum Arsenicosum on the Electrical Properties of Poly \(Vinylidene Fluoride-Co-Hexafluoropropylene\)](#). Homeopathy, 107, 130-36.
- Gaylard, A. P. (2008). "[Straw men and black swans: the philosophy of contemporary science](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 47-48; author reply 48-50.
- Gaylard, A. P. (2008). "[Going beyond the evidence](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 46; author reply 47.
- Gaylord, S. (1999). "[Alternative therapies and empowerment of older women](#)." *Journal of women & aging* 11(2-3): 29-47.
- Gaylord SA, Davidson J. [The constitution: views from homoeopathy and psychiatry](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 148-153
- Gebhardt R [Antioxidative, antiproliferative and biochemical effects in HepG2 cells of a homeopathic remedy and its constituent plant tinctures tested separately or in combination](#). *Arzneimittelforschung*. 2003, 53, 12, 823-30.
- Geetha AR, George E et al. [Optimization of Green Synthesis of Silver Nanoparticles from Leaf Extracts of Pimenta dioica \(Allspice\)](#) *The Scientific World Journal* Volume 2013, Article ID 362890, 5 pages.
- Geiger, R. (1945). "[Homeopathy among the ancient Hindus and Arabians](#)." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 38: 386.
- Geller SE, Studee L. [Soy and Red Clover for Midlife and Aging](#) *Climacteric*. 2006 August; 9(4): 245–263.
- Genina N, Raikonen H, Antikainen O, Heinamaki J, Yliruusi J. [Ultrasound-assisted powder-coating technique to improve content uniformity of low-dose solid dosage forms](#). *AAPS PharmSciTech*. Sep 2010;11(3):1320-1327.
- Genre,D.; Tarpin,C.; Brand,A.C.; Camerlo,J.; Protiere,C.; Eisinger,F.; Viens,P. (2003). Randomized, double-blind study comparing homeopathy (Cocculine) to placebo in prevention of nausea/vomiting among patients receiving adjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment* 82 (Suppl. 1): 637.
- Gentil, L. B., et al. (2010). "[[Use of complementary therapies by mothers in their children: study at an university hospital](#)]." *Cien Saude Colet* 15 Suppl 1: 1293-1299.
- Gentile, M. T., Ciniglia, C., Reccia, M. G., Volpicelli, F., Gatti, M., Thellung, S., Florio, T., Melone, M. A., & Colucci-D'Amato, L. (2015). [Ruta graveolens L. induces death of glioblastoma cells and neural progenitors, but not of neurons, via ERK 1/2 and AKT activation](#). *PLoS ONE*, 10, e0118864.
- George M, Birck K, et al. [Beliefs About Asthma and Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Low-Income Inner-City African-American Adults](#) *J Gen Intern Med*. 2006 December; 21(12): 1317–1324.
- George, V. (2011). "[Clinical trial of homeopathy in rheumatoid arthritis](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(4): 300.
- Gerada, C., et al. (1998). "[A mother who opposes immunisation](#)." *The Practitioner* 242(1585): 243-245, 247, 250 passim.
- Geraghty, J. (2002). "[Homeopathic treatment of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: three case studies using Jan Scholten's methodology](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(2): 99-105.
- Geraghty J. [BIRDS—Homeopathic Remedies from the Avian Realm](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 283-284
- Gerhard I, Wallis E. [Individualised Homeopathic Therapy for Male Infertility](#). Homeopathy, 2002, 91, 133-144.
- Gerlach FM, Beyer M. [New concept for continuous documentation of development of quality circles in ambulatory care: initial results from an information system in Germany](#) *Qual Health Care*. 1998 March; 7(1): 55–61.
- Germano, R. (2015). [Water's quantum structures and life. Electromagnetic Biology & Medicine](#), 34, 133-37.
- Gerring, D. (1992). "[Homeopathy treats people, not the soles of their feet](#)." *CMAJ : Canadian Medical Association journal* = *journal de l'Association medicale canadienne* 147(10): 1407; author reply 1408-1409.

- Gersten O: [The path traveled and the path ahead for the allostatic framework: A rejoinder on the framework's importance and the need for further work related to theory, data, and measurement](#). Soc Sci Med 2008, 66(3):531–535.
- Gerster JC, Quadri P, et al. [Hypothyroidism presenting as destructive arthropathy of the fingers](#). Postgrad Med J. 1985 February; 61(712): 157–159.
- Gevitz, N. (1987). ["Sectarian medicine."](#) JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association 257(12): 1636-1640.
- Ghadially FN. [As you like it, part 3: a critique and historical review of calcification as seen with the electron microscope](#). *Ultrastruct. Pathol.* 25(3), 243–267 (2001).
- Ghosh, A. (2003). ["Arnica--a placebo?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(3): 174.
- Ghosh AK. [A short history of the development of homeopathy in India](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Pages 130-136
- Ghosh D, Choudhury ST, Ghosh S, et al. [Nanocapsulated curcumin: oral chemopreventive formulation against diethylnitrosamine induced hepatocellular carcinoma in rat](#). Chem Biol Interact. Feb 5 2012;195(3):206-214.
- Ghosh D, Ghosh S, Sarkar S, Ghosh A, Das N, Das Saha K, et al. [Quercetin in vesicular delivery systems: evaluation in combating arsenic-induced acute liver toxicity associated gene expression in rat model](#). Chemico- Biological Interactions 2010;186:61–71.
- Ghosh, D., et al. (1968). ["Thin-layer chromatography and U. V. absorption of homeopathic drugs. I. Studies of Ipecac mother tincture."](#) Journal of chromatography 32(4): 774-776.
- Ghosh, P., et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Treatment of Hyperuricemia: Evaluation by Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). Homeopathy 2023; 112(02): 085-096
- Ghosh, S. (2014). ["Effect of Different Potencies of Nanomedicine Cuprum metallicum on Membrane Fluidity – a Biophysical Study."](#) AJHM 107(4): 161-169.
- Ghosh S, Bishayee K et al. [Homeopathic mother tincture of Phytolacca decandra induces apoptosis in skin melanoma cells by activating caspase-mediated signaling via reactive oxygen species elevation](#), Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 11, Issue 2, March 2013, Pages 116-124,
- Ghosh, S et al. [Effect of Different Potencies of Nanomedicine Cuprum metallicum on Membrane Fluidity – a Biophysical Study](#) November, 2014
- Ghosh S, Patil S, Ahire M, Kitture R, Gurav DD, Jabgunde AM, et al. [Gnidia glauca flower extract mediated synthesis of gold nanoparticles and evaluation of its chemocatalytic potential](#). Journal of Nanobiotechnology 2012;10:17.
- Ghosh, S., Patil, S., Ahire, M., Kitture, R., Kale, S., Pardesi, K., Cameotra, S. S., Bellare, J., Dhavale, D. D., Jabgunde, A., & Chopade, B. A. (2012). [Synthesis of silver nanoparticles using Dioscorea bulbifera tuber extract and evaluation of its synergistic potential in combination with antimicrobial agents](#). *Int J Nanomedicine*, 7, 483-96.
- Ghosh S, Saha S. [Allied health – 3006. Homeopathy in treating allergic rhinitis - An interventional pilot study](#) World Allergy Organ J. 2013; 6(Suppl 1): P182.
- Ghosh S, Saha S et al. [Access to and utilization of the health services among the patients in a government homeopathic hospital in West Bengal, India: a cross-sectional study](#). J Rvid Based Complementary Altern Med. 2014.
- Ghosh S, Panja S. et al. [Dental practice scenario in a government homeopathic hospital in West Bengal, India: a cross-sectional study](#). J Evid Based Comp Alt Med. 2014.
- Ghosh, S., Sikdar, S., Mukherjee, A., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A.R. (2015) [Evaluation of chemopreventive potentials of ethanolic extract of Ruta graveolens against A375 skin melanoma cells in vitro and induced skin cancer in mice in vivo](#). J Integr Med. 13, 34-44
- Ghosh, S. et al., [Efficacy of individualized homeopathic medicines in primary dysmenorrhea: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled, clinical trial](#). J Complement Integr Med. 2021 Jun 3.
- Ghosh, S., et al., [Plant Extracts as Add-On Therapeutics in Homeopathy: An Open-Label, Randomized Trial Using Mother Tinctures in Prediabetes](#). Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 28, No. 9. 2022
- Ghosh, S. et al., [Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Menopausal Syndrome: Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 29, No. 10
- Giachelli CM. Vascular calcification mechanisms. *J. Am. Soc. Nephrol.* 15(12), 2959–2964 (2004).
- Giannelli M, Cuttini M, et al. [General practitioners' knowledge and practice of complementary/alternative medicine and its relationship with life-styles: a population-based survey in Italy](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2007; 8: 30.
- Gibbs [Changes in medical education: An opportunity for homeopathy](#) T. British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 152-155
- Gibbs, J. R. (1994). ["Homeopathy. Friend or foe?"](#) Canadian family physician Medecin de famille canadien 40: 438-441.
- Gibson, D. M. (1947). ["Health and homeopathy."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 37(3): 282-285.
- Gibson, D. M. (1947). ["Homeopathy an allied science, not a rival cult."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 37(1): 44-46.

- Gibson, D. M. (1950). "[The value of the "individual approach" in medicine, emphasized and exemplified by experiences in homeopathic prescribing.](#)" The British homeopathic journal 40(4): 276-290.
- Gibson RG, Gibson SL, MacNeill AD, Buchanan WW. [Homeopathic therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: evaluation by double-blind clinical therapeutic trial.](#) British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 1980;9(5):453-459.
- Gibson RG, Gibson SL, MacNeill AD, Gray GH, Dick WC, Buchanan WW. [Salicylates and Homeopathy in Rheumatoid Arthritis.](#) British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology, 1978, 6, 5, 391-395.
- Gibson SJM. [The infinitesimal dose. The scientific roots of homeopathy,](#) Colin B. Lessell. CW Daniel, Oxford (1995), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 3, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 264-265
- Gibson SLM. [Typology in homeopathy:](#) by Léon Vannier, translated by Marianne Harling Beaconsfield: Beaconsfield Publications, 1992. Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, October 1993, Page 227
- Giese, L. A. and J. J. Smith (2002). "[Complementary health care practices: what is homeopathy?](#)" Gastroenterology nursing : the official journal of the Society of Gastroenterology Nurses and Associates 25(2): 67-69.
- Giesel, A.; Boff, M.I.C.; Boff, P. [Atividade de formigas cortadeiras *Acromyrmex* spp. submetidas a preparações homeopáticas.](#) *Acta Sci. Agron.* **2012**, 34, 445–451. Giesel, A.; Boff, M.I.C.; Boff, P. Atividade de formigas cortadeiras *Acromyrmex* spp. submetidas a preparações homeopáticas. *Acta Sci. Agron.* **2012**, 34, 445–451.
- Gieseler J, Quidant R, et al. [Dynamic relaxation of a levitated nanoparticle from a non-equilibrium steady state](#) Nature Nanotechnology | Advance OnLine Publication
- Gijswijt-Hofstra, M. (2002). "[Homeopathy and its concern for purity: the Dutch case in the early-twentieth century.](#)" *Clio medica* 66: 99-121.
- Gilbert, N. (2009). "[Science adviser should show his independence, says report.](#)" *Nature* 457(7229): 521.
- Giles, J. (2007). "[Degrees in homeopathy slated as unscientific.](#)" *Nature* 446(7134): 352-353.
- Gill, G. V., et al. (1994). "[Diabetes and alternative medicine: cause for concern.](#)" *Diabetic medicine : a journal of the British Diabetic Association* 11(2): 210-213.
- Gilla, D., et al., [A Review on Anxiety Disorders During Covid-19 Pandemic: Homeopathic Perspective.](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research. June 2021
- Gillette R, Miller-Crews I et al. [Distinct actions of ancestral vinclozolin and juvenile stress on neural gene expression in the male rat.](#) *Front Genet.* 2015 Mar 2;6:56.
- Gillman, M. A. (1993). "[Nitrous oxide at homeopathic doses.](#)" *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* 86(5): 309-310.
- Gilman H, Hukins DW (1994) [Seeded growth of hydroxyapatite in the presence of dissolved albumin at constant composition.](#) *J Inorg Biochem* 55:31–39.
- Gilmour, J., et al. (2011). "[Treating teens: considerations when adolescents want to use complementary and alternative medicine.](#)" *Pediatrics* 128 Suppl 4: S161-166.
- Gimeno L.Q. [Homeopathic Treatment of Human Papilloma Virus infections previously treated by Other Methods.](#) British Homeopathic Journal, October 1996, 85, 194-197.
- Giordano-Labadie, F., et al. (2000). "[Allergic contact dermatitis from camomile used in phytotherapy.](#)" *Contact dermatitis* 42(4): 247.
- Giulioti L., et al., [Gastrointestinal strongyles burden monitoring in a flock of Zerasca sheep treated with homeopathy.](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine.* Volume 8, Issue 3, June 2016, Pages 235-238
- Givati A. [Performing 'pragmatic holism': professionalization and the holistic discourse of non-medically qualified acupuncturists and homeopaths in the United Kingdom.](#) *Health (London)* 2014.
- Gjorgjieva J, Clopath C, Audet J, Pfister JP. [A triplet spike-timing-dependent plasticity model generalizes the Bienenstock-Cooper-Munro rule to higher-order spatiotemporal correlations.](#) *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* Nov 29 2011;108(48):19383-19388.
- Gladish, D. G. (1946). "[The future of homeopathy.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 39: 235.
- Gladish, D. G. (1947). "[Vipera.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 40(2): 42.
- Glas, K., [Individualised Homeopathic Treatment of Nausea and Vomiting in the First Trimester and of COVID-19 in the Third Trimester of Pregnancy-A Case Report.](#) *Homeopathy.* February 2022
- Glatthaar-Saalmuller B, Fallier-Becker P, Weiser M. [Influence of homeopathically processed Coenzyme Q10 on proliferation and redifferentiation of endothelial cells.](#) *Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd.* 2004, Oct, 11, 5,:267-73.
- Glatthaar-Saalmuller B, Fallier-Becker P. [Antiviral Action of Euphorbium Compositum and its Componants.](#) *Forschende Komplementarmedizin Und Klassische Naturheilkunde,* 2001, 8, 207-212.
- Glatthaar-Saalmuller B: [In vitro evaluation of the antiviral effects of the homeopathic preparation Gripp-Heel on selected respiratory viruses.](#) *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 2007, 85(11):1084–1090.

- Glazener, C. M., et al. (2005). "[Complementary and miscellaneous interventions for nocturnal enuresis in children.](#)" Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(2): CD005230.
- Gleiss A¹, Frass M², Gaertner K³. (2016) [Re-analysis of survival data of cancer patients utilizing additive homeopathy](#) 2016 Aug;27:65-7
- Gleiss, A et al [Re-analysis of survival data of cancer patients utilizing additive homeopathy](#). *Complement Ther Med*. 2016 Aug;27:65-67
- Glick, S. (2009). "[Be careful of chicken soup.](#)" *The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha*: 57.
- Glickman-Simon R, Pettit J et al. [Viscum Album \(mistletoe\) for Pancreatic Cancer, Electromagnetic Field Therapy for Osteoarthritis, Homeopathy for Multidrug Resistant Tuberculosis, Vitamin D for Depression, Acupuncture for Insomnia](#), EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing, Available online 25 February 2015
- Glisson, J., et al. (1999). "[Review, critique, and guidelines for the use of herbs and homeopathy.](#)" *The Nurse practitioner* 24(4): 44-46, 53, 60 passim; quiz 68-49.
- Glück, T., et al. (2001). "[\[Fatal sinus vein thrombosis in a patient with mixed connective tissue disease and secondary antiphospholipid antibody syndrome\]](#)." *Medizinische Klinik* 96(6): 361-364.
- Gluckman, L. K. (1979). "Dr. Carl Fischer MD and the history of homeopathy in Auckland in the 19th century." *The New Zealand medical journal* 90(640): 66-69.
- Gluckman, L. K. (1980). "[Dr. Carl Frank Fischer M.D.: an early Auckland physician, botanist and viticulturalist.](#)" *Historical journal: Auckland-Waikato*(37): 18-20.
- Gluud C, Nikolova D. [Likely country of origin in publications on randomised controlled trials and controlled clinical trials during the last 60 years](#) *Trials*. 2007; 8: 7. Published online 2007 February 27.
- Gmnunder R, Kissling R. [The Efficacy of homeopathy in the treatment of chronic low back pain compared to standardized physiotherapy.](#) *Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete*, 2002 Sep-Oct;140, 5, 503-8.
- Gnaiger-Rathmanner, J., et al. (2008). "[Petroleum: a series of 25 cases.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 97(2): 83-88.
- Gnanadesigan M, Anand M, Ravikumar S, Maruthupandy M, Vijayaku-mar V, Selvam S, et al. [Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles by using mangrove plant extract and their potential mosquito larvicidal property.](#) *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine* 2011;4:799–803.
- Gobar, I. C. (1946). "Homeopathic application in pediatrics." *Journal. National Malaria Society* 2: 101-106.
- Gobar, I. C. (1946). "[Drugs used homeopathically as prophylactic measures.](#)" *Journal. National Malaria Society* 2(3): 69.
- Godfrey, M. E. (1989). "[Are there none so blind?](#)" *The New Zealand medical journal* 102(869): 299.
- Godfrey K. [New GP network will integrate conventional and complementary medicine](#) *BMJ*. 2005 October 22; 331(7522): 924.
- Godlee F. [WHO reform and global health.](#) *BMJ*. 1997 May 10; 314(7091): 1359–1360.
- Godwin M, McCrate F, et al. [Use of natural health products in children: Experiences and attitudes of family physicians in Newfoundland and Labrador](#) *Can Fam Physician*. 2013 August; 59(8): e357-e363.
- Goerig, M., et al. (2000). "The versatile August Bier (1861-1949), father of spinal anesthesia." *Journal of clinical anesthesia* 12(7): 561-569. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11137420>
- Goertz, V.; Dingenouts, N.; Nirschl, H. [Comparison of Nanometric Particle Size Distributions as Determined by SAXS, TEM and Analytical Ultracentrifuge.](#) *Part. Part. Syst. Char.* 2009, 26 (1–2), 17–24.
- Gogtay, N. J., et al. (2002). "[The use and safety of non-allopathic Indian medicines.](#)" *Drug safety : an international journal of medical toxicology and drug experience* 25(14): 1005-1019.
- Gold, P. (2005). "Prominent U.S. Research Scientists Counter Lancet Claims On Homeopathy." Retrieved 09/03/2005, 2005, from <http://www.homeopathic.org/content/prominent-us-research-scientists-counter-lancet-claims-on-homeopathy>
- Gold P, Novella S et al. [Homeopathy- quackery or a key to the future of medicine?](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 28-33
- Goldacre B. [Benefits and risks of homeopathy](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 370, Issue 9600, 17–23 November 2007, Pages 1672-1673
- Goldacre B. [Meta-analyses of homeopathy trials – Author's reply](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 371, Issue 9617, 22–28 March 2008, Pages 985-986
- Goldberg, B. (1964). "[Homeotherapeutics in Dysentery and Brucellosis.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 57: 34-38.

- Goldberg, B. (1966). "[Homeotherapeutics in infectious and contagious disease](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 183-188.
- Goldberger AL, Amaral LAN, Hausdorff JM, Ivanov PC, Peng CK, Stanley HE: [Fractal dynamics in physiology: alterations with disease and aging](#). Proc Natl Acad Sci 2002, 99(Suppl 1):2466–2472.
- Goldblatt, D. (1987). "'First a little...' (homeopathic dosing)." Seminars in neurology 7(2): 221-223.
- Golden I, Bracho G. [A reevaluation of the effectiveness of homeoprophylaxis against leptospirosis in Cuba in 2007 and 2008](#). J Ev Based Comp Alt Med.
- Golden, I., [Large Scale Homoeoprophylaxis: Results of Brief and Long-Term Interventions](#). AJHM 112-1 Spring 2019
- Golden I. [Proposed checklist for standardising homoeoprophylaxis interventions](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14(2):80-89
- Goldfarb, P. M. (2000). "[Is homeopathy incompatible with evidence-based medicine?](#)" Archives of internal medicine 160(9): 1375; author reply 1376-1377.
- Goldrach, C. (1964). "[[Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Pelvic Neuralgia](#)]." Concours medical 86: 3955-3956.
- Goldstein, B., et al. (2007). "[Clear Tinnitus, middle-ear pressure, and tinnitus relief: a prospective trial](#)." The international tinnitus journal 13(1): 29-39.
- Goldstein, B. H. and J. B. Epstein (2000). "[Unconventional dentistry: Part IV. Unconventional dental practices and products](#)." Journal 66(10): 564-568.
- Goldstein, L. (1999). "[What is 'morning sickness' and what can I do to feel better? What massage techniques are helpful during labor?](#)" The Birth gazette 15(4): 22-25.
- Goldstein, L. (2000). "[Ask the midwife. Prevention and care of hemorrhoids, including homeopathic remedies](#)." The Birth gazette 16(2): 13-16.
- Goldstein MS, Glik, D. [Use of and satisfaction with homeopathy in a patient population](#). Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine 1998; 4 (2):60-5.
- Golikov, A. P. and I. S. Babaian (2001). "[[Pumpan in the treatment of ischemic heart disease associated with arterial hypertension](#)]." Terapevticheskii arkhiv 73(10): 68-69.
- Golub EE. [Biomineralization and matrix vesicles in biology and pathology](#). Semin. Immunopathol. 33(5), 409–417 (2011).
- Glombowski, P., et. al., [Experimental infection with Escherichia coli in broilers: Impacts of the disease and benefits of preventive consumption of a stimulator of homeopathic immunity](#). Microbial Pathogenesis Volume 149, December 2020, 104570
- Gomes, M. d. N. (2011). "[Homeopathy and cancer: a literature review](#)." International Journal of High Dilution Research 10(36): 145-146.
- Gomes-Carneiro, S.M.d.T.P.; Romano, E.D.B.; Teixeira, E.P.M.Z.; Vasconcelos, M.E.d.C.; Gomes, J.C. [Effect of biotherapeutic of Alternaria solani on the early blight of tomato-plant and the in vitro development of the fungus](#). Int. J. High Dilution Res. 2010, 9, 147–155.
- Goncalvez, J. , et al. [Differential effects of Zincum metallicum on cell models](#) Homeopathy August 2017 Volume 106 Issue 3 Pages 171-180.
- Goncalves, T., et al., [Homeopathy Treatment of Malassezia Pachydermatis in vitro](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 21, No. 2. 2022
- Gong C, Tao G, Yang L, Liu J, Liu Q, Zhuang Z. [SiO\(2\) nanoparticles induce global genomic hypomethylation in HaCaT cells](#). Biochem Biophys Res Commun. Jul 2 2010;397(3):397-400.
- Gong N, Shao K, et al. [Biototoxicity of nickel oxide nanoparticles and bio-remediation by microalgae Chlorella vulgaris](#). Chemosphere 2011;83:510–6.
- Gonzales, G. F., et al. (2010). "[The World Summit of Harmonization on Traditional, Alternative and Complementary Medicine \(TACM\) in Lima, Peru](#)." Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 7(2): 271-275.
- González de Vega, C. et al., [Traumeel vs. diclofenac for reducing pain and improving ankle mobility after acute ankle sprain: A multicentre, randomised, blinded, controlled and non-inferiority trial](#). Int J Clin Pract. 2013 Oct; 67(10): 979–989.
- Goodrich, P. G. (1991). "[Separation distress](#)." The Veterinary record 128(23): 555-556.
- Goodyear, K., et al. (1998). "[Randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial of homoeopathic 'proving' for Belladonna C30](#)." Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 91(11): 579-582.
- Goodyear HM, Harper JJ. [Atopic eczema, hyponatraemia, and hypoalbuminaemia](#). Arch Dis Child. 1990 February; 65(2): 231–232.
- Gooneratne NS. [Complimentary and Alternative Medicine for Sleep Disturbances in Older Adults](#) Clin Geriatr Med. 2008 February; 24(1): 121–viii.

- Goossens, M., et al. (2009). ["Evaluation of the quality of life after individualized homeopathic treatment for seasonal allergic rhinitis. A prospective, open, non-comparative study."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(1): 11-16.
- Gopichandran V Fau - Satish Kumar, C. and C. Satish Kumar ["Mainstreaming AYUSH: an ethical analysis."](#) Indian J Med Ethics. 2012 Oct-Dec;9(4):272-7.
- Gordon, J. S. (1996). ["Alternative medicine and the family physician."](#) American Family Physician 54(7): 2205-2212, 2218-2220.
- Gordon JS. [Holistic Medicine: Advances and Shortcomings](#) West J Med. 1982 June; 136(6): 546–551. September; 39(3): 154–171.
- Gordon, R. (2003). ["Evidence in medical practice."](#) Australian family physician 32(11): 870.
- Gordon S. [Homeopathy: An introduction for sceptics and beginners](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 3, Issue 1, January 1995, Pages 60-61
- Gorter, R. W., et al. (2004). ["Examination of the cutaneous absorption of copper after the use of copper-containing ointments."](#) American journal of therapeutics 11(6): 453-458.
- Gosavi TP, Ghosh P et al. [Therapeutic effect of H. pylori nosode, a homeopathic preparation in healing of chronic H. pylori infected ulcers in laboratory animals](#), Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Disease, Volume 2, Supplement 2, 2012, Pages S603-S611
- Gosik, M., et al., [Medicines for the new coronavirus in the view of Classical Systemic Homeopathy](#). Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice [Volume 45](#), November 2021, 101482
- Goswami, P. et al., [Hahnemann's concept of *similimum* under the light of paradoxical pharmacology of modern pharmacodynamics; the science behind homeopathy](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie 19 October 2020
- Gottschalk F, Nowack B. [The release of engineered nanomaterials to the environment](#). J Environ Monit 2011;13:1145–55.
- Gottschalk F, Sun T, Nowack B. [Environmental concentrations of engineered nanomaterials: review of modeling and analytical studies](#). Environ Pollut 2013;181:287–300.
- Gottschling, S., et al. (2006). ["\[Complementary and alternative medicine in pediatric oncology\]."](#) Klinische Padiatrie 218(3): 157-164.
- Gottschling S, Gronwald B et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine in healthy children and children with chronic medical conditions in Germany](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Supplement 1, April 2013, Pages S61-S69,
- Gottschling SA, Meyer S et al. [Differences in use of complementary and alternative medicine between children and adolescents with cancer in Germany:A population based survey](#). Pediatr Blood Cancer. 2014;61(3):488-92.
- Gotzsche PC, Renckens CNM. [Trials of homeopathy](#) The Lancet, Volume 341, Issue 8859, 12 June 1993, Pages 1533-1534
- Gower LB. [Biomimetic model systems for investigating the amorphous precursor pathway and its role in biomineralization](#). Chem. Rev. 108, 4551–4627 (2008).
- Goyal KK. [Two cases of pulmonary TB treated with homeopathy](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 43-46
- Goyal, S., et al., [Homeopathic Medicine: An Intrinsic Nanomaterial for Synthesis of AgNPs for Environmental and Biomedical Applications](#). ACS Omega. October 2025.
- Graaz, H. (1952). ["\[Uexkull's theoretic biology; its role in terminology and system of homeopathic medicine\]."](#) Hippokrates 23(20): 561-564.
- Grabia, S. and E. Ernst (2003). ["Homeopathic aggravations: a systematic review of randomised, placebo-controlled clinical trials."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(2): 92-98.
- Grace S. [CAM practitioners in the Australian health workforce: an underutilized resource](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 205.
- Graf, L. A. and L. McPherson-Smith (1991). ["Nongenetic perinatal anemias: conventional, herbal, and homeopathic treatments."](#) NAACOG's clinical issues in perinatal and women's health nursing 2(3): 357-363.
- Graf von Ingelheim, F. A. (2000). ["A homeopathic drug is equivalent to diclofenac?"](#) Der Orthopade 29(6): 596.
- Granata T, Marchi N, et al. [Management of the patient with medically refractory epilepsy](#) Expert Rev Neurother. 2009 December; 9(12): 1791–1802.
- Grandmontagne Y, Riaucourt A et al. [Homoeopathy in late pregnancy for dogs and pigs](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Pages 181-182
- Granlund, H. (2002). ["Treatment of childhood eczema."](#) Paediatric drugs 4(11): 729-735.

- Grant SJ, Bin YS, et al. [The use of complementary and alternative medicine by people with cardiovascular disease: a systematic review](#) BMC Public Health. 2012; 12: 299.
- Grasser, M., [Homeopathic accompaniment in pediatric palliative medicine](#). ZKH 2017; 61 (03): 116-123
- Graunke H, Endler PC, Scherer-Pongratz W, Spranger H, Frass M, Lothaller H. [Treatment of lowland frogs from the spawn stage with homeopathically prepared thyroxin \(10\(-30\)\)](#). Scientific World Journal. 2007 Oct 22;7:1697-702
- Gray A, (2012) [Ten Immediate Challenges Facing Homeopathic Education in the 21st Century](#). *American Journal of Homeopathic Medicine*. Autumn 2012, Vol. 105 Issue 3, p131-135
- Gray A, (2014) [Harnessing the un-mined data rich resources of homeopathic provings: an overview of replicated provings, creating a common language and a method forward](#). *Homeopathy*, January 2014 103(1):70
- Gray A, (2016) [Proving ethics: at the coalface](#). *Homeopathy*, Volume 105, Issue 1, February 2016, Pages 14-15
- Gray A, Steel A, Adams J. (2019) [A critical integrative review of complementary medicine education research: Key issues and empirical gaps](#). *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*
- Gray, A. C., Steel, A., & Adams, J. (2020). [Attitudes to and Uptake of Learning Technologies in Complementary Medicine Education: Results of an International Faculty Survey](#). *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*.
- Gray, A. C., Steel, A., & Adams, J. (2021). [Complementary medicine students' perceptions, perspectives and experiences of learning technologies. A survey conducted in the US and Australia](#). *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*. 2021 Jan 30:101304
- Gray A, Steel A, Adams J, (2021). [Learning technologies and health technologies in complementary medicine clinical work and education: Examination of the perspectives of academics and students in Australia and the US](#), *Advances in Integrative Medicine*, (2021)
- Gray A, Steel A, Adams J. (2021) Academic and Student perceptions of learning technologies in CM education: a qualitative study. *Complementary Therapies in Medicine (under review)*
- Gray, Alastair C. (2022). An examination of the prevalence, impact, experiences and perceptions of learning and health technologies on students, academics and educational leaders in complementary medicine education institutions: A mixed method study of two institutions, one in Australia and one in the US. PhD Thesis University of technology Sydney.
- Gray, A., et al., [Attitudes To and Uptake of Repertory Software in Homeopathy Clinical Practice—Results of an International Survey](#). *Homeopathy*. September 2022
- Gray, A., Straiges, D., [Findings from Clinical, Historical, and Educational Research Conducted at the HOHM Foundation Office of Research](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research*. Volume 22, No. 2, 2023
- Gray, A., et al., [Clinical Outcomes in Chronic Conditions: Findings from a Homeopathy Teaching Clinic using the MYCaW Instrument](#). *Homeopathy*. April 2024
- Gray, A., et al., [The Use, Profile, Uptake, Characteristics and Attributes of Users of Homeopathy: Initial Findings from a Student Teaching Tele-Healthcare Clinic Based in North America](#). *OBM Integrative and Complementary Medicine*. 2024, volume 9, issue 4
- Gray, A.C., Luketic, C.D., Coleman, J., Roberts, B. 2025. [Demographics, practice characteristics, professional satisfaction and professional association engagement of Homeopaths in New Zealand: Results from a cross-sectional workforce survey](#). *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, 2025
- Gray, A.C.; Pracjek, P.; Luketic, C.D.; Straiges, D. [Challenges and Lessons from an Acute Telehealth Homeopathy Service During the Pandemic: A Case Series Exploring How Changing Demographics, Efficiency and Outcomes, Point to New Options for Epidemic Readiness](#). *Healthcare* 2025, 13(1), 3
- Gray A.C. Luketic, C., Coleman, J., Roberts B. 2025. [Tensions, Challenges, Risks and Opportunities in the Current and Future Delivery of Homeopathy in New Zealand: A survey of practitioner perceptions](#). *Advances in Integrative Medicine*. Dec, 2025.
- Green, J. M. (1962). "[Famous](#) homeopathic friends." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 55: 46-48.
- Green, J. M. (1946). "[Postgraduate instruction in the future of homeopathy](#)." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 39: 331.
- Green, J. M. (1963). "[A Rattlesnake and Homoeopathy](#)." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 56: 400-401.
- Green P, Bergman B. "[Mucinemia](#)": Report of a Case of Carcinomatosis with a Unique Serum Protein *Can Med Assoc J*. 1962 March 3; 86(9): 418-419.
- Greenfield, S. M., et al. (2000). "[Considering the alternatives: a special study module in complementary therapy](#)." *Complementary therapies in medicine* 8(1): 15-20.
- Greenberg, S. J. (1986). "[On the history of New York Medical College](#)." *The New York medical quarterly* 6(3): 116-119.

- Greenfield, S. M., et al. (2002). ["First year medical students' perceptions and use of complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 10(1): 27-32.
- Greenfield S, Pattison H, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine and self-tests by coronary heart disease patients](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 47.
- Greenwood CJ, Stainton MC. [Back Pain/Discomfort in Pregnancy: Invisible and Forgotten](#) J Perinat Educ. 2001 Winter; 10(1): 1–12.
- G Greeson, J. M., et al. (2008). ["Integrative medicine research at an academic medical center: patient characteristics and health-related quality-of-life outcomes."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 14(6): 763-767.
- Gregory, P., [Understanding Veterinary Homeopathy.](#)
- Gregg, D. (2006). ["Birth herbs and homeopathics: stats and stories."](#) Midwifery today with international midwife(80): 34-37.
- Gregg, D. (2010). ["Like cures like: homeopathy for labor and birth."](#) Midwifery today with international midwife(95): 13-16, 64.
- Gregg, D. (2010). ["Like cures like: homeopathy for pregnancy and babies."](#) Midwifery today with international midwife(96): 18-21.
- Gregg, D. (2008). ["When homeopathy works too well."](#) Midwifery today with international midwife(87): 40, 68.
- Gregory P. [The complete guide to homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 2, April 1996, Page 125-126
- Gregson AH. [Homoeopathy](#) Br Med J. 1951 February 24; 1(4703): 413.
- Grech, D. et al., [Critical Literature Review of the Homeopathic Compound Traumeel for Treatment of Inflammation.](#) Pharmacology & Pharmacy, 2018, 9, 67-83
- Grelle, L., et al., [Homeopathic Treatment of Subclinical Hypothyroidism—A Series of 19 Cases.](#) Homeopathy. December 2021
- Griggs, W. B. (1953). ["A Hahnemannian proving of hippuric acid."](#) The Hahnemannian 88(1): 2-6.
- Griggs, W. B. (1955). ["Beryllium; toxicity, homeopathic proving and clinical confirmation."](#) The Hahnemannian 90(4): 103-107.
- Griggs, W. B. (1946). ["Can homoeopathy eradicate the lesions of tertiary syphilis?"](#) The Homoeopathic recorder 62(6): 163-166.
- Griggs, W. B. (1950). ["Case histories: homeopathy in cancer."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(8): 183-184.
- Griggs, W. B. (1963). ["Clinical Proving and Research of the Non Lactose Bacillus Gaertner Co."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 381-385.
- Griggs, W. B. (1964). ["Clinical Experience and Research with the Non-Lactose Bacillus Proteus."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 1-2.
- Griggs, W. B. (1962). ["The confirmed homeopathic therapeutics in the nutritional diseases of infancy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 113-116.
- Griggs, W. B. (1967). ["Clinical research with confirmations of the intestinal nosode Sycotic co."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(5): 152-153.
- Griggs, W. B. (1966). ["Thirty years of clinical research and confirmation of the intestinal nosode dysentery co."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 238-240.
- Grimaldi-Bensouda L, Begaud B, et al. [Benchmarking the burden of 100 diseases: results of a nationwide representative survey within general practices](#) BMJ Open. 2011; 1(2): e000215.
- Grimaldi-Bensouda, L et al. [Homeopathic medical practice for anxiety and depression in primary care: the EPI3 cohort study](#) BMC Complimentary and Alternative Medicine 2016 May 4;16(1):125.
- Grimaldi-Bensouda L, Begaud B, Rossignol M, et al. [Management of upper respiratory tract infections by different medical practices, including homeopathy, and consumption of antibiotics in primary care: the EPI3 cohort study in France 2007-2008.](#) PLoS One2014;9:e89990. CrossRefMedline
- Grimaldi-Bensouda L, Engel P, et al. [Who seeks primary care for sleep, anxiety and depressive disorders from physicians prescribing homeopathic and other complementary medicine? Results from the EPI3 population survey](#) BMJ Open. 2012; 2(6): e001498.
- Grimaldi-Bensouda L et al. [Utilization of psychotropic drugs by patients consulting for sleeping disorders in homeopathic and conventional primary care settings: the EPI3 cohort study](#) Homeopathy Volume 104, Issue 3, July 2015, Pages 170–175
- Grimes, D. R. ["Can you kill your enemy by giving homeopathy? Response by D. R. Grimes." \(1742-1241 \(Electronic\)\).](#)

- Grimmer, A. H. (1950). "[Homeopathic treatment of cancer](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(6): 121-123.
- Grimmer, A. H. (1951). "[The law of similars](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(7): 159; passim.
- Grimmer, A. H. (1966). "[The law of similars and empiricism](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 324-327.
- Grimmer, A. H. (1947). "[The occult side of homoeopathic philosophy](#)." The Homoeopathic recorder 62(7): 195-203.
- Grimmer, A. H. (1947). "[Things that interfere with the homeopathic prescription](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(12): 423-425.
- Grimmer, A. H. (1947). "[The value of mental symptoms in homeopathic prescribing](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(2): 37-42.
- Grise, DE, Peyman, T., Langland, J. [Remission of Schizoaffective Disorder Using Homeopathic Medicine: 2 Case Reports](#). Altern Ther Health Med October 2017
- Grote, L. R. (1954). "[\[The unity of the science of healing and Hippocratic medicine\]](#)." Hippokrates 25(1): 1-11.
- Grolleau A, Bégaud B et al. [Characteristics associated with use of homeopathic drugs for psychiatric symptoms in the general population](#), European Psychiatry, Volume 28, Issue 2, February 2013, Pages 110-116
- Grootenhuis, M. A., et al. (1998). "[Use of alternative treatment in pediatric oncology](#)." Cancer nursing 21(4): 282-288.
- Gross, E. R. [An Oral Antigen Preparation In the Prevention of Poison Ivy Dermatitis](#) Industrial Medicine and Surgery, 1958: 27 (March) pp 142-144.
- Gross, H. (2005). "[\[New studies should eliminate claims of ineffectiveness. How strong are arguments in favor of homeopathy?\]](#)." MMW Fortschritte der Medizin 147(49-50): 10.
- Gross T, Blasius B. [Adaptive coevolutionary networks: a review](#). Journal of the Royal Society, Interface 2008;5:259–71.
- Gross-Tsur, V., et al. (2003). "[Use of complementary medicine in children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder and epilepsy](#)." Pediatric neurology 29(1): 53-55.
- Grossman, J. and F. Mackenzie (2005). "[The randomized controlled trial: gold standard, or merely standard?](#)" Perspectives in Biology and Medicine 48(4): 516-534.
- Grossoehme DH, Cotton S, et al. [Use and Sanctification of Complementary and Alternative Medicine by Parents of Children with Cystic Fibrosis](#) J Health Care Chaplain. 2013; 19(1): 22–32.
- Grote, L. R. (1952). "[\[The field of homeopathy\]](#)." Hippokrates 23(12): 319-324.
- Grote, L. R. (1954). "[\[The unity of the science of healing and Hippocratic medicine\]](#)." Hippokrates 25(1): 1-11.
- Grover, A.; Bhushan, B.; Goel, R. Double blind placebo controlled trial of Homoeopathic medicines in the management of withdrawal symptoms in Opium addicts and its alkaloid derivatives-dependents. Ind J Res Hom 2009, 3(1): 41-44
- Gruber M, Ben-Arye E et al. [Use of complementary alternative medicine in pediatric otolaryngology patients: A survey](#), International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology, Volume 78, Issue 2, February 2014, Pages 248-252
- Grudianov, A. I., et al. (2006). [Comparative study of homeopathic remedies clinical efficacy in comprehensive treatment of inflammatory periodontal diseases in patients with burdened allergic status](#). Stomatologiia 85(2): 25-28.
- Grudianov, A. I., et al. (2006). [Study of local immunostimulating effect of the use of different pharmaceutical forms of the remedy Traumeel S in treatment of inflammatory parodontal diseases. Stomatologiia 85(2): 29-30.
- Grundling C, Schimetta W, Frass M. [Real-life effect of classical homeopathy in the treatment of allergies: A multicenter prospective observational study](#). Wien Klin Wochenschr. Jan 2012;124(1-2):11-17.
- Grzybowski, A. and J. Sak (2010). "[The biopsychosocial model, religion and a unified theory of diseases](#)." Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research 16(11): LE17-18; author reply LE18.
- Grzywacz JG, Neiberg R, et al. [Measuring Differential Beliefs in Complementary Therapy Research: An Exploration of the Complementary and Alternative Medicine Beliefs Inventory \(CAMBI\)](#) Complement Ther Med. 2012 February; 20(1-2): 54–60.
- Guajardo, G., et al. (1999). "[Homeopathic terminology: a consensus quest](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 88(3): 135-141.
- Guajardo, G. (2004). "[Physical analysis of ultramolecular dilutions](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(1): 63-64.
- Guajardo G, Searcy R et al. [The semantics of homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 1, January 1994, Pages 34-37
- Guajardo G. [Homeopathy at its Best](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 63-64
- Guajardo G, Wilson J. [Models for explaining the homeopathic healing process: a historical and critical account of principles central to homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 44-48
- Guajardo-Bernal, G. (2001). "[The research agenda](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 90(3): 174-175.

- Guajardo-Bernal G. [The semantics of homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 191-192
- Guajardo-Bernal G. [55th pan-American congress of homoeopathy: Havana, Cuba, 14–17 November 1995](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, Volume 85, Issue 2, April 1996, Pages 117-119
- Guajardo-Bernal G., Searcy-Bernal R., Soto-Avila J. [Growth Promoting Effect of Sulphur 201C in Pigs](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, January, 1996, 85, 15-16.
- Gualtieri M, Skuland T, Iversen TG, et al. [Importance of agglomeration state and exposure conditions for uptake and pro-inflammatory responses to amorphous silica nanoparticles in bronchial epithelial cells](#). Nanotoxicology. Jul 28 2011.
- Guedes JRP, Ferreira CM et al. [Homeopathically prepared dilution of Rana catesbeiana thyroid glands modifies its rate of metamorphosis](#), Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Pages 132-137
- Guedes, J. R., et al. (2011). ["Ultra High Dilution of triiodothyronine modifies cellular apoptosis in Rana catesbeiana tadpole tail in vitro."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(4): 220-227
- Guerrera MP. Appendix 4 - Energy Healing Modalities*, In Textbook of Family Medicine (Seventh Edition), W.B. Saunders, Philadelphia, 2007, Page 1518
- Guethlin, C., et al. (2010). ["Characteristics of cancer patients using homeopathy compared with those in conventional care: a cross-sectional study."](#) Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology / ESMO 21(5): 1094-1099.
- Guggisberg, A. G., et al. (2005). ["Replication study concerning the effects of homeopathic dilutions of histamine on human basophil degranulation in vitro."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 13(2): 91-100
- Guha Mazumdar, P. and K. Gupta (2007). ["Indian system of medicine and women's health: a clients' perspective."](#) Journal of biosocial science 39(6): 819-841.
- Guha, N., et al., [Evaluate the Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Pre-diabetes](#). Homeopathy. 2023
- Guha, N. et al., [A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial to Evaluate the Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Pre-diabetes](#). Homeopathy 2024; 113(02): 067-079
- Guimaraes, F. S., Andrade, L. F., Martins, S. T., Abud, A. P., Sene, R. V., Wanderer, C., Tiscornia, I., Bollati-Fogolin, M., Buchi, D. F., & Trindade, E. S. (2010). [In vitro and in vivo anticancer properties of a Calcareo carbonica derivative complex \(M8\) treatment in a murine melanoma model. BMC Cancer, 10, 113.](#)
- Gulati, R. (2010). ["The concept of miasm."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(2): 150.
- Gulick DT, Kimura IF, et al. [Various Treatment Techniques on Signs and Symptoms of Delayed Onset Muscle Soreness](#) J Athl Train. 1996 Apr-Jun; 31(2): 145–152.
- Gulley, A. (2011). ["A place for natural remedies."](#) Nursing New Zealand 17(3): 4
- Gulmen, F. M. (2004). ["Energy medicine."](#) The American journal of Chinese medicine 32(5): 651-658.
- Gune, M. (2000). ["Was Kent a Hahnemannian?"](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 60.
- Gunes, B.A., et al., [Ultradiluted Homeopathic Medicines Cause Apoptosis in RPMI-8226 Multiple Myeloma Cells in vitro: a Pilot Study](#). Homeopathy 2025; 114(01): 044-049
- Gupta, A., et al. (2010). ["Stigmatizing attitudes and low levels of knowledge but high willingness to participate in HIV management: a community-based survey of pharmacies in Pune, India."](#) BMC Public Health 10: 517.
- Gupta, B. et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines as Adjunctive Treatment of Pediatric Epilepsy: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). Homeopathy. November 2022.
- Gupta, G.; Gupta, N.; Singh, V.: Efficacy of homoeopathic drugs in cases of leucoderma. Hom Heritage 2002, 27(5): 8-19
- Gupta G. Ultrasonographic follow-up study on PCOD cases in response to homeopathic drugs. The Homeopathic Heritage. 2009 May: 11-17.
- Gupta, G. : [Uterine fibroids, A clinical study with USG follow-up](#). Natl J Homoeopath 5(3), 2003: S. 172-179
- Gupta, G.: Evidence based clinical study of uterine fibroid cases in response to homoeopathy. Natl J Homoeopath 2010, 12(8): 39-48
- Gupta G, Singh JP, Tandon S, Singh S, Nayak C, Singh H, Raveendar CH, Nair KRJ, Oberai P. [Evidence based clinical study to assess the usefulness of homeopathic medicines in patients of Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia](#). Ind J Res Hom 2010;4(4): 49-56
- Gupta, G., et al., [Homoeopathic treatment of women with polycystic ovarian syndrome: A prospective observational study](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. Vol. 15 (2021). Iss. 1
- Gupta, HR, Patil, Y et al [Embryonic Zebrafish Model - A Well-Established Method for Rapidly Assessing the Toxicity of Homeopathic Drugs: - Toxicity Evaluation of Homeopathic Drugs Using Zebrafish Embryo Model. J Pharmacopuncture](#). 2016 Dec;19(4):319-328.

- Gupta, J. et al., [A randomised comparative study to evaluate the efficacy of homoeopathic treatment -vs- standard allopathy treatment for acute adenolymphangitis due to lymphatic filariasis](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy. January 2018 12(2): 64
- Gupta, J., et al., [Homoeopathic medicine – Sepia for the management of menopausal symptoms: A multicentric, randomised, double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy. 2019
- Gupta J, Bawaskar R, Rao P, et al. [Homoeopathic therapy in cervical spondylosis pain management: A randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14(4):242-250.
- Gupta, N.: Evidence based study on cases of benign prostatic hyperplasia in response to homeopathic drugs. Hom Heritage 2006, 31(7): 31-41
- Gupta N, Saxena RK, Malhotra AK, Juneja R. Homeopathic medicinal treatment of autism. Ind J Res Hom 2010;4(4): 19-28.
- Gupta, N., [The EFFECTIVENESS OF HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICINES IN THE TREATMENT OF CHRONIC URTICARIA](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 22 No. cf (2023)
- Gupta, O. P., et al. (1975). "[Toxic epidermal necrolysis](#)." Journal of the Indian Medical Association 64(8): 209-210.
- Gupta R, Manchanda BS et al. [Erratum to "Homeopathy for the treatment of lichen simplex chronicus: a case series" \[Homeopathy 95 \(2006\) 245–247\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Page 139
- Gupta R, Manchanda BS et al. [Homeopathy for the treatment of lichen simplex chronicus: A case series](#), Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 245-247
- Gupta, R. and R. K. Manchanda (2006). "[Reiter's disease treated with Nux vomica](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(2): 103-104.
- Gupta, S. K., et al. (1998). "[Patient education programme in bronchial asthma in India: why, how, what and where to communicate?](#)" The Indian journal of chest diseases & allied sciences 40(2): 117-124.
- Gupta S, Singh R. [An evidence based case of uterine fibroids cured by Pulsatilla](#). J Case Stud Hom. 2013;1(3):1-8.
- Gupta S, Tibbs CJ, et al. [Chronic diarrhoea-all in the bowel?](#) J R Soc Med. 2007 August; 100(8): 379–381.
- Gupta, S., et al., [Homeopathy as a Nanomedicine: A Scientific Approach](#). Engineered Nanomaterials for Innovative Therapies and Biomedicine pp 405–424
- Güthlin C. [The cost-effectiveness of homeopathy: the perspective of a scientist and mother](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 1-2
- Güthlin C, Lange O, Walach H. [Measuring the effects of acupuncture and homoeopathy in general practice: An uncontrolled prospective documentation approach](#) BMC Public Health 2004; 4 (1):4.
- Güthlin C, Walach H, et al. [Classical homeopathy in cancer treatment—A matched pairs control](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Supplement 1, November 2008, Page 4
- Guthlin, C. (2009). "[Thinking out of the national box: what is there to learn?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(3): 135-136.
- Gutierrez-Wing C, Velazquez-Salazar JJ, Jose-Yacamán M. [Procedures for the synthesis and capping of metal nanoparticles](#). Methods Mol Biol. 2012;906:3-19.
- Gutman, W. (1962). "[The basis of the law of similars](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 79-82.
- Gutman, W. (1966). "[Cases of bronchial asthma treated with Morgan and Proteus](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(1): 46.
- Gutman, W. (1946). "[Why homeopathy is the only science of healing](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 255-258.
- Gutman, W. (1947). "[Homeopathic education](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(3): 83-85.
- Gutman, W. (1947). "[The homoeopath looks at the orthodox practitioner](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 37(1): 47-51.
- Gutman, W. (1961). "[Influenza and influenzosis](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 164-165.
- Gutman, W. (1961). "[International homeopathic research program](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 175.
- Gutman, W. (1964). "[Mercurius](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 10-12.
- Gutman, W. (1967). "[Research project--air pollution program](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(1): 52-54.
- Gutmann, W. (1958). "[\[Scientific attitudes in medicine; allopathy & homeopathy\]](#)." Hippocrates 29(9): 273-276.
- Gutman, W. (1965). "[Silicea](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 136-141.
- Gutmann, W. (1958). "[\[Scientific attitudes in medicine; allopathy & homeopathy\]](#)." Hippocrates 29(9): 273-276
- Gutmann V. [The Infinitesimal Dose—the Scientific Roots of Homoeopathy](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 232-233

- Guttentag, O. E. (1966). "[Homeopathy in the light of modern pharmacology](#)." *Clinical pharmacology and therapeutics* 7(4): 425-428.
- Guyon, E., [Breastfeeding and homeopathy](#). *The Homeopathy Journal* Volume 10, Issue 2, June 2019, Pages 71-73
- Gwinn MR, Vallyathan V. [Nanoparticles: health effects – pros and cons](#). *Environmental Health Perspectives* 2006;114:1818–25.
- Gyorik, S. A. and M. H. Brutsche (2004). "[Complementary and alternative medicine for bronchial asthma: is there new evidence?](#)" *Current opinion in pulmonary medicine* 10(1): 37-43.
- Gypser, H. "[Homeopathic pharmacies in the United States](#)." (0031-7047 (Print)).
- Haaj SB, Magnin A et al. [Starch nanoparticles formation via high power ultrasonication](#) *Carbohydrate Polymers* 92 (2013) 1625– 1632
- Haas, K. B. (1999). "[Animal therapy over the ages: 2. chiropractic and 3. homeopathy](#)." *Veterinary heritage : bulletin of the American Veterinary History Society* 22(2): 38-42.
- Habermann, TM, Thompson CA, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among Long-Term Survivors: A Pilot Study](#) *Am J Hematol*. 2009 December; 84(12): 795–798.
- Hacker, C. F. (1948). "[Vital force and homeopathy](#)." *The British homeopathic journal* 38(1): 32-45.
- Hadrup N, Loeschner K, Mortensen A, Sharma AK, Qvortrup K, Larsen EH, et al. [The similar neurotoxic effects of nanoparticulate and ionic silver in vivo and in vitro](#). *Neurotoxicology* 2012;33:416–23.
- Hafner-Eaton, C. (1997). "[Breast yeast](#)." *Midwifery today and childbirth education*(42): 37-39, 68-39, 71.
- Hagelsten, J. O. (1986). "[[Alternative medicine. Explaining homeopathy with energy](#)]." *Sygeplejersken* 86(40): 28-29.
- Hahn, R. [Homeopathy: Meta-Analyses of Pooled Clinical Data](#). *Forsch Komplementmed* 2013;20:376–381
- Hahnemann S: [Organon of the Medical Art](#). 6th edition. Redmond, WA: Birdcage Books;1843.
- Haidvogel, M. (1990). "[Alternative treatment possibilities of atopic diseases](#)." *Padiatrie und Padologie* 25(6): 389-396.
- Haidvogel M, Riley DS, Heger M, Brien S, Jong M, Fischer M, Lewith GT, Jansen G, Thurneysen AE. [Homeopathic and conventional treatment for acute respiratory and ear complaints: A comparative study on outcome in the primary care setting](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2007; 2;7:7.
- Haine, G. (2012). "[Assessment of homeopathic medicine Aconitum napellus in the treatment of anxiety in an animal model](#)." *Int J High Dilution Res* 11(38): 33-42.
- Haines, C. F., et al. (1951). "[Vaso-motor rhinitis; homeopathic therapy and bio-chemical therapy](#)." *The Hahnemannian* 86(1): 30-33.
- Haila S, Koskinen A, Tenovuoto J. [Effects of homeopathic treatment on salivary flow rate and subjective symptoms in patients with oral dryness: a randomized trial](#). *Homeopathy*. 2005 Jul, 94, 3, 175-81.
- Halberstein, R.A. et al. "[Healing with bach flower essences: testing a complementary therapy](#)." *Complementary Health Practice Review* 2007.
- Halberstein RA, Sirkin A et al. [When Less Is Better: A Comparison of Bach® Flower Remedies and Homeopathy](#) *Annals of Epidemiology*, Volume 20, Issue 4, April 2010, Pages 298-307
- Haliloglu B, İsgüven P, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Children with Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus](#) *J Clin Res Pediatr Endocrinol*. 2011 September; 3(3): 139–143.
- Halis G, Mechsner S, et al. [The Diagnosis and Treatment of Deep Infiltrating Endometriosis](#) *Dtsch Arztebl Int*. 2010 June; 107(25): 446–456.
- Hall HG, McKenna LG, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine for induction of labour](#), *Women and Birth*, Volume 25, Issue 3, September 2012, Pages 142-148
- Hall HG, McKenna LG, et al. [Midwives' support for Complementary and Alternative Medicine: A literature review](#) *Women and Birth*, Volume 25, Issue 1, March 2012, Pages 4-12
- Hall, K. and B. Giles-Corti (2000). "[Complementary therapies and the general practitioner. A survey of Perth GPs](#)." *Australian family physician* 29(6): 602-606.
- Haller Jr JS. [Aconite: a case study in doctrinal conflict and the meaning of scientific medicine](#). *Bull N Y Acad Med*. 1984 November; 60(9): 888–904.
- Halter, K. (1998). "[[Homeopathy--possibilities and limits](#)]." *Praxis* 87(31-32): 969-974.
- Hamano T, Matsui I, Mikami S et al. [Fetuin–mineral complex reflects extraosseous calcification stress in CKD](#). *J. Am. Soc. Nephrol*. 21, 1998–2007 (2010).
- Hamilton A. [Nanobacteria: gold mine or minefield of intellectual enquiry?](#) *Microbiol. Today* 27, 182–184 (2000).
- Hamilton C, Emanuelson U, et al. [Mastitis and related management factors in certified organic dairy herds in Sweden](#) *Acta Vet Scand*. 2006; 48(1): 11.

- Hamilton E. [Exploring General Practitioners' attitudes to Homeopathy in Demfries and Galloway](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 4, October 2003, Pages 190-194
- Hamman B, Koning G et al. [Homeopathically prepared gibberellic acid and barley seed germination](#), Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 3, July 2003, Pages 140-144
- Hampton, J. (1975). ["Relative Contributions of History-taking, Physical Examination, and Laboratory Investigation to Diagnosis and Management of Medical Outpatients."](#) BMJ 2: 486-489.
- Hamre H, Witt CM et al. [Anthroposophic medical therapy in chronic disease: a four-year prospective cohort study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 10.
- Hamre H, Witt CM et al. [Anthroposophic therapy for children with chronic disease: a two-year prospective cohort study in routine outpatient settings](#) BMC Pediatr. 2009; 9: 39.
- Hamre H, Witt CM et al. [Outcome of anthroposophic medication therapy in chronic disease: A 12-month prospective cohort study](#) Drug Des Devel Ther. 2008; 2: 25–37.
- Hamre, H., et al. (2011). ["Pulpa Dentis D30 for Acute Reversible Pulpitis: A Prospective Cohort Study in Routine Dental Practice."](#) Alternative Therapies 17(1): 16-21.
- Hamre HJ, Kiene H, et al. [Long-term outcomes of anthroposophic treatment for chronic disease: a four-year follow-up analysis of 1510 patients from a prospective observational study in routine outpatient settings](#) BMC Res Notes. 2013; 6: 269.
- Hamre, H.J., Glockmann, A., von Ammon, K. et al. [Efficacy of homeopathic treatment: Systematic review of meta-analyses of randomised placebo-controlled homeopathy trials for any indication](#). *Syst Rev* 12, 191 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13643-023-02313-2>
- Han B, Guo J, Abrahaley T, Qin L, Wang L, Zheng Y, Li B, Liu D, Yao H, Yang J, et al: [Adverse effect of nano-silicon dioxide on lung function of rats with or without ovalbumin immunization](#). PLoS One 2011, 6(2):e17236.
- Han J, Fang P, et al. [Ag-Nanoparticle-Loaded Mesoporous Silica: Spontaneous Formation of Ag Nanoparticles and Mesoporous Silica SBA-15 by a One-Pot Strategy and Their Catalytic Applications](#). Langmuir 2012, 28, 4768–4775
- Han L, Fu Y, Cole AJ, Liu J, Wang J. [Co-encapsulation and sustained release of four components in ginkgo terpenes from injectable PELGE nanoparticles](#). Fitoterapia 2012;83(4):721–31.
- Han X, Goebel J, Lu Z, Yin Y. [Role of salt in the spontaneous assembly of charged gold nanoparticles in ethanol](#). *Langmuir*. 2011 May 3;27(9):5282-9.
- Hana, G., et al. (2005). ["The use of complementary and alternative therapies by cancer patients in northern Israel."](#) The Israel Medical Association journal : IMAJ 7(4): 243-247.
- Handy RD, Shaw BJ. [Toxic effects of nanoparticles and nanomaterials: implications for public health, risk assessment and the public perception of nanotechnology](#). Health Risk Soc 2007;9:125–44.
- Hanif K, Kumar M et al. [Effect of homeopathic *Lycopodium clavatum* on memory functions and cerebral blood flow in memory-impaired rats](#) Homeopathy Jan 2015 Vol. 104 Issue 1, Pages 24-28.
- Hanif K, Kumar M et al., [Homoeopathic medicine Mercurius solubilis treatment improves cerebral blood flow and memory in experimentally induced Dementia in rats](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. Vol. 11 (2017)
- Hankey, A. (2005). ["A "Maddox effect"? A reason to adopt time series protocols in tests of homeopathic remedies."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 759-761.
- Hankey, A. (2004). ["Are we close to a theory of energy medicine?"](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(1): 83-86
- Hankey A. [CAM Modalities Can Stimulate Advances in Theoretical Biology](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 March; 2(1): 5–12.
- Hankey, A. (2009). ["Experimenting with phenomena that lack theory."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(3): 203-204.
- Hankey, A. (2008). ["Self-consistent theories of health and healing."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 14(3): 221-223.
- Hanley C, Thurber A, Hanna C, Punnoose A, Zhang J, Wingett DG: [The influences of cell type and ZnO nanoparticle size on immune cell cytotoxicity and cytokine induction](#). Nanoscale Res Lett 2009, 4:1409–1420.
- Hanna, P. G. (1966). ["Homeopathic soup made from the shadow of a pigeon's wing."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(1): 27-29.
- Hanna, P. G. (1964). ["Metacarpus, Phalanges-Arnica, Ledum."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 271-272.
- Hanna, P. G. (1947). ["Sepia, a frequently indicated remedy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(8): 273

- Hansen, K. and K. Kappel (2010). ["Pre-trial beliefs in complementary and alternative medicine: whose pre-trial belief should be considered?"](#) Medicine, health care, and philosophy.
- Hanssen, B., et al. (2005). ["Use of complementary and alternative medicine in the Scandinavian countries."](#) Scandinavian journal of primary health care 23(1): 57-62.
- Hansson, S. O. ["Homeopathy and consumers' right to know. LID - 10.1111/joim.12108 \[doi\]."](#) (1365-2796 (Electronic)).
- Hao S, Bai O, Li F, Yuan J, Laferte S, Xiang J. [Mature dendritic cells pulsed with exosomes stimulate efficient cytotoxic T-lymphocyte responses and antitumour immunity.](#) Immunology. Jan 2007;120(1):90-102.
- Happle, R., et al. (2009). ["A non-scientific treatment for patients with psoriasis - advocated in a scientific journal."](#) Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology : JEADV 23(10): 1222-1223; author reply 1223.
- Happle, R. (1995). "Is the evidence for homoeopathy reproducible?" Lancet 345(8944): 252; author reply 252-253.
- Harasim, A., et al., [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Patients with Primary Immunodeficiency: a Multicentric Analysis of 101 Patients.](#) J Clin Immunol. 2021 Apr;41(3):585-594
- Harbarth S, Albrich W, et al. [Outpatient Antibiotic Use and Prevalence of Antibiotic-Resistant Pneumococci in France and Germany: A Sociocultural Perspective](#) Emerg Infect Dis. 2002 December; 8(12): 1460–1467.
- Hardy CL, LeMasurier JS, Belz GT, Scalzo-Inguanti K, Yao J, Xiang SD, Kanellakis P, Bobik A, Strickland DH, Rolland JM, et al; [Inert 50-nm polystyrene nanoparticles that modify pulmonary dendritic cell function and inhibit allergic airway inflammation.](#) J Immunol 2012, 188(3):1431–1441.
- Hare D. [Complementary and alternative veterinary medicine.](#) Can Vet J. 1999 June; 40(6): 376–377.
- Haresnape C. [An exploration of the relationship between placebo and homeopathy and the implications for clinical trial design](#) JRSM Short Rep. 2013 September; 4(9):
- Harhaji L, Isakovic A, Raicevic N, et al. [Multiple mechanisms underlying the anticancer action of nanocrystalline fullerene.](#) Eur J Pharmacol. Jul 30 2007;568(1-3):89-98.
- Harisch G, Dittmann J. [Biochemical studies relating to homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Page 101
- Harisch, G., et al. (1992). ["\[Effects of lowest levels of drugs--a contribution to homeopathy research\]."](#) DTW. Deutsche tierärztliche Wochenschrift 99(8): 343-345.
- Harkness EF, Harrington V, et al. [GP perspectives of irritable bowel syndrome – an accepted illness, but management deviates from guidelines: a qualitative study](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2013; 14: 92.
- Harling, M. (1975). ["Alternative medicine: homeopathy."](#) Nursing times 71(43): 1694-1696.
- Harman JC. [Homeopathy](#), Journal of Equine Veterinary Science, Volume 14, Issue 12, December 1994, Pages 629-631
- Harman JC. [Chapter 96 – Massage, Stretching, Homeopathy, and Herbs](#) Diagnosis and Management of Lameness in the Horse, 2003, Pages 815-817
- Harrer B. [Replication of an experiment on extremely diluted thyroxine and highland amphibians.](#) Homeopathy Jan 2013;102(1):25-30.
- Harrer B. [Corrigendum to "Replication of an experiment on extremely diluted thyroxine and highland amphibians"](#) [Homeopathy 102 (2013) 25–30], Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 2, April 2013, Page 155
- Harrigan, J. T. (2011). ["Patient disclosure of the use of complementary and alternative medicine to their obstetrician/gynaecologist."](#) Journal of obstetrics and gynaecology : the journal of the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology 31(1): 59-61.
- Harris, E. D., Jr. (1997). ["Diagnosis: degrees of difficulty and degrees of urgency."](#) The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha 60(4): 35.
- Harris, E. D., Jr. (2008). ["Wrongful death."](#) The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha 71(3): 1.
- Harris LR, Roberts L. [Treatments for irritable bowel syndrome: patients' attitudes and acceptability](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 65.
- Harrison Cc Fau - Solomon, E. M., et al. ["The effect of a homeopathic complex on psychophysiological onset insomnia in males: a randomized pilot study."](#) (1078-6791 (Print)).
- Harrison, H., et al. (1999). ["A randomized comparison of homeopathic and standard care for the treatment of glue ear in children."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 7(3): 132-135.
- Harrison RE, Burge TS, et al. [Homoeopathic Treatment of Burn Scars.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1993, 82, 252-254.
- Hart O, Mullee MA, Lewith G, Miller J. [Double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized clinical trial of homoeopathic arnica C30 for pain and infection after total abdominal hysterectomy.](#) J R Soc Med. 1997 February; 90(2): 73–78.
- Harthoorn, A. M. (1975). ["Letter: Animal homeopathy."](#) The Veterinary record 96(17): 389

- Hartmann NB, Von der Kammer F, et al. [Algal testing of titanium dioxide nanoparticles—testing considerations, inhibitory effects and modification of cadmium bioavailability](#). *Toxicology* 2010;269:190–7.
- Hascoët M, Bourin M, and Nic Dhonnchadha BA, “[The mouse light-dark paradigm: a review](#),” *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 141–166, 2001.
- Hasegawa, G. R. (1995). “[Thinking about homeopathy](#).” *American Journal of Health-System Pharmacy: AJHP, Official Journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists*, 52(21): 2411.
- Haspolat, G. [The usage of ultra dilutions in agriculture](#). *AHZ* 2023, 268, 4–10.
- Haase EA, Moore CB. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Methods of Pain Management](#). *Nurs Clin North Am*. 2025 Dec;60(4):649-658. doi: 10.1016/j.cnur.2025.01.002. Epub 2025 Feb 8. PMID: 41136125.
- Hass DJ. [Chapter 131 - Complementary and Alternative Medicine, In Sleisenger and Fordtran's Gastrointestinal and Liver Disease \(Tenth Edition\)](#) Content Repository Only!, Philadelphia, 2016, Pages 2344-2358
- Hassan TA, Rangari VK, et al. [Sonochemical effect on size reduction of CaCO₃ nanoparticles derived from waste eggshells](#). *Ultrasonics Sonochemistry* 20 (2013) 1308–1315
- Hassed, C. (2005). “[An integrative approach to asthma](#).” *Australian family physician* 34(7): 573-576.
- Hassellöv M.; Readman, J.; Ranville, J.; Tiede, K. [Nanoparticle Analysis and Characterization Methodologies in Environmental Risk Assessment of Engineered Nanoparticles](#). *Ecotoxicology* 2008, 17 (5), 344–361.
- Hartog CS. [Elements of effective communication- Rediscoveries from homeopathy](#) Patient Education and Counseling, Volume 77, Issue 2, November 2009, Pages 172-178
- Hartung H, Schiestl S et al. [Wheat germination and extremely diluted gibberellic acid \(10e–30\): Explorative experiments on a fundamental homeopathy research model](#), *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Pages 244-245
- Hati AK, Paital B et al. [Constitutional, organopathic and combined homeopathic treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy: a clinical trial](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 217-223
- Hatori M, Oomamiuda K, et al. [Hydroxyapatite crystals in tumoral calcinosis: a case report](#). *Tohoku J. Exp.Med.* 180(4), 359–364 (1996).
- Hauberrisser, E. (1951). “[[Natural treatment in surgery](#)].” *Hippokrates* 22(22): 604-608.
- Hauser, S. P. (1993). “[Unproven methods in cancer treatment](#).” *Current opinion in oncology* 5(4): 646-654
- Häuser W, Arnold B, et al. [Management of fibromyalgia syndrome – an interdisciplinary evidence-based guideline](#) *Ger Med Sci*. 2008; 6: Doc14.
- Häuser W, Eich W, et al. [Fibromyalgia Syndrome: Classification, Diagnosis, and Treatment](#) *Dtsch Arztebl Int*. 2009 June; 106(23): 383–391.
- Häuser W, Jung E, et al. [The German fibromyalgia consumer reports – a cross-sectional survey](#) *BMC Musculoskelet Disord*. 2012; 13: 74.
- Hausman, G. J. (2002). “[Making medicine indigenous: homeopathy in South India](#).” *Social history of medicine : the journal of the Society for the Social History of Medicine / SSHM* 15(2): 303-322.
- Hawk, C., et al. (2001). “[Prevalence of nonmusculoskeletal complaints in chiropractic practice: report from a practice-based research program](#).” *Journal of manipulative and physiological therapeutics* 24(3): 157-169.
- Hay, L. (2008). “[Will new regulations reverse the 'drop' in homeopathy?](#)” *The journal of the Royal Society for the Promotion of Health* 128(6): 282-283.
- Hayes, J. (2001). “[Confusion of homeopathy](#).” *Australian veterinary journal* 79(10): 670.
- Hayes, M., et al. (2007). “[Clinical inquiries. Are any alternative therapies effective in treating asthma?](#)” *The Journal of family practice* 56(5): 385-387.
- Hayes, R. E. (1946). “[Homoeopathy and tumors; cases](#).” *Journal. National Malaria Society* 2(5-6): 138-141.
- Hayley S, Merali Z, Anisman H. [Stress and cytokine-elicited neuroendocrine and neurotransmitter sensitization: implications for depressive illness](#). *Stress*. 2003;6(1):19-32.
- He S, Zhou B, Zhang S, Lei Z, Zhang Z. [Preparation of nanoparticles of Magnolia bark extract by rapid expansion from supercritical solution into aqueous solutions](#). *Journal of Microencapsulation* 2011;28:183–9.
- He, W., et al., [Plant-Derived Vesicle-Like Nanoparticles: Clinical Application Exploration and Challenges](#). *International Journal of Nanomedicine* » Volume 18
- Heanley R. [Homœopathic medicine](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 62, Issue 2, April 1973, Pages 67-68
- Heath Ja Fau - Oh, L. J., et al. (2012). “[Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use in Children with Cancer at the End of Life](#).” (1557-7740 (Electronic)).
- Heathers, J. A. J. and A. H. Kemp (2011). “[Homeopathy and Heart Rate Variability: Concerns and Issues](#).” *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine* 17(12): 1095-1095.

- Hederos, C. A. (1988). "[[Alternative therapy is common among children with allergic diseases](#)]." *Lakartidningen* 85(43): 3580-3581, 3583.
- Heger M, Haidvogel DSM. [International integrative primary care outcomes study \(IIPCOS-2\): an international research project of homeopathy in primary care](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S10-S13
- Heggenhougen, H. K. and L. Shore (1986). "[Cultural components of behavioural epidemiology: implications for primary health care.](#)" *Social science & medicine* 22(11): 1235-1245.
- Heiberg AN. [The doctor in the twenty first century](#). *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)* 1987 December 19; 295(6613): 1602–1603.
- Heide, M. (1968). "[[Pain treatment in cervical syndrome](#)]." *Der Landarzt* 44(30): 1474-1476.
- Heidl, R. [Study of the tolerance of MUCOKEHL 3X ointment](#). *SANUM-Post* 54 (2001), pp. 19-20.
- Heiligers PJM, de Groot J et al. [Diagnoses and visit length in complementary and mainstream medicine](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2010; 10: 3.
- Heindel, N. D. and N. I. Foster (1980). "[The Allentown Academy: America's first German medical school.](#)" *Pennsylvania folklife* 30(1): 2-8.
- Heindel, N. D. and N. I. Foster (1982). "[Medicine, music and "Money"](#) Munyon." *Pennsylvania folklife* 32(1): 44-48.
- Heine, H. and M. Schmolz (2000). "[Immunoregulation via 'bystander suppression' needs minute amounts of substances--a basis for homeopathic therapy?](#)" *Medical hypotheses* 54(3): 392-393.
- Heinz J, Fiori W, et al. [Cost Analysis of Integrative Inpatient Treatment Based on DRG Data: The Example of Anthroposophic Medicine](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2013; 2013: 748932.
- Heiss A, Duchesne A, et al. [Structural basis of calcification inhibition by alpha 2-HS glycoprotein/fetuin-A. Formation of colloidal calciprotein particles.](#) *J. Biol. Chem.* 278(15), 13333–13341 (2003).
- Heiss A, Eckert T, et al. [Hierarchical role of fetuin-A and acidic serum proteins in the formation and stabilization of calcium phosphate particles.](#) *J. Biol. Chem.* 283(21), 14815–14825 (2008).
- Heiss A, Jähnen-Dechent W, et al. [Structural dynamics of a colloidal protein–mineral complex bestowing on calcium phosphate a high solubility in biological fluids.](#) *Biointerphases.* 2(1), 16–20 (2007).
- Hejazi, S.; Tehrani, S.A.H.; Sormaghi, M.H.S.; Sharifi, M. [The effects of herbal medicine and homeopathic remedy on insomnia.](#) *Eur Psych* (2012), 27(Suppl.1): 1 (P-1348)
- Hektoen, L., et al. (2004). "[Comparison of homeopathy, placebo and antibiotic treatment of clinical mastitis in dairy cows - methodological issues and results from a randomized-clinical trial.](#)" *Journal of veterinary medicine. A, Physiology, pathology, clinical medicine* 51(9-10): 439-446.
- Hektoen, L. (2004). "[Investigations of the motivation underlying Norwegian dairy farmers' use of homeopathy.](#)" *The Veterinary record* 155(22): 701-707.
- Hektoen, L. (2005). "[Review of the current involvement of homeopathy in veterinary practice and research.](#)" *The Veterinary record* 157(8): 224-229.
- Hellhammer J Fau - Schubert, M. and M. Schubert (2013). "[Effects of a homeopathic combination remedy on the acute stress response, well-being, and sleep: a double-blind, randomized clinical trial.](#)" (1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Helmstadter, A. (2006). "[[Wilhelm Heinrich Schüssler's healing system "Biochemie" and its further development by Dietrich Schopwinkel](#)]." *Gesnerus* 63(3-4): 240-258.
- Helyer LK, Chin S, et al. [The use of complementary and alternative medicines among patients with locally advanced breast cancer – a descriptive study](#) *BMC Cancer.* 2006; 6: 39.
- Hendig D, Schulz V, et al. (2006) [Role of serum fetuin-A, a major inhibitor of systemic calcification, in pseudoxanthoma elasticum.](#) *Clin Chem* 52: 227–234.
- Henrique da Silva G, Barros PP et al. [Hepatoprotective effect of *Lycopodium clavatum* 30CH on experimental model of paracetamol-induced liver damage in rats](#) *Homeopathy* Jan 2015 Vol 104 Issue 1 Pages 29-35.
- Henriquez, R. R.; Ito, T.; Sun, L.; Crooks, R. M. [The Resurgence of Coulter Counting for Analyzing Nanoscale Objects.](#) *Analyst* 2004, 129 (6), 478–482.
- Henschler, D. (2006). "[The origin of hormesis: historical background and driving forces.](#)" *Hum Exp Toxicol* 25(7): 347-351.
- Hensel, M., et al. (2009). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Supportive care in cancer : official journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer](#) 17(1): 47-52.
- Henshaw, G. R. (1962). "[Biology in health and disease.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 55: 74-79.
- Henshaw, G. R. (1966). "[Laboratory experience with homeopathic remedies.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 59(9): 296-299.
- Henshaw, G. R. (1964). "[Remedy Diagnosis.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 57: 12-15.

- Henshaw, G. R. (1966). ["Some of the important variables in homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 175-179.
- Henshaw, G. R. (1951). ["The flocculation test in prescribing."](#) The Hahnemannian 86(2): 83-93
- Henshaw, G. R. (1962). ["The need for a laboratory procedure in homeopathic prescribing."](#) The Hahnemannian 97: 4-5
- Henshaw, G. R. (1963). ["The unforeseen encountered in the practice of medicine."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 319-323.
- Henshaw, G. R. (1966). ["Unusual remedies and their hidden value."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(1): 34-37.
- Hepburn, J. S., et al. (1964). ["A Laboratory Study of Twenty Drugs on Normal Human Beings with Comments on Their Symptomatology and Therapeutic Use."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 20-30 CONTD.
- Hepburn, J. S., et al. (1950). ["A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(4): 73-80.
- Hepburn, J. S., et al. (1950). ["A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(8): 174-177; passim.
- Hepburn, J. S., et al. (1950). ["A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(9): 201-204; contd.
- Hepburn, J. S., et al. (1963). ["A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 231-237 contd.
- Hepburn, J. S., et al. (1963). ["A laboratory study of twenty drugs on normal human beings with comments on their symptomatology and therapeutic use."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 309-312 contd.
- Hepburn, J. S., et al. (1963). ["A Laboratory Study of Twenty Drugs on Normal Human Beings with Comments on Their Symptomatology and Therapeutic Use."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 386-389 CONTD.
- Heptonstall, J. (2002). ["Homeopathy or 'allopathic homeopathy'?"](#) Rapid Responses for Lewith et. al., 324 (7336) 520. Retrieved 06-25-2002, 2002, from <http://www.bmj.com/content/324/7336/520.1/reply>.
- Herget, H. (1952). ["\[In memoriam August Forel-a great man in homeopathy\]."](#) Hippokrates 23(12): 341-342.
- Herkovits J, Perez-Coll CS. [Could Potentized Microdoses of Cadmium change the Toxicological Effect of this Heavy Metal?](#) Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy, Report from the 4th Giri Symposium, 1991, June, 1, 3, 171.
- Herkovits, J. and C. Perez-Coll (1991). ["Potentized Microdoses of Cadmium Reduce the Lethal Effect of This Heavy Metal in Amphibian Embryos."](#) The Berlin Journal on Research in Homoeopathy 1(2).
- Herman CJ, Allen P, et al. [Use of Complementary Therapies Among Primary Care Clinic Patients With Arthritis](#) Prev Chronic Dis. 2004 October; 1(4): A12.
- Herman, J. R. (1977). ["Sea captain's medical chest."](#) Urology 9(1): 68A, 91D
- Herman PM, Craig BM et al. [Is complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) cost-effective? a systematic review](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2005; 5: 11.
- Herman PM, Poindexter BL, et al. [Are complementary therapies and integrative care cost-effective? A systematic review of economic evaluations](#) BMJ Open. 2012; 2(5): e001046.
- Herman, PM, et al., [State of Homeopathic Research](#). Complement Ther Med. March 2025
- Hermans TM, Broeren MA, et al. [Self-assembly of soft nanoparticles with tunable patchiness](#). Nat Nanotechnol 2009 Nov;4(11):721-6.
- Heron, S. and E. Yarnell (2001). ["The safety of low-dose Larrea tridentata \(DC\) Coville \(creosote bush or chaparral\): a retrospective clinical study."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 7(2): 175-185.
- Herrick, J. B. (1992). ["Conventional vs nonconventional medicine."](#) Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 201(6): 854-855.
- Herrmann M, Schäfer C, et al. [Clearance of fetuin-A-containing calciprotein particles is mediated by scavenger receptor-A](#). Circ. Res. 111(5), 575-584 (2012).
- Herzog, A. M. (1952). ["\[Economic aspects of preparation of standard tinctures according to paragraph 2 of the homeopathic pharmacopeia\]."](#) Die Pharmazie 7(6): 366-367.
- Herzog, M. (1950). [Critical observations on methods of preparing essences \(mother tinctures\) according to Section 1 and Section 2 of the homeopathic pharmacopeia](#)" Die Pharmazie 5(5): 238-239
- Herzog, M. (1953). [Pharmacists between allopathy and homeopathy](#)" Die Pharmazie 8(4): 337-338.
- Hess HM, Miller RK. [2.19 - Herbs during pregnancy, In Drugs During Pregnancy and Lactation \(Third Edition\), edited by Christof Schaefer, Paul Peters and Richard K. Miller, Academic Press, San Diego, 2015, Pages 511-525](#)
- Hess, S., et al. (2009). ["Prevalence and correlates of selected alternative and complementary medicine in adult renal transplant patients."](#) Clinical transplantation 23(1): 56-62.

- Heusser P, Berger S, Stutz M, Hüsler A, Haeberli A, Wolf U. [Efficacy of Homeopathically potentized antimony on blood coagulation](#). *Forschende Komplementärmedizin* 2009; 16: 14-18.
- Heusser, P., et al. (2006). ["Palliative in-patient cancer treatment in an anthroposophic hospital: I. Treatment patterns and compliance with anthroposophic medicine."](#) *Forschende Komplementärmedizin* 13(2): 94-100.
- Hewitt, D. and P. H. Wood (1975). ["Heterodox practitioners and the availability of specialist advice."](#) *Rheumatology and rehabilitation* 14(3): 191-199
- Hidalgo, C. A., Blumm, N., Barabasi, A. L., & Christakis, N. A. (2009). [A dynamic network approach for the study of human phenotypes.](#) *PLoS Comput Biol.* 5, e1000353
- Hjelm-Björkman A, Tulamo RM, et al. [Evaluating Complementary Therapies for Canine Osteoarthritis—Part II: A Homeopathic Combination Preparation \(Zeel®\)](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2009 December; 6(4): 465–471.
- Higginson IJ. [Complementary evidence?](#) *J R Soc Med.* 2003 September; 96(9): 427–428.
- Higginson, L. A. (2008). ["Can we go green too?"](#) *The Canadian journal of cardiology* 24(8): 611-612.
- Higley, P. (1998). ["With nature's help."](#) *Nursing times* 94(32): 79-80.
- Hill, C. (2010). ["Probiotics and pharabiotics: alternative medicine or an evidence-based alternative?"](#) *Bioengineered bugs* 1(2): 79-84.
- Hill, C. and F. Doyon (1990). ["Review of randomized trials of homoeopathy."](#) *Revue d'epidemiologie et de sante publique* 38(2): 139-147.
- Hill N, Stam C, Tuinder S, van Haselen RA. [A Placebo Controlled Clinical Trial investigating the efficacy of a Homeopathic After-Bite Gel for Reducing Mosquito bite induced Erythema.](#) *Eur J Pharmacol*, 1995, 49, 103-108.
- Hill, P. B., et al. (2009). ["Pilot study of the effect of individualised homeopathy on the pruritus associated with atopic dermatitis in dogs."](#) *The Veterinary record* 164(12): 364-370.
- Hillam, A. (2005). ["The merits of homeopathy."](#) *The British journal of general practice : the journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners* 55(518): 716.
- Himmel W, Schulte M, et al. [Complementary medicine: are patients' expectations being met by their general practitioners?](#) *Br J Gen Pract.* 1993 June; 43(371): 232–235.
- Hindle, R. C. (1991). ["Immunisation and homoeopathy."](#) *The New Zealand medical journal* 104(910): 171.
- Hinther A, Vawda S, Skirrow RC, Veldhoen N, Collins P, Cullen JT, et al. [Nanometals induce stress and alter thyroid hormone action in amphibia at or below North American water quality guidelines.](#) *Environ Sci Technol* 2010;44:8314–21.
- Hirai T, Yoshikawa T, Nabeshi H, et al. [Amorphous silica nanoparticles size-dependently aggravate atopic dermatitis-like skin lesions following an intradermal injection.](#) *Part Fibre Toxicol.* Feb 2 2012;9(1):3.
- Hirsch RS, Smith K, Vernon-Roberts B. [A morphological study of macrophage and synovial cell interactions with hydroxyapatite crystals.](#) *Ann. Rheum. Dis.* 44(12), 844–851 (1985).
- Hirsjarvi S, Passirani C, Benoit JP. [Passive and active tumour targeting with nanocarriers.](#) *Curr Drug Discov Technol.* Sep 1 2011;8(3):188-196.
- Hitzenberger G, Kom A, Dorsci M, Bauer P, Wohlzogen FX. [Controlled randomised Double Blind study for the Comparison of the Treatment of Patients with Essential Hypertension with Homoeopathic and Pharmacologically Effective Drugs.](#) *Weiner Klinische Wochenschrift (Klinische Wochenschrift)*, 1982, 94, 24, 665-670.
- Hiware, C. J. (2006). ["Effect of fortification of Mulberry leaves with homeopathic drug Nux vomica on Bombyx mori. L."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 95(3): 148-150.
- Hjelle JT, Miller-Hjelle MA, et al. (2000) [Endotoxin and nanobacteria in polycystic kidney disease.](#) *Kidney Int* 57:2360–2374.
- Hjortnaes J, New SE, Aikawa E. [Visualizing novel concepts of cardiovascular calcification.](#) *Trends Cardiovasc. Med.* 23(3), 71–79 (2013).
- Hoare, C., et al. (2000). ["Systematic review of treatments for atopic eczema."](#) *Health technology assessment* 4(37): 1-191.
- Hoare, J. (2005). ["Homeopathic veterinary medicine."](#) *The Veterinary record* 157(11): 327..
- Hoban, V. (2003). ["A great step forward for nursing."](#) *Nursing times* 99(19): 40-41.
- Hobbs, B. (2003). ["Homeopathy: a potent alternative."](#) *The journal of family planning and reproductive health care / Faculty of Family Planning & Reproductive Health Care, Royal College of Obstetricians & Gynaecologists* 29(1): 6-7.
- Hochella MF Jr, Lower SK, et al. [Nanominerals, mineral nanoparticles, and Earth systems.](#) *Science* 319(5870), 1631–1635 (2008).
- Hochstrasser, B. and P. Mattmann (1994). ["Homeopathy and conventional medicine in the management of pregnancy and childbirth."](#) *Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Supplementum* 62: 28-35.

- Hochstrasser, B. and P. Mattmann (1999). ["Mainstream medicine versus complementary medicine \(homeopathic\) intervention: a critical methodology study of care in pregnancy."](#) *Forschende Komplementärmedizin* 6 Suppl 1: 20-22.
- Hochstrasser, B. (1999). ["Quality of life of pregnant women in homeopathic or mainstream medical type of care and the course of the pregnancy."](#) *Forschende Komplementärmedizin* 6 Suppl 1: 23-25.
- Hodson AH. [Double-blind trials and alternative medicine](#) *J R Soc Med.* 1993 March; 86(3): 182.
- Hofbauer, R., et al. (2010). ["Heparin-binding epidermal growth factor expression in KATO-III cells after Helicobacter pylori stimulation under the influence of strychnos Nux vomica and Calendula officinalis."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 99(3): 177-182.
- Hoff, A. (1951). ["\[Report of meeting of Federation of homeopathic physicians\]."](#) *Hippokrates* 22(4): 111.
- Hoffmann, K. F. (1951). ["\[Arthur Lutze's homeopathic treatment of dental and jaw diseases; a contribution to the history of homeopathy in dentistry\]."](#) *Osterreichische Zeitschrift für Stomatologie* 48(6): 305-307.
- Hoffmann, M.; Wagner, C. S.; Harnau, L.; Wittemann, A. [3D Brownian Diffusion of Submicron-Sized Particle Clusters.](#) *ACS Nano* 2009, 3 (10), 3326–3334.
- Hoffmann, P. (1954). ["The effects of homeopathic-biological drugs in dentistry."](#) *Zahnärztliche Rundschau* 63(9): 266-267.
- Hofmeyr, G. J., et al. (1990). ["Postpartum homeopathic Arnica montana: a potency-finding pilot study."](#) *The British journal of clinical practice* 44(12): 619-621.
- Hogan J. ["Microfossils' made in the laboratory."](#) *New Scientist* 2422, 14–15 (2003).
- Hogan NJ, Urban A et al. [Nanoparticles heat through light localization.](#) *Nano Lett.* 2014 Jun 24.
- Höhling HJ, Arnold S, et al. [Analysis of a general principle of crystal nucleation, formation in the different hard tissues.](#) *Adv. Dent. Res.* 11, 462–466 (1997).
- Hok, J., et al. ["International development of traditional medicine / complementary and alternative medicine research--what can Europe learn?"](#) (1661-4127 (Electronic)).
- Holandino, C. (2008). ["Chagas disease: an old disease in need of new therapies."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 97(2): 57-58.
- Holandino, C., Oliveira, A. et al. [Structural and thermal analyses of zinc and lactose in homeopathic triturated systems](#) *Homeopathy* August 2017, Volume 106 Issue 3 Pages 160-170.
- Holandino, C. et al., [Homeopathy and the COVID-19 pandemic: quasi-experimental observational study.](#) *International Journal of High Dilution Research.* Vol. 20 No. 1 (2021): [Proceedings of COVID-19 meeting](#)
- Holandino, C., et al., [Biological activity and phytochemical analysis of homeopathic preparations of Viscum album L.](#) *International Journal of High Dilution Research.* July 2021
- Holdcraft, L. C., et al. (2003). ["Complementary and alternative medicine in fibromyalgia and related syndromes."](#) *Best practice & research. Clinical rheumatology* 17(4): 667-683.
- Holland LK. [The spirit of homoeopathy: Rajan Sankaran.](#) Obtainable from Minerva Books, 6 Bothwell St, London W6. No ISBN, £20.00. Pp. 267
- Hollenbery S. [The Complete Family Guide to Homoeopathy — An illustrated encyclopedia of safe and effective remedies](#) *Physiotherapy*, Volume 82, Issue 2, February 1996, Page 143
- Hollenbery S. [A First Materia Medica for Homoeopathy](#), *Physiotherapy*, Volume 82, Issue 1, January 1996, Page 67
- Hollenstein T, McNeely A, Eastabrook J, Mackey A, Flynn J. [Sympathetic and parasympathetic responses to social stress across adolescence.](#) *Developmental Psychobiology.* 2012;54(2):207-214.
- Hollenstein T. [State space grids: analyzing dynamics across development.](#) *International Journal of Behavioral Development.* 2007;31(4):384-396.
- Holmes, M. A., et al. (2005). ["Controlled clinical trial of the effect of a homoeopathic nosode on the somatic cell counts in the milk of clinically normal dairy cows."](#) *The Veterinary record* 156(18): 565-567.
- Holt, M. E. (1988). ["Homoeopathy in childbearing."](#) *Midwives chronicle* 101(1206): 225-226.
- Holt, S. (2008). ["The responses of alternative practitioners when approached about common childhood illnesses."](#) *The New Zealand medical journal* 121(1283): 114.
- Holt, S. and A. Gilbey (2009). ["Beliefs about homeopathy among patients presenting at GP surgeries."](#) *The New Zealand medical journal* 122(1295): 94-95.
- Holzhausen C, Gröger D, et al. [Tissue and cellular localization of nanoparticles using ³⁵S labeling and light microscopic autoradiography.](#) *Nanomedicine.* 2013 May;9(4):465-8.
- Honda K, Jacobson JS. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine among United States adults: the influences of personality, coping strategies, and social support.](#) *Preventive Medicine* 2005; 40 (1):46-53.

- Honorato LA, Machado Filho L et al. [Strategies used by dairy family farmers in the south of Brazil to comply with organic regulations](#). Journal of Dairy Science Volume 97, Issue 3, Pages 1319–1327, March 2014.
- Hoover, T. A. (2010). "[Homeopathy: setting the record straight](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 16(2): 9.
- Hoover, T., [Five Years of Practical Experience Using the Revised Proving Guidelines of the Homœopathic Pharmacopœia Convention of the United States](#). Homeopathy. March 2020.
- Höppener C, Lapin ZJ, et al. [Self-Similar Gold-Nanoparticle Antennas for a Cascaded Enhancement of the Optical Field](#) 2012 American Physical Society 017402 1-4.
- Hornung V, Bauernfeind F, Halle A, Samstad EO, Kono H, Rock KL, Fitzgerald KA, Latz E: [Silica crystals and aluminum salts activate the NALP3 inflammasome through phagosomal destabilization](#). Nat Immunol 2008, 9(8):847–856.
- Horobin, D. (2007). "[A brief history of homeopathy](#)." Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 100(2): 65-66.
- Horobin, D. G. (2011). "[Useful remedies](#)." British dental journal 210(12): 557.
- Horowitz, B. Z. (2000). "[Homeopathic remedies for children: are they cause for concern?](#)" Journal of toxicology. Clinical toxicology 38(3): 355-356.
- Horrigan B, Lewis S, et al. [Integrative Medicine in America—How Integrative Medicine Is Being Practiced in Clinical Centers Across the United States](#) Glob Adv Health Med. 2012 July; 1(3): 18–94.
- Horrigan, B. J., "[The science of water structure offers new insights for medicine](#)." Explore 2(3): 195-196. 2006
- Hopkins M. [Nanobacteria theory takes a hit](#). Nature News (2008).
- Hosseinian, S., et al., [The Influence of Ultra-High Diluted Compounds on the Growth and the Metabolites of Oriza sativa L](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 19 No. 1-2 (2020)
- Hossu M, Ma L, Chen W. [Nonlinear enhancement of spontaneous biophoton emission of sweet potato by silver nanoparticles](#). Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B 2010;99:44–8.
- Hostanska, K., Rostock, M., Melzer, J., Baumgartner, S., & Saller, R. (2012). [A homeopathic remedy from arnica, marigold, St. John's wort and comfrey accelerates in vitro wound scratch closure of NIH 3T3 fibroblasts](#). BMC Complement Altern Med, 12, 100.
- Howard, J. (1998). "[Bach Flower Remedies: a personal commentary on the work of Dr Edward Bach](#)." Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 4(5): 148-149.
- Howerter, A., Hollenstein, T., Boon, H., & Brule, D. (2012). [State-space grid analysis: Applications for clinical WS-CAM research](#). Forsch Komplementarmed, 19, DOI: 10.1159/000335187
- Hrgovic, I., et al. (2010). "[Use of complementary and alternative medicine in departments of obstetrics in croatia and a comparison to Germany](#)." Forschende Komplementarmedizin 17(3): 144-146.
- HSU C, Cherkin DC, et al. [Patient and Clinician Openness to Including a Broader Range of Healing Options in Primary Care](#) Ann Fam Med. 2011 September; 9(5): 447–453.
- Hu CM, Zhang L. [Nanoparticle-based combination therapy toward overcoming drug resistance in cancer](#). Biochem Pharmacol. Apr 15 2012;83(8):1104-1111.
- Hu, Z., Song, B., Xu, L., Zhong, Y., Peng, F., Ji, X., Zhu, F., Yang, C., Zhou, J., Su, Y., Chen, S., He, Y., & He, S. (2016). [Aqueous synthesized quantum dots interfere with the NF-kappaB pathway and confer anti-tumor, anti-viral and anti-inflammatory effects](#). Biomaterials, 108, 187-96.
- Huang S, Chang WH. [Advantages of nanotechnology-based Chinese herb drugs on biological activities](#). Current Drug Metabolism 2009;10:905–13.
- Huang S, Chen JC, Hsu CW, Chang WH. [Effects of nano calcium carbonate and nano calcium citrate on toxicity in ICR mice and on bone mineral density in an ovariectomized mice model](#). Nanotechnology 2009;20:375102.
- Huang YH, Lin Y, Mu P, et al. [In vivo cocaine experience generates silent synapses](#). Neuron. Jul 16 2009;63(1):40-47.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1966). "[Mental portraits of remedies familiar and unfamiliar. II](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 205-208.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1966). "[Brief study course in homeopathy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 150-154 concl.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1946). "[A brief study course in homeopathy](#)." Homœopathic bulletin 18: 198-200.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1965). "[Brief study course in homeopathy. The dangers of homeopathic prescribing](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(11): 367-369 contd.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1966). "[Brief study course in homeopathy. The problem of suppression](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(1): 58-60.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1966). "[A brief study course in homeopathy: the value and relation of diet to our homeopathic remedies](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 241-243 concl
- Hubbard, E. W. (1964). "[First Aid to Repertorize That Case](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 335-338.

- Hubbard, E. W. (1967). ["Further mental portraits of remedies familiar and unfamiliar. 3."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(3): 100-102.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1964). ["Handy Drugs for Rapid Prescribing."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 34-38.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1964). ["Homeopathic Remedies Related to Music."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 311-313.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1965). ["Know the Remedies."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 172-175.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1966). ["Metals for healing."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 338-343.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1966). ["Multum in parvo."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 246-247.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1964). ["Neither Hay nor Fever."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 46-47.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1965). ["Prescribing: potency selection."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(9): 292-297.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1964). ["Relief of Pain and Muscle Spasm."](#) The Hahnemannian 99: 10
- Hubbard, E. W. (1965). ["Results with the potentized simillimum in retarded children."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(11): 338-342.
- Hubbard, E. W. (1964). ["Unusual Remedies Save the Day."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 10-11.
- Hubbard, E. W. and E. Pfeiffer (1965). ["Influence of Homeopathic Remedies on Chromatographic Studies of Amino-Acids in Human Urines."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 102-110.
- Hubner, R., et al., ["Effectiveness of the homeopathic preparation Neurexan compared with that of commonly used valerian-based preparations for the treatment of nervousness/restlessness - an observational study."](#) TheScientificWorldJournal 9: 733-745. 2009
- Huber, R.: [Effectiveness of subcutaneous injections of a cartilage preparation in osteoarthritis of the knee.](#) Complement Ther Med 2010, 18(3-4): 113-118
- Huber, R., et al. (2004). ["Experience and attitudes towards CAM--a survey of internal and psychosomatic patients in a German university hospital."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 10(1): 32-36.
- Hudelist G, Singer CF, et al. [Presence of nanobacteria in psammoma bodies of ovarian cancer: evidence for pathogenetic role in intratumoral biomineralization.](#) *Histopathology* 45(6), 633–637 (2004).
- Hueber AJ, Stevenson R, Stokes RJ, Graham D, Garside P, McInnes IB. [Imaging inflammation in real time – future of nanoparticles.](#) *Autoimmunity* 2009;42:368–72.
- Huebner J, Muenstedt K, et al. [Online survey of patients with breast cancer on complementary and alternative medicine.](#) *Breast Care (Basel)*. 2014 Feb;9(1):60-3.
- Huebscher, R. (2000). ["Homeopathy: let likes be cured by likes."](#) Nurse practitioner forum 11(3): 155-158.
- Huebscher, R. (2000). ["Homeopathy: let likes be cured by likes, Part II."](#) Nurse practitioner forum 11(4): 187-189.
- Huffaker, G., et al. ["The first international congress on whole person care-a report."](#) (1552-5775 (Electronic)).
- Hughes, B. M. (2008). ["How should clinical psychologists approach complementary and alternative medicine? Empirical, epistemological, and ethical considerations."](#) Clinical psychology review 28(4): 657-675.
- Hughes, R., et al. (2007). ["The use of alternative medicine in pediatric patients with atopic dermatitis."](#) Pediatric dermatology 24(2): 118-120.
- Hughes, S.L, et. al., [Homeopathy service in an NHS hospital breast cancer clinic: outcome study.](#) BioMed Central. 2008
- Hughes-Games J. [BBC TV Horizon programme on homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 4, October 2003, Page 232
- Hughes-Games J. [Everyday Homoeopathy, 2nd edition,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 4, October 1997, Page 240
- Hughes-Games J. [Homeopathy and the placebo effect](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 125-126
- Hughes-Games JS. [Insights into homoeopathy: Frank Bodman,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 80, Issue 1, January 1991, Page 64
- Huh, Y. H., et al. ["Homeopathic Rhus toxicodendron treatment increased the expression of cyclooxygenase-2 in primary cultured mouse chondrocytes."](#) Homeopathy 2013 Oct;102(4):248-53
- Huillet A Fau - Erdie-Lalena, C., et al. ["Complementary and alternative medicine used by children in military pediatric clinics."](#) (1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Hummel A, Arno H. [Treatment of pollen allergy with high-potency homeopathy C 50,000 \(HP50\) and voice frequency analysis \(VFA\) as controlling method—Controlled trial practice with 15 patients](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 244
- Hunt, K. and E. Ernst (2011). ["The evidence-base for complementary medicine in children: a critical overview of systematic reviews."](#) Archives of disease in childhood 96(8): 769-776.
- Hunter, F. E. (1990). ["Complementary medicine."](#) The Veterinary record 126(9): 224-225.
- Hunter, F. E. (1991). ["Homeopathic treatment of a dog."](#) The Veterinary record 129(15): 343.

- Hunter, F. E. (1991). ["Homeopathy debate."](#) The Veterinary record 128(10): 239.
- Hunter F. [Therapeutics of Veterinary Homoeopathy.](#) Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Page 114
- Hunter, M., et al., [Understanding Intracellular Biology to Improve mRNA Delivery by Lipid Nanoparticles.](#) Small Methods. June 2023
- Hunton M. [Mastering Homeopathy—Accurate Prescribing for a Successful Daily Practice](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 209-210
- Hunton, M. (2007). ["Patient compliance."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(1): 68..
- Hunton M. [Proceedings of the 1989 Professional Case Conference of the International Foundation for Homeopathy \(Small Remedies and Interesting Cases\).](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 79, Issue 3, July 1990, Pages 190-191
- Hur JM, Hyun MS, Lim SY, Lee WY, Kim D. [The combination of berberine and irradiation enhances anti-cancer effects via activation of p38 MAPK pathway and ROS generation in human hepatoma cells.](#) J Cell Biochem. Aug 1 2009;107(5):955-964.
- Hurault-Delarue, C., et al. (2011). ["Drugs in pregnancy: study in the EFEMERIS database \(2004 to 2008\)\]."](#) Gynecologie, obstetrique & fertilité 39(10): 554-558.
- Huston, G. (1979). ["Salicylates and homeopathy."](#) British journal of clinical pharmacology 7(5): 529-531.
- Huttenbrink, K. B., et al. (2003). ["\[MMW questions colleagues about prescriptions. How to manage children with otitis media? \(interview by Thomas Meissner\)\]."](#) MMW Fortschritte der Medizin 145(7): 12-13.
- Huttenrauch, R. and S. Fricke (1985). ["\[Molecular galenic evaluation of the conventional handling of solids in homeopathy\]."](#) Die Pharmazie 40(2): 129-130.
- Hyde ST, Carnerup AM, et al. (2003) [Self-assembly of carbonate-silica colloids: between living and non-living form.](#) Phys A Statist Mech App 339: 24–33.
- Hyland ME. [Extended Network Generalized Entanglement Theory: therapeutic mechanisms, empirical predictions, and investigations.](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2003 Dec;9(6):919-36.
- Hyland, M. E., et al. (2008). ["Do existing psychologic scales measure the nonspecific benefit associated with CAM treatment?"](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 14(2): 185-189.
- Hyland ME, Lewith GT. [Oscillatory effects in a homeopathic clinical trial: an explanation using complexity theory, and implications for clinical practice.](#) Homeopathy 2002; 91 (3):145-9.
- Hyland ME. [Entanglement and some heretical thoughts about homeopathy.](#) Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2005;94(2):105-106.
- Hyun Huh Y et al. [Homeopathic Rhus toxicodendron treatment increased the expression of cyclooxygenase-2 in primary cultured mouse chondrocytes.](#) Homeopathy Oct 2013; 102(4):248-253.
- Iannitti, T., et al. ["Effectiveness and Safety of Arnica montana in Post-Surgical Setting, Pain and Inflammation."](#) Am J Ther. 2016 Jan-Feb;23(1):e184-97
- Iannitti T, Capone S, et al. [Intracellular heavy metal nanoparticle storage: progressive accumulation within lymph nodes with transformation from chronic inflammation to malignancy.](#) Int J Nanomed 5 955–96
- Iannotti G, Melo EM. [The impact of the medical speciality in primary health-care problem solving in Belo Horizonte, Brazil: homeopaths versus family doctors: a preliminary quantitative study,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 44-50
- Iavicoli I, Calabrese EJ, Nascarella MA: [Exposure to nanoparticles and hormesis.](#) Dose Response 2010, 8(4):501–517.
- Iavicoli I., et. al., [Nanoparticle Exposure and Hormetic Dose–Responses: An Update.](#) International Journal of Molecular Sciences. January 2018
- Iavicoli I, Fontana L, Leso V, Bergamaschi A. [The effects of nanomaterials as endocrine disruptors.](#) Int J Mol Sci 2013b;14:16732–801.
- Iavicoli I, Fontana L et al. [Hormetic dose–responses in nanotechnology studies](#) Science of the Total Environment 487 (2014) 361–374.
- Iavicoli I, Leso V, et al. [Characterization of inhalable, thoracic, and respirable fractions and ultrafine particle exposure during grinding, brazing, and welding activities in a mechanical engineering factory.](#) J Occup Environ Med 2013a;55:430–45.
- Ibsen, H. H., et al. (1987). ["\[Complications in patients with atopic dermatitis after use of an alternative treatment\]."](#) Ugeskrift for læger 149(19): 1246-1247.
- Icezer, S. and K. Linde (2008). ["\[The gap between research and practice--a survey among participants in continuing medical education events\]."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin 15(5): 261-267.
- Illing KH. [History of homoeopathy in Saxony](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Page 101

- Imberechts J. [Homoeopathy in the European Community](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 1, January 1994, Pages 1-2
- Imreh, G. (1958). "[[Possibilities of neural & spenglersan therapy in orthopedic disorders](#)]." Hippokrates 29(4): 115-117.
- Imrie, R. (1998). "[Debate regarding homeopathic medicine continues](#)." Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 213(1): 24-25.
- Inch K. [Homoeopathy for Sports, Exercise and Dance](#) Physiotherapy, Volume 87, Issue 7, July 2001, Page 386
- Inglis, B. (1975). "[Fringe medicine](#)." Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London 9(4): 347-353.
- Innes, M. A., et al. (2000). "[Using case studies for prescribing research - an example from homoeopathic prescribing](#)." Journal of clinical pharmacy and therapeutics 25(6): 399-409.
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO). [Nanotechnologies — terminology and definitions for nano-objects — Nanoparticle, nanofibre and nanoplate](#). ISO/TS 27687; 2008 [Geneva, Switzerland].
- Ioannidis JPA. [Integration of evidence from multiple meta-analyses: a primer on umbrella reviews, treatment networks and multiple treatments meta-analyses](#) CMAJ. 2009 October 13; 181(8): 488–493.
- Ioannidis, J. P. A. (2005). "Why Most Published Research Findings Are False." PLoS Med 2(8): 696-701.
- Iravani S, Zolfaghari B. [Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using Pinus eldarica bark extract](#). Biomed Res Int. 2013;2013:639725.
- Irving, C. (1978). "[Modern medicine, old mystique in Macedonia](#)." Nursing times 74(16): 686-687.
- Islam B, Ali S. [Demographic characteristics and needs of families at an urban, low-income, multicultural paediatric clinic](#) Paediatr Child Health. 2012 April; 17(4): 181–184.
- Isaacson, K. G. (2011). "[Ethically unacceptable](#)." British dental journal 210(12): 558.
- Isbell, W. (1988). "[Homoeopathy](#)." The New Zealand medical journal 101(846): 274.
- Islam, N. (2002). "[Three systems together](#)" programme of University of Science and Technology, Chittagong." The Journal of the Association of Physicians of India 50: 617.
- Islam, T., et al., [Predicting Homeopathic Treatment Outcomes Systematically in Chronic Diseases: Development of Version 2 of the Patient Response Assessment Tool after Homeopathic Treatment \(PRATHoT\) by Mixed-Methods Research](#). Homeopathy. April 2026
- Ismail, I. A. and S. C. Chan (2004). "[Knowledge and practice of complementary medicine amongst public primary care clinic doctors in Kinta district, Perak](#)." The Medical journal of Malaysia 59(1): 4-10.
- Issing W., Klein P., Weiser M. [The homeopathic preparation Vertigoheel versus Ginkgo biloba in the treatment of vertigo in an elderly population: a double-blinded, randomized, controlled clinical trial](#). Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine. 2005, Feb, 11, 1,155-60.
- Italia, S., et al. "[Utilization of complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) among children from a German birth cohort \(GINIplus\): patterns, costs, and trends of use](#)." (1472-6882 (Electronic)).
- Italia S Fau - Batscheider, A., et al. "[Utilization and costs of conventional and alternative pharmaceuticals in children: results from the German GINIplus and LISApplus birth cohort studies](#). LID - 10.1002/pds.3323 [doi]." (1099-1557 (Electronic)).
- Italia S, Wolfenstetter SB et al. [Patterns of Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(CAM\) use in children: a systematic review](#). European Journal of Pediatrics April 2014
- Itamura, R. (2007). "[Effect of homeopathic treatment of 60 Japanese patients with chronic skin disease](#)." Complementary therapies in medicine 15(2): 115-120.
- Itamura R, Hosoya R. [Homeopathic Treatment of Japanese patients with intractable Atopic Dermatitis](#). Homeopathy, 2003, 92, 108-114.
- Ito, T.; Sun, L.; Bevan, M. A.; Crooks, R. M. [Comparison of Nanoparticle Size and Electrophoretic Mobility Measurements Using a Carbon-Nanotube-Based Coulter Counter, Dynamic Light Scattering, Transmission Electron Microscopy, and Phase Analysis Light Scattering](#). Langmuir 2004, 20 (16), 6940–6945.
- Ive EC, Couchman IM, Reddy L: [Therapeutic Effect of Arsenicum album on Leukocytes](#) Int J Mol Sci 2012, 13(3):3979–3987.
- Ives G. [The Blackie Memorial Lecture 1999: Homeopathy versus orthodoxy—the current state of play](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 1, January 2000, Pages 17-25
- Ives G. [Homoeopathy: A Critical Appraisal](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 173-174
- Ives G. [Researching basic concepts in clinical homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 3, July 2001, Pages 115-116
- Ives JA, Jonas WB, Frye JC. [Do serial dilutions really dilute?](#) Homeopathy 2010;99:229–30.

- Ives JA, Moffett JR, Arun P, Lam D, Todorov TI, Brothers AB, Anick DJ, Centeno J, Namboodiri MA, Jonas WB: [Enzyme stabilization by glass-derived silicates in glass-exposed aqueous solutions](#). Homeopathy 2010, 99(1):15–24.
- Iveson-Iveson, J. (1985). "[Hospital histories. 11. The Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital](#)." Nursing mirror 160(21): 33.
- Iyioha I. [Law's Dilemma: Validating Complementary and Alternative Medicine and the Clash of Evidential Paradigms](#) J Ayurveda Integr Med. 2010 Oct-Dec; 1(4): 292–296.
- Jack RAF. [Faculty of Homoeopathy: Midlands branch](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 70, Issue 3, July 1981, Page 165
- Jack, R. A. F. (1993). "[How I treat Crohn's disease](#)." British Homeopathic Journal 82: 29-36.
- Jack, R. A. (1971). "[Treatment of opium addiction](#)." British medical journal 4(5778): 48.
- Jacobs J. [Effectiveness research in homeopathy—methodology and practical considerations](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S47
- Jacobs J. [Homeopathy for acute otitis media—time for a definitive trial](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Page 3
- Jacobs, J. (1995). "[Homeopathy should be integrated into mainstream medicine](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 1(4): 48-53.
- Jacobs, J. (1992). "[Homeopathy treats people, not the soles of their feet](#)." CMAJ : Canadian Medical Association journal = journal de l'Association medicale canadienne 147(10): 1407-1408; author reply 1408-1409
- Jacobs, J. (2002). "[Homeopathic Research: Fact or Fantasy?](#) A review of the Evidence." AJHM 95(1): 26-32.
- Jacobs, J. (2003). [Is homeopathy effective for hot flashes and other estrogen-withdrawal symptoms in breast cancer survivors? A preliminary randomized controlled trial](#). Improving the Success of Homeopathy 4: Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital: 89
- Jacobs, J., et al. (2003). "[Homeopathy for childhood diarrhea: combined results and metaanalysis from three randomized, controlled clinical trials](#)." The Pediatric infectious disease journal 22(3): 229-234.
- Jacobs, J., et al. (2006). "[Homeopathic combination remedy in the treatment of acute childhood diarrhea in Honduras](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 12(8): 723-732.
- Jacobs, J., et al. (1998). "[Patient characteristics and practice patterns of physicians using homeopathy](#)." Archives of family medicine 7(6): 537-540.
- Jacobs, J. and D. Crothers (1991). "[Survey of a homeopathic practice as it compares to the National Ambulatory Medical Care Survey](#)." Resonance(May-June 1991): 5-6.
- Jacobs J, Fernandez EA et al. [The use of homeopathic combination remedy for dengue fever symptoms: a pilot RCT in Honduras](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 22-26
- Jacobs, J. and E. Goldman (1996). "[Disputes use of the term "homeopathic"](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 2(6): 15-16.
- Jacobs J, Herman P, Heron K, Olsen S, Vaughters L. [Homeopathy for menopausal symptoms in breast cancer survivors: a preliminary randomized controlled trial](#). Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine. 2005;11(1):21-27.
- Jacobs J, Jimenez LM, Gloyd SS et al. [Treatment of acute childhood diarrhea with homeopathic medicine: a randomized clinical trial in Nicaragua](#). Pediatrics. 1994; 93 (5):719-25.
- Jacobs J, Jimenez LM, Malthouse S et al. [Homeopathic treatment of acute childhood diarrhea: results from a clinical trial in Nepal](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2000; 6 (2):131-9.
- Jacobs J, Jonas WB, Jimenez-Perez M et al. [Homeopathy for childhood diarrhea: combined results and metaanalysis from three randomized, controlled clinical trials](#). Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal 2003; 22 (3):229-34.
- Jacobs, J. and N. Smith (1996). [Charges, utilization, and practice patterns from a pilot insurance program converging alternative medical services](#). American Public Health Association Conference. New York City.
- Jacobs J, Springer DA et al. [Homeopathic treatment of acute otitis media in children: a preliminary randomized placebo-controlled trial](#). Pediatr Infect Dis J, 2001, 20: 177-83.
- Jacobs, J, Taylor [A randomized controlled trial of a homeopathic syrup in the treatment of cold symptoms in young children](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, December 2016 Volume 29 Pages 229-234
- Jacobs J, Williams AL, Girard C et al. [Homeopathy for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: a pilot randomized-controlled trial](#). J Altern Complement Med 2005; 11 (5):799-806.
- Jacobs J, Herman P, Heron K, Olsen S, Vaughters L: [Homeopathy for menopausal symptoms in breast cancer survivors: a preliminary randomized controlled trial](#). J Altern Complement Med 2005;11: 21-27.
- Jacobs J., [Homeopathy: An Alternative to Antibiotics for Childhood Infections](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie. Volume 10, Issue 4, December 2019, Pages e33-e35
- Jacobs, J. [Homeopathic Prevention and Management of Epidemic Diseases](#). Homeopathy. 2018 Aug;107(3):157-160.

- Jacobsen, P. L., et al. (2001). ["Understanding "alternative" dental products."](#) General dentistry 49(6): 616-620;
- Jacobsen, P. L. and R. P. Cohan (1998). ["Alternative dental products."](#) Journal of the California Dental Association 26(3): 191-198.
- Jacobson E. [Structural Integration: Origins and Development](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2011 September; 17(9): 775–780.
- Jagur, T., et al., [Effects of Homeopathic Preparations of Mercurius corrosivus on the Growth Rate of Moderately Mercury-Stressed Duckweed Lemna gibba L.](#) Homeopathy 2021; 110(02): 122-131
- Jaeger,H.; Eger,J.; Koegl,C.; Wolf,E.; Balogh,A.; Jaegel-Guedes,E.; Naik,N.; Gilada,I. Healthy unrest: Canova stimulates CD4 cells in ART treated virologically suppressed but immunologically unresponsive HIV patients. In Abstracts of the XVII International AIDS Conference, August 3-8 2008, Mexico City. Abstract no. LBPE1130.
- Jager, T., et al. (2010). ["Effects of homeopathic arsenicum album, nosode, and gibberellic acid preparations on the growth rate of arsenic-impaired duckweed \(Lemna gibba L.\)."](#) TheScientificWorldJournal 10: 2112-2129.
- Jager, T., et al. (2011). ["Investigation of arsenic-stressed yeast \(Saccharomyces cerevisiae\) as a bioassay in homeopathic basic research."](#) TheScientificWorldJournal 11: 568-583.
- Jager, T., Scherr, C., Simon, M., Heusser, P., & Baumgartner, S. (2011). [Development of a test system for homeopathic preparations using impaired duckweed \(Lemna gibba L.\).](#) J Altern Complement Med, 17, 315-23.
- Jäger T, Scherr C et al. [Use of homeopathic preparations in experimental studies with abiotically stressed plants](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 275-287
- Jager, T., Wurtenberger, S., & Baumgartner, S. (2019). [Effects of Homeopathic Preparations of Mercurius corrosivus on the Growth Rate of Severely Mercury-Stressed Duckweed Lemna gibba L.](#) Homeopathy. 2019
- Jager, T., et al., [Effects of Homeopathic Preparations of Mercurius corrosivus on the Growth Rate of Moderately Mercury-Stressed Duckweed Lemna gibba L.](#) Homeopathy 2021;110:122–131.
- Jager T., et al., [The use of plant-based bioassays in homeopathic basic research.](#) Homeopathy. Volume 104, Issue 4, October 2015, Pages 277-282
- Jaguzeski, A., et al., [Daily consumption of a homeopathic product decreases intestinal damage and stool bacterial counts in mice challenged with Escherichia coli.](#) Microbial Pathogenesis. Volume 147, October 2020, 104269
- Jahn, S. ["The flu epidemic after World War I and homeopathy--an international comparison."](#) (0939-351X (Print)).
- Jahn, S. [Homeopathy in the clinic: Homeopathic consultation for women with cancer in the Hamburg Agaplesion Diakonieklinikum.](#) ZKH 2017; 61 (04): 193-197
- Jahnen-Dechent W, Heiss A, et al. [Fetuin-A regulation of calcified matrix metabolism.](#) Circulation 108, 1494–1509 (2011).
- Jahnen-Dechent W, Schäfer C, et al. [Mineral chaperones: a role for fetuin-A and osteopontin in the inhibition and regression of pathologic calcification.](#) J. Mol. Med. 86(4), 379–389 (2008).
- Jahnen-Dechent W, Schäfer C, et al. [Systemic inhibition of spontaneous calcification by the serum protein alpha 2-HS glycoprotein/fetuin.](#) Z. Kardiol. 90, 47–56 (2001).
- Jahnen-Dechent W. [Lot's wife's problem revisited: how we prevent pathological calcification.](#) In: *Biomineralization*. Bauerlein E (Ed.). Wiley, Weinheim, Germany, 243–267 (2005).
- Jain A. [Does Homeopathy reduce the cost of conventional drug prescribing? : A study of comparative prescribing costs in General Practice](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 71-76
- Jain AK, Das M, Swarnakar NK, Jain S. [Engineered PLGA nanoparticles: an emerging delivery tool in cancer therapeutics.](#) Critical Reviews in Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 2011;28:1–45.
- Jain KK. [Advances in the field of nanooncology.](#) BMC Med. 2010;8:83.
- Jain, K. M. (2000). ["Effects of potentization."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 155.
- Jain, L., et al, [Effectiveness of Individualised Homoeopathic Medicines versus Conventional Treatment in the Management of Primary Dysmenorrhoea in Young Unmarried Females: A Randomised, Open-Label, Clinical Study.](#) Homoeopathic Links 2021; 34(02): 093-099
- Jain, N. and J. A. Astin (2001). ["Barriers to acceptance: an exploratory study of complementary/alternative medicine disuse."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 7(6): 689-696.
- Jain SK, Gupta Y, Ramalingam L, et al. [Lactose-Conjugated PLGA Nanoparticles for Enhanced Delivery of Rifampicin to the Lung for Effective Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.](#) PDA J Pharm Sci Technol. May-Jun 2010;64(3):278-287.
- Jakovcevski M, Schachner M, and Morellini F, ["Individual variability in the stress response of C57BL/6J male mice correlates with trait anxiety,"](#) Genes, Brain and Behavior, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 235–243, 2008.
- James, G. (1993). ["Homoeopathy: an energy level therapy."](#) Professional nurse 9(1): 54-57.
- Jamie- Pérez JC, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine by patients with hematological diseases experience at a university hospital in northeast Mexico](#) Rev Bras Hematol Hemoter. 2012; 34(2): 103–108.

- Jan E, Byrne SJ, et al. [High-content screening as a universal tool for fingerprinting of cytotoxicity of nanoparticles](#). ACS Nano 2008; 2:928–38.
- Jang MW, Kim JY, et al. [Properties of polypropylene nanocomposites containing silver nanoparticles](#). J Nanosci Nanotechnol. 2007 Nov;7(11):3990-4.
- Jani M. [Role of Homoeopathy in the treatment of cases of heartburn with the help of different repertory and Materia Medica Pura](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Pages 233-234
- Jansen JP, Jong M et al. [A Minimum Protocol for Randomised Homeopathic Drug Proving as Basis for Further Research](#) Forsch Komplementmed 2014;21:232–238
- Jansen, J. P. and A. Ross "[Homeopathic pathogenetic trials and provings: the need for harmonized guidelines.](#)" (1476-4245 (Electronic)).
- Jansen JP, Bol JGB, Andringa HH. [Use of homeopathy in the treatment of post-traumatic stress disorder\(PTSD\). Review of three results in three homeopathic practices in Groningen.](#) Proc 63rd LMHI Congress.Oostende, Belgium; 2008.
- Jargin, S. V. (2015). "[Hormesis: Umbrella mechanism only for agents present in the environment.](#)" Hum Exp Toxicol 34(4): 439-441.
- Jaroff, L. (1999). "[Homeopathic e-mail.](#)" Time 153(19): 77.
- Jarvis, W. T. (1992). "[Quackery: a national scandal.](#)" Clinical chemistry 38(8B Pt 2): 1574-1586.
- Jasper, J., et al. (2003). "[Whose child is it anyway? Resolving parent-physician conflict in the NICU setting.](#)" American journal of perinatology 20(7): 373-380.
- Jawahar R, Yang S, et al. [Gender-Specific Correlates of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use for Knee Osteoarthritis](#) J Womens Health (Larchmt) 2012 October; 21(10): 1091–1099.
- Jeffrey SL, Belcher HJ. [Use of Arnica to Relieve Pain after Carpal Tunnel Release Surgery](#). Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine, 2002, Mar-Apr, 8, 2, 66-8.
- Jeffries, D. (2005). "[Homeopathy - a response.](#)" The British journal of general practice : the journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners 55(519): 803-804.
- Jelic TM, Malas AM, et al. (2004) [Nanobacteria caused mitral valve calciphylaxis in a man with diabetic renal failure](#). South Med J 97: 194–198.
- Jenaer, M., et al. (2000). "[Evaluation of 2LHERP in preventing recurrences of genital herpes. Institut International 3IDI.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(4): 174-177.
- Jenkins, H. (1988). "[The whole truth. Interview by Pauline Chudley.](#)" Nursing standard 2(17): 32.
- Jenkins M. [Consultant specialists in homoeopathy: a time of threat or opportunity?](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 4, October 1996, Page 193
- Jenkins, M., et al. (2011). "[Obituary. Llewelyn Ralph Twentyman: 6 June 1914-29 April 2010.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 103-105
- Jennings, B. R.; Parslow, K. [Particle Size Measurement: The Equivalent Spherical Diameter](#). P. R. Soc. London A 1988, 419 (1856), 137–149.
- Jensen, P. (1990). "[Alternative therapy for atopic dermatitis and psoriasis: patient-reported motivation, information source and effect.](#)" Acta dermato-venereologica 70(5): 425-428.
- Jensen, P. (1990). "[Use of alternative medicine by patients with atopic dermatitis and psoriasis.](#)" Acta dermato-venereologica 70(5): 421-424.
- Jensen, P., et al. (1999). "[A 14-month ranomized clinical trial of treatment stratigis for attention- deficit/ hyperactivity disorder.](#)" Archives of General Psychiatry 56(12): 1073-1086.
- Jerman, I., et al. (1999). "[Instrumental measurements of different homeopathic dilutions of potassium iodide in water.](#)" Acupuncture & electro-therapeutics research 24(1): 29-44.
- Jerman, I. Ogrizek, L et al. (2022) [Physico-chemical and UV/VIS measurements of UHD solutions of water, potentized water and different potencies of organic substances](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research Vol 21. No. 2
- Jersmann HP, Dransfield I, Hart SP (2003) [Fetuin/alpha2-HS glycoprotein enhances phagocytosis of apoptotic cells and macropinocytosis by human macrophages](#). Clin Sci (Lond) 105: 273–278.
- Jeschke, E. (2010). "[Adverse drug reactions of remedies containing Asteraceae extracts.](#)" Drug safety : an international journal of medical toxicology and drug experience 33(8): 705-706; author reply 706-707.
- Jeschke, E., et al. (2009). "[Remedies containing Asteraceae extracts: a prospective observational study of prescribing patterns and adverse drug reactions in German primary care.](#)" Drug safety : an international journal of medical toxicology and drug experience 32(8): 691-706.
- Jeschke E, Ostermann T, et al. [Evaluation of prescribing patterns in a German network of CAM physicians for the treatment of patients with hypertension: a prospective observational study](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2009; 10: 78.

- Jeschke E, Ostermann T, et al. [Pharmacotherapy of elderly patients in everyday anthroposophic medical practice: a prospective, multicenter observational study](#) BMC Geriatr. 2010; 10: 48.
- Jeschke E, Ostermann T, et al. [Prescribing patterns in dementia: a multicentre observational study in a German network of CAM physicians](#) BMC Neurol. 2011; 11: 99.
- Jesitus, J. and R. Signore (2012). "[Honoring homeopathy.pdf](#)." Dermatology Times: 34-35.
- Jessop, M. K. (1990). "[Homoeopathy](#)." The Veterinary record 126(20): 514.
- Jethani, B., et al., [Clinical Characteristics and Remedy Profiles of Patients with COVID-19: A Retrospective Cohort Study](#). Homeopathy. March 2021
- Jia L. [Nanoparticle formulation increases oral bioavailability of poorly soluble drugs: approaches experimental evidences and theory](#). Current Nanoscience 2005;1:237–43.
- Jiang H, Torregrossa AC, et al. [Natural Product Nitric Oxide Chemistry: New Activity of Old Medicines](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 873210.
- Jiao, ZH, Li, M et al. [Hormesis Effects of Silver Nanoparticles at Non-Cytotoxic Doses to Human Hepatoma Cells](#) Europe PMC PLOS 2014
- Jillavenkatesa, A.; Dapkunas, S. J.; Lum, L.-S. H. [Particle Size Characterization](#); National Institute of Standards and Technology: Maryland, 2001; p 164.
- Jimenez, M. (1950). "[Case history: homeopathic repertorization](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(6): 136-137.
- Jimenez, M. (1951). "[Homeopathic repertorization](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(6): 132; passim.
- Jin GL, Su YP et al. [Medicinal plants of the genus Gelsemium \(Gelsemiaceae, Gentianales\)--a review of their phytochemistry, pharmacology, toxicology and traditional use](#). J Ethnopharmacol. 2014 Feb 27;152(1):33-52
- Jobst, K. (2005). "[Homeopathy, Hahnemann, and The Lancet 250 Years On: A Case of the Emperor's New Clothes?](#)" The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine 11(5): 751-755.
- Jobst, K. A. (1998). "[The truth and nothing but the truth: objectivity in alternative and orthodox biomedicine?](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 4(1): 1-4.
- Johannessen, H., et al. (2008). "[Prevalence in the use of complementary medicine among cancer patients in Tuscany, Italy](#)." Tumori 94(3): 406-410.
- Johansson L, Klinth J, et al. (2003) [Platelet lysate: a replacement for fetal bovine serum in animal cell culture?](#) Cytotechnology 42:67–74.
- Johansson, T. (1990). "[Homeopathy must be made a university subject]." Lakartidningen 87(11): 829; discussion 829-830.
- Johnson, A. M., et al. (1988). "[Dr. P. C. Sen memorial lecture on rural health practice. A study on the rural health practices in Kanyakumari district](#)." Indian journal of public health 32(2): 82-85.
- Johnson, G. (2009). "[Are media attacks justified? A response to Vithoulkas](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(1): 70.
- Johnson, M. A. (1998). "[Homeopathy: another tool in the bag](#)." JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association 279(9): 707.
- Johnson, T. and H. Boon (2007). "[Where does homeopathy fit in pharmacy practice?](#)" American journal of pharmaceutical education 71(1): 7.
- Johnston, G. A., et al. (2003). "[The use of complementary medicine in children with atopic dermatitis in secondary care in Leicester](#)." The British journal of dermatology 149(3): 566-571.
- Jomova K, Vondrakova D, et al. (2010) [Metals, oxidative stress and neurodegenerative disorders](#). Mol Cell Biochem 345: 91–104.
- Jonas, W. (2003). "[Finding the Baby: Is there Clinical Utility to Low-Dose Effects?](#)" Nonlinearity in Biology, Toxicology, and Medicine 1(2): 139-143.
- Jonas W, Lin Y, Tortella F. [Neuroprotection from glutamate toxicity with ultra-low dose glutamate](#). Neuroreport 2001; 12 (2):335-9.
- Jonas W, Lin, Y., Williams, A., Tortella, F., Tuma, R. [Treatment of experimental stroke with low-dose glutamate and homeopathic Arnica montana](#). Perfusion 1999a; 12:452-62.
- Jonas, W. B. (2000). "[Anomalies in the anomalous: last gasp or light at last?](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 103-104.
- Jonas, W. B. (2001). "[The evidence house](#)." West J Med 175: 79-80.
- Jonas, W. B. (2000). "[The homeopathy debate](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 6(3): 213-215
- Jonas, W. B., et al. (2001). "[A systematic review of the quality of homeopathic clinical trials](#)." BMC complementary and alternative medicine 1: 12.

- Jonas WB, Gaddipati JP, Rajeshkumar NV, et al. [Can homeopathic treatment slow prostate cancer growth?](#) Integr Cancer Ther. 2006 Dec;5(4):343-9.
- Jonas, W. B. and J. A. Ives (2008). "[Should we explore the clinical utility of hormesis?](#)" Hum Exp Toxicol 27(2): 123-127.
- Jonas WB, Kaptchuk TJ, Linde K. [A critical overview of homeopathy.](#) Annals of Internal Medicine. 2003; 138 (5):393-9.
- Jonas WB, Linde K et al. [Homeopathy and rheumatic disease.](#) Rheumatic Disease Clinics of North America, Volume 26, Issue 1, 1 February 2000, Pages 117-123
- Jonas WB. [Do homeopathic nosodes protect against infection? An experimental test.](#) Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine 1999b; 5 (5):36-40.
- Jonas WB. [The evidence house: How to build an inclusive base for complementary medicine](#) West J Med. 2001 August; 175(2): 79–80.
- Jonas WB. [The future of hormesis: what is the clinical relevance to hormesis?](#) Critical Reviews in Toxicology. 2001; 31 (4-5):655-8.
- Jones, A. (2003). "[Homeopathic treatment for premenstrual symptoms.](#)" The journal of family planning and reproductive health care / Faculty of Family Planning & Reproductive Health Care, Royal College of Obstetricians & Gynaecologists 29(1): 25-28.
- Jones, D. G. (1992). "[Homoeopathic prophylaxis.](#)" The Veterinary record 131(13): 295.
- Jones, J. (1988). "[Bringing plants closer to humans: a philosophy.](#)" Midwife, health visitor & community nurse 24(7): 257.
- Jones, J. E. and N. Kassity (2001). "[Varieties of alternative experience: complementary care in the neonatal intensive care unit.](#)" Clinical obstetrics and gynecology 44(4): 750-768.
- Jones JF, Maloney EM et al. [Complementary and alternative medical therapy utilization by people with chronic fatiguing illnesses in the United States](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 12.
- Jones R, Hunt C, et al. [Management of common gastrointestinal disorders: quality criteria based on patients' views and practice guidelines](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2009 June 1; 59(563): e199–e208.
- Jones RL, Jenkins MD. [Plant Responses to Homoeopathic Medicines.](#) British Homeopathic Journal, 70, 3, July 1981, 120-146.
- Jong M, Busch M, et al. [P04.72. Towards a model for integrative medicine in the primary care of patients with chronic joint diseases and allergy](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12(Suppl 1): P342.
- Jong, M. C., et al. (2012). "[Adverse drug reactions to anthroposophic and homeopathic solutions for injection: a systematic evaluation of German pharmacovigilance databases. LID - 10.1002/pds.3298 \[doi\].](#)" (1099-1557 (Electronic)).
- Jong, M. C., Buskin, S. L., Ilyenko, L., Kholodova, I., Burkart, J., Weber, S., Keller, T., & Klement, P. (2016). [Effectiveness, safety and tolerability of a complex homeopathic medicinal product in the prevention of recurrent acute upper respiratory tract infections in children: a multicenter, open, comparative, randomized, controlled clinical trial. Multidiscip Respir Med, 11, 19.](#)
- Jong MC, Ermuth U et al. [Plant-based ointments versus usual care in the management of chronic skin diseases: A comparative analysis on outcome and safety.](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 5, October 2013, Pages 453-459
- Jong Mc Fau - van de Vijver, L., et al. "[Integration of complementary and alternative medicine in primary care: what do patients want?](#)" (1873-5134 (Electronic)).
- Jong, M. C., Ilyenko, L., Kholodova, I., Verwer, C., Burkart, J., Weber, S., Keller, T., & Klement, P. (2016). [A Comparative Randomized Controlled Clinical Trial on the Effectiveness, Safety, and Tolerability of a Homeopathic Medicinal Product in Children with Sleep Disorders and Restlessness. Evid Based Complement Alternat Med, 2016, 9539030](#)
- Jong MC, van Vliet M, et al. [Attitudes toward integrative paediatrics: a national survey among youth health care physicians in the Netherlands](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 4.
- Jordan, L. (2005). "[Could homeopathic medicine be utilised as a treatment for teething?](#)" The Australian journal of holistic nursing 12(1): 35-39.
- Joos, E., et al. (1990). "[The "homeopathic" wrist. A nonhomeopathic consequence of homeopathic practice.](#)" The Journal of rheumatology 17(7): 984-985.
- Joos S, Musselmann B, et al. [Integration of Complementary and Alternative Medicine into Family Practices in Germany: Results of a National Survey](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 495813.
- Joos, S. (2011). "[Review on efficacy and health services research studies of complementary and alternative medicine in inflammatory bowel disease.](#)" Chinese journal of integrative medicine 17(6): 403-409.
- Joos S, Rosemann T, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine in Germany – a survey of patients with inflammatory bowel disease](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2006; 6: 19.

- Jordan, L. (2005). "[Could homeopathic medicine be utilised as a treatment for teething?](#)" The Australian Journal of Holistic Nursing 12(1): 35-39.
- Jordan, PM., van Goethem, E., Müller, A.M., et al. [The natural combination medicine Traumeel \(Tr14\) improves resolution of inflammation by promoting the biosynthesis of specialized pro-resolving mediators.](#) Pharmaceuticals. 2021;14(11):1123.
- Jordanoff, K. (1956). "[\[Letter from Bulgaria: homeopathic therapy of a neglected wound\]](#)." Hippocrates 27(8): 259-260.
- Jorge M, Auerbach SM, et al. [Modeling Spontaneous Formation of Precursor Nanoparticles in Clear-Solution Zeolite Synthesis](#) J. AM. CHEM. SOC. 2005, 127, 14388-14400.
- Jorgensen, T. M., et al. (2006). "[Beliefs about medicines among Swedish pharmacy employees.](#)" Pharmacy world & science : PWS 28(4): 233-238.
- Jorgensen, V. and L. Launso (2005). "[Patients' choice of asthma and allergy treatments.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(3): 529-534.
- Jose, J., et al. (2009). "[Drug safety reports on complementary and alternative medicines \(ayurvedic and homeopathic medicines\) by a spontaneous reporting program in a tertiary care hospital.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(7): 793-797.
- Josefek, K. J. (2000). "[Alternative medicine's roadmap to mainstream.](#)" American journal of law & medicine 26(2-3): 295-310.
- Joshi, J., et al., [Evidence for Reversal of Immunosuppression by Homeopathic Medicine to a Predominant Th1-type Immune Response in BALB/c Mice Infected with Leishmania donovani.](#) Homeopathy, August 2021
- Joubert, K., et al., [The In-Vitro Effect of Homeopathically Prepared Rubus idaeus and 680 nm Laser Irradiation on Cervical Cancer Cells.](#) Homeopathy. July 2022
- Julian, F. B. (1950). "[The meaning of homeopathy.](#)" The British homeopathic journal 40(1): 3-14.
- Julian, O. A. and J. Launay (1966). "[Psycho-pathological test on animals by reserpine and Cicuta virosa, according to the homeopathic laws of analogy and identity.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 155-164.
- Junior Rp Fau - Vargas, L., et al. "[Morphometry of white muscle fibers and performance of Nile tilapia \(Oreochromis niloticus\) fingerlings treated with methyltestosterone or a homeopathic complex.](#)" (1476-4245 (Electronic)).
- Júnior RP, Vargas L, et al. [Morphometry of white muscle fibers and performance of Nile tilapia \(Oreochromis niloticus\) fingerlings treated with methyltestosterone or a homeopathic complex](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 3, July 2012, Pages 154-158
- Junker, J., et al. (2004). "[Utilization and perceived effectiveness of complementary and alternative medicine in patients with dystonia.](#)" Movement disorders : official journal of the Movement Disorder Society 19(2): 158-161.
- Junkermann, E. B. (1964). "[The Homeopathic Treatment of Heart Disease.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 326-330.
- Junkermann, E. B. (1962). "[The relationship of the pathology and the symptomatology of homeopathic remedies.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 143-147
- Junod, S. W. (2000). "[An alternative perspective: homeopathic drugs, Royal Copeland, and federal drug regulation.](#)" Food and drug law journal 55(1): 161-183.
- Jurcău, R., et al. (2014). "[The influence of Aconitum Napellus versus placebo, on anxiety and salivary cortisol, in stress induced by intense and short term physical effort.](#)" Homeopathy 103(1): 72.
- Jurj G, Waisse S. [Blisters and homeopathy: case reports and differential diagnosis](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 168-174
- Jurj G, Waisse S et al. [Epidermolysis bullosa: report of three cases treated with homeopathy](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 264-269
- Jurj GH. [Homeopathic treatment of atopic dermatitis.](#) Proc 63rd LMHI Congress.Oostende, Belgium 2008:1-6
- Justo CMP, Gomes MHA. [Conceptions of health, illness and treatment of patients who use homeopathy in Santos, Brazil](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 22-27
- Justo, C. M. and M. H. Gomes (2007). "[\[The city of Santos and the expansion of Brazilian public health services in homeopathy\]](#)." Historia, ciencias, saúde--Manguinhos 14(4): 1159-1171.
- Jouppi R. [Studies of homeopathic treatments need to involve both homeopaths and allopaths](#) Can Vet J. 2002 December; 43(12): 910.
- Jussara SM. Evaluation and comparison of the salivary conditions of children with respiratory problems treated with allopathy and homeopathy medications. Proceedings of the 63rd LMHI Congress.Oostende, Belgium 2008
- Juster RP, McEwen BS, Lupien SJ. [Allostatic load biomarkers of chronic stress and impact on health and cognition.](#) Neurosci Biobehav Rev. Sep 2010;35(1):2-16.

- Juster RP, Perna A, Marin MF, Sindi S, Lupien SJ. [Timing is everything: Anticipatory stress dynamics among cortisol and blood pressure reactivity and recovery in healthy adults.](#) Stress. Mar 14 2012.
- Jütte R. [Case taking in homoeopathy in the 19th and 20th centuries](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 39-47
- Jütte R. [The early history of the placebo](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 94-97
- Jütte R. [Hahnemann and placebo](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 3, July 2014, Pages 208-212
- Jutte, R. (2004). "[The historiography of homoeopathy in Germany.](#)" Orvostorteneti kozlemenyek 49(1-2): 123-130.
- Jutte R, Riley D. [A review of the use and role of low potencies in homeopathy.](#) Complement Ther Med 2005; 13 (4):291-6.
- Jyothilakshmi V, Thellamudhu G, Kumar A, et al. [Preliminary investigation on ultra high diluted B. vulgaris in experimental urolithiasis. Homeopathy July 2013; 102\(3\):172-178.](#)
- Jyothilakshmi V, Thellamudhu G et al. [Beneficial Antioxidative Effect of the Homeopathic Preparation of Berberisvulgaris in Alleviating Oxidative Stress in Experimental Urolithiasis.](#) Forsch Komplementmed 2014;21:7-12
- Jyoti, S., Tandon, S. [Impact of homeopathic remedies on the expression of lineage differentiation genes: an in vitro approach using embryonic stem cells](#) Homeopathy, May 2016. Volume 105 Issue 2 148-159.
- Kaatz, B. L., et al. (1995). "[Informing a patient about a homeopathic preparation.](#)" American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 52(21): 2437; discussion 2437-2441.
- Kabir MH, Hasan N et al. [A survey of medicinal plants used by the Deb barma clan of the Tripura tribe of Moulvibazar district, Bangladesh](#) Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine 2014, 10:19
- Kaehr B, Townson JL, Kalinich RM, et al. [Cellular complexity captured in durable silica biocomposites.](#) Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. Oct 8 2012;109(43):17336-17341.
- Kagias K, Nehammer C, Pocock R. [Neuronal responses to physiological stress.](#)Front Genet. 2012;3:222.
- Kahn, M. F. (1995). "[Is the evidence for homoeopathy reproducible?](#)" Lancet 345(8944): 251; author reply 252-253.
- Kahn MF. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 365
- Kahn MF. [Wheat and chaff in alternative medicine](#), The Lancet, Volume 349, Issue 9054, 15 March 1997, Page 812
- Kail, K. (2001). "[Clinical outcomes of a diagnostic and treatment protocol in allergy/sensitivity patients.](#)" Alternative medicine review : a journal of clinical therapeutic 6(2): 188-202
- Kainz, J. T., et al. (1996). "[Homoeopathic versus placebo therapy of children with warts on the hands: a randomized, double-blind clinical trial.](#)" Dermatology 193(4): 318-320.
- Kajander EO. [Nanobacteria – propagating calcifying nanoparticles.](#) Lett. Appl. Microbiol. 42(6), 549–552 (2006).
- Kajander EO, Ciftcioglu N. [Nanobacteria as extremophiles.](#) Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng. 3755, 106–112 (1999).
- Kajander EO, Ciftcioglu N, Aho K, Garcia-Cuerpo E. [Characteristics of nanobacteria and their possible role in stone formation.](#) Urol. Res. 31(2), 47–54 (2003).
- Kajander EO, Kurochkin I, et al. [Nanobacteria from blood, the smallest culturable autonomously replicating agent on Earth.](#) Proc. Soc. Photo Opt. Instrum. Eng. 3111, 420–428 (1997).
- Kajander EO, Ciftcioglu N. [Nanobacteria: an alternative mechanism for pathogenic intra- and extracellular calcification and stone formation.](#) Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA 95(14), 8274–8279 (1998).
- Kajander EO, Ciftcioglu N. [Nanobacteria: controversial pathogens in nephrolithiasis and polycystic kidney disease.](#) Curr. Opin. Nephrol. Hypertens. 10(3), 445–452 (2001).
- Kajander EO, Liesi P, Ciftcioglu N (1993) Do autonomously replicating sterile filterable particles have an association with amyloid accumulation. In: Zingernagel RM, Stauffacher W, editors. Viruses and virus-like agents in disease: 2nd Karger symposium, Basel, March 7–9, 1993. Basel: Karger. pp. 41.
- Kajander EO, Tahvanainen E, Kuronen I, Ciftcioglu N. Comparison of staphylococci and novel bacteria-like particles from blood. Zentralbl. Bacteriol. 26, 1–6 (1994).
- Kalampokas T, Botis S et al. [Homeopathy for infertility treatment: a case series.](#) Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol. 2014;41(2):158-9.
- Kalder, M., et al. (2011). "[Use of complementary and alternative medicine during pregnancy and delivery.](#)" Archives of gynecology and obstetrics 283(3): 475-482.
- Kalyoncu AF, Selçuk ZT, et al. [Alternative and complementary medicine for asthma.](#) Thorax. 1992 September; 47(9): 762.
- Kang Z, Liu Y, Lee ST. [Small-sized silicon nanoparticles: new nanolights and nanocatalysts.](#) Nanoscale. Mar 2011;3(3):777-791.

- Kannappan R, Gupta SC, et al. [Neuroprotection by Spice-Derived Nutraceuticals: You Are What You Eat!](#) Mol Neurobiol. 2011 October; 44(2): 142–159.
- Kantor, J. M. (1997). "[Homeopathy within alternative and orthodox care.](#)" Medical interface 10(6): 60-64.
- Kaplan, B. (1994). "[Homoeopathy: 1--What is it?](#)" Professional care of mother and child 4(5): 151-152.
- Kaplan, B. (1994). "[Homoeopathy: 2. In pregnancy and for the under-fives.](#)" Professional care of mother and child 4(6): 185-187.
- Kaplan, B. (1994). "[Homoeopathy: 3. Everyday uses for all the family.](#)" Professional care of mother and child 4(7): 212-213.
- Kaplan, S. A. "[Re: Constitutional, organopathic and combined homeopathic treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy: a clinical trial.](#)" (1527-3792 (Electronic)).
- Kaptschuk, T. J. (2000). "[Debate over the history of placebos in medicine.](#)" Alternative therapies in health and medicine 6(4): 18, 20.
- Karatsoreos IN, McEwen BS: [Psychobiological allostasis: resistance, resilience and vulnerability.](#) Trends Cogn Sci 2011, 15(12):576–584.
- Karatsoreos, I. N., & McEwen, B. S. (2013). [Resilience and vulnerability: a neurobiological perspective.](#) *F1000Prime Rep*, 5, 13.
- Kared, P. et al., [Evaluate The Effectiveness Of Individualized Homoeopathic Medicine As A Complement Therapy With Using Complete Repertory In The Management Of Non-Dialysis Chronic Kidney Disease.](#) (2025) African Journal of Biomedical Research, 28(1), pp. 350–356
- Karig, D. K., Siuti, P., Dar, R. D., Retterer, S. T., Doktycz, M. J., & Simpson, M. L. (2011). [Model for biological communication in a nanofabricated cell-mimic driven by stochastic resonance.](#) *Nano Commun Netw*, 2, 39-49.
- Karmakar, S. R., Biswas, S. J., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2010). [Anti-carcinogenic potentials of a plant extract \(Hydrastis canadensis\): I. Evidence from in vivo studies in mice \(Mus musculus\).](#) *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*, 11, 545-51
- Karmali PP, Simberg D: [Interactions of nanoparticles with plasma proteins: implication on clearance and toxicity of drug delivery systems.](#) Expert Opin Drug Deliv 2011, 8(3):343–357.
- Karow JH, Abt HP, Froehling M, Ackermann H. [Efficacy of Arnica montana D4 for Healing of Wounds after Hallux valgus Surgery compared to Diclofenac.](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2008 Jan-Feb;14(1):17-25.
- Karp, J-C, Sanchez, C et al. [Treatment with Ruta graveolens 5CH and Rhus toxicodendron 9CH may reduce joint pain and stiffness linked to aromatase inhibitors in women with early breast cancer: results of a pilot observational study](#) Homeopathy, November 2016 Volume 105 Issue 4 Pages 299-308.
- Karpukhin AV, Avkhacheva NV, Yakovlev RY, Kulakova II, Yashin VA, Lisichkin GV, et al. [Effect of detonation nanodiamonds on phagocyte activity.](#) Cell Biology International 2011;35:727–33.
- Karst, F. (1988). "[Homeopathy in Illinois.](#)" Caduceus 4(2): 1-33.
- Karst H, Berger S, Erdmann G, Schutz G, Joels M: [Metaplasticity of amygdalar responses to the stress hormone corticosterone.](#) Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2010, 107(32):14449–14454.
- Karuppusamy, A., et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Treatment of Vitiligo: Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Pilot Trial.](#) Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine VOL. 28, NO. 1. 2022
- Kass, B., et al., [Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of treatment with additional enrollment to a homeopathic integrated care contract in Germany.](#) BMC Health Services Research volume 20, Article number: 872 (2020)
- Kass-Annese, B. (2000). "[Alternative therapies for menopause.](#)" Clinical obstetrics and gynecology 43(1): 162-183.
- Kassab S, Cummings M, Berkovitz S, van Haselen R, Fisher P. [Homeopathic medicines for adverse effects of cancer treatments.](#) Cochrane Database Syst Rev.2009(2):CD004845.
- Katellaris, C. H., et al. (1991). "[Vega testing in the diagnosis of allergic conditions. The Australian College of Allergy.](#)" The Medical journal of Australia 155(2): 113-114Katrak P, Bialocerkowski AE, et al. [A systematic review of the content of critical appraisal tools](#) BMC Med Res Methodol. 2004; 4: 22.
- Katz, T. (1995). "[Homoeopathic Belladonna.](#)" Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 1(1): 11-14.
- Katz, T. (1997). "[Homoeopathic treatment during the menopause.](#)" Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 3(2): 46-50.
- Katz, T. (1995). "[Homoeopathic treatment of premenstrual symptoms.](#)" Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 1(5): 133-137.
- Katz T. [The management of pregnancy and labour with homoeopathy](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 1, Issue 6, December 1995, Pages 159-164
- Katz T, Fisher P, et al. [The feasibility of a randomised, placebo-controlled clinical trial of homeopathic treatment of depression in general practice,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 145-152

- Kauffman S. At Home in the Universe. [The Search for the Laws of Self-Organization and Complexity](#). NY: Oxford University Press; 1995 Book
- Kaul G, Thippeswamy H. [Role of heat shock proteins in diseases and their therapeutic potential](#). Indian Journal of Microbiology 2011;51:124–31.
- Kaul, P., [Alternative Therapeutic Modalities](#). Progress in Drug Research. 1996
- Kaur H., et. al., [Homeopathy in Public Health in India](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(02): 076-087
- Kaur H., et. al., [Optimising the use of polar symptoms in Homeopathy: Introduction to a pilot study of prognostic factor research in chronic cough](#). Indian Journal of Research In Homeopathy. 2020, Volume 14, Issue : 3, Page : 200-210
- Kaur, H., et al., [Homoeopathy as an Adjuvant to Standard Care in Moderate and Severe Cases of COVID-19: A Single-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study](#). Homeopathy. November 2022
- Kaur, H. et al., [Randomised controlled trial to compare efficacy of standard care alone and in combination with homoeopathic treatment of moderate/severe COVID-19 cases](#). PLoS One. 2023 Nov 15;18(11)
- Kaur, H., Rutten, L., Lamba, C. D., Rao, S., Bajpai, A., Sachdeva, J., Raizada, S., Choudhury, S., Shinde, V., ER, V., Kundu, C., Pal, P. P., Kiranmayee, R. G., Sahoo, A. R., Rajashekhar, B., Shil, R. C., Mahajan, N., Khurana, A., Oberai, P., & Manchanda, R. K.. [Homoeopathic treatment for chronic cough – a multicentric, prospective, exploratory trial](#) . International Journal of High Dilution Research. 2024. ISSN 1982-6206, 23(cf), 146–160.
- Kaur, H., et al., [The Patient Population at Homeopathic Outpatient Clinics across India: A Clinical Data Collection Study](#). Homeopathy. May 2024
- Kaur, H., et al., [Enhancing Homeopathic Prescribing for Chronic Cough by Classifying the Reliability of Polar Symptoms](#). Homeopathy. October 2025
- Kaushal J, Gupta MC, et al. [Self-Medication Patterns and Drug Use Behavior in Housewives Belonging to the Middle Income Group in a City in Northern India](#) Indian J Community Med. 2012 Jan-Mar; 37(1): 16–19.
- Kav T. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine: A survey in Turkish Gastroenterology Patients](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2009; 9: 41.
- Kavalier, F. (2011). "[Why do pharmacists sell homoeopathic remedies?](#)" BMJ 342: d349.
- Kawakami AP, Sato C, et al. [Inflammatory Process Modulation by Homeopathic *Arnica montana* 6CH: The Role of Individual Variation](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 917541.
- Kawata K, Osawa M, Okabe S. [In vitro toxicity of silver nanoparticles at noncytotoxic doses to HepG2 human hepatoma cells](#). Environ Sci Technol 2009;43:6046–51.
- Kay, A. B. and M. H. Lessof (1992). "[Allergy. Conventional and alternative concepts. A report of the Royal College of Physicians Committee on Clinical Immunology and Allergy](#)." Clinical and experimental allergy : journal of the British Society for Allergy and Clinical Immunology 22 Suppl 3: 1-44.
- Kayne S, McGuire A. [Attitudes to homoeopathy in a sample of veterinarians](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, October 1993, Pages 185-188
- Kayne S, McGuire A. [Homoeopathy and veterinary attitudes](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Page 232
- Kayne S. [Healing with Homeopathy](#), Wayne B. Jonas, Jennifer Jacobs. Warner Books, New York (1996) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 117-119
- Kayne S. [High Dilution Pharmacology and Homoeopathy](#), Nirmal C. Sukul. A. Sukul, Calcutta (1997), \$20. 109pp British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 56-57
- Kayne S. [Homeopathy in Cuba](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 2, April 2000, Pages 99-100
- Kayne, S. (2002). "[Homeopathy and infectious disease: controversies raised by the recent foot-and-mouth disease and anthrax outbreaks](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 8(1): 3-4.
- Kayne S. [Homoeopathy in sports medicine](#): Br Hom J 1992; 81: 142–147, Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 1, January 1993, Page 57
- Kayne S. [The European Committee for Homoeopathy \(ECH\) Conference: European Pharmacists-Doctors Meeting, Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital, 17th April 1999](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 1, January 2000, Page 56
- Kayne S. [A Pilot Trial to Study the Perceived Effectiveness of Homoeopathic remedies bought Over The Counter \(OTC\) in British Pharmacies](#). Journal of the Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital NHS Trust, 1997, January 23-24, 90-94.
- Kayne, S. (2000). "[Proposals for new international system of nomenclature for homeopathic medicines](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 57-58.
- Kayne, S. (2006). "[Samuel Hahnemann \(1755-1843\): the founder of modern homeopathy](#)." Pharmaceutical historian 36(2 Suppl): S23-26.

- Kayne SB. [Chapter 10 – Therapies allied to homeopathy](#) Homeopathic Pharmacy (Second Edition), 2006, Pages 255-265
- Kayne SB. [Chapter 2 – Historical background of homeopathy](#) Homeopathic Pharmacy (Second Edition), 2006, Pages 39-57
- Kayne SB. [Chapter 3 – The development of homeopathy around the world](#) Homeopathic Pharmacy (Second Edition), 2006, Pages 59-78
- Kayne SB. [Homeopathic practice](#). London: Pharmaceutical Press; 2008.
- Kayne SB. [Homeopathic Pharmacy: Theory and Practice](#), 2e. Churchill Livingstone; 2006.
- Kayne, S., [Homeopathy in the 21st Century, and Comparisons with Hahnemann](#). Homeopathy. September 2021.
- Ke, Y. C.; Stroeve, P. [Polymer-Layered Silicate and Silica Nanocomposites](#); Elsevier B.V.: Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 2005.
- Keck CM, Muller RH. [Drug nanocrystals of poorly soluble drugs produced by high pressure homogenisation](#). European Journal of Pharm- maceutics and Biopharmaceutics 2006;62:3–16.
- Keen, D. and I. Hadjikhouri (2008). "[ADHD in children and adolescents](#)." Clinical evidence 2008.
- Keen, D. and I. Hadjikhouri (2011). "[ADHD in children and adolescents](#)." Clinical evidence 2011.
- Keijzer C, Slutter B, van der Zee R, Jiskoot W, van Eden W, Broere F. [PLGA, PLGA-TMC and TMC-TPP nanoparticles differentially modulate the outcome of nasal vaccination by inducing tolerance or enhancing humoral immunity](#). PLoS ONE 2011;6:e26684.
- Keil T, Witt CM, Roll S, Vancea W, Webera K, Wegscheiderb K, Willich SN. [Homoeopathic versus Conventional Treatment of Children with Eczema: A comparative Cohort Study](#). [Complement Ther Med](#). 2008 Feb;16(1):15-21.
- Kell, T. (1997). "[More on infant colic](#)." The Birth gazette 13(2): 3.
- Keller, A. (1998). "[\[Homeopathic anamnesis\]](#)." Praxis 87(27-28): 903-906.
- Keller, D., et al., [How target-orientated is the use of homeopathy in dairy farming?-A survey in France, Germany and Spain](#). Acta Vet Scand. 2019 Jul 12;61(1):30.
- Kellermeier M, Melero-Garcia E et al. [Stabilization of Amorphous Calcium Carbonate in Inorganic Silica-Rich Environments](#) J. Am. Chem. Soc., 2010, 132 (50), pp 17859–17866.
- Kelly, M. (1964). "[Some Medical Myths](#)." World medical journal 11: 205-207.
- Kelner M, Wellman B et al. [How far can complementary and alternative medicine go? The case of chiropractic and homeopathy](#) *Social Science & Medicine, Volume 63, Issue 10, November 2006, Pages 2617-2627*
- K Kelner, M. J., et al. (2002). "[Complementary and alternative groups contemplate the need for effectiveness, safety and cost-effectiveness research](#)." Complementary therapies in medicine 10(4): 235-239.
- Kelner, M., et al. (2004). "[The role of the state in the social inclusion of complementary and alternative medical occupations](#)." Complementary therapies in medicine 12(2-3): 79-89.
- Kemper K. [Complementary and alternative medicine for children: does it work?](#) Arch Dis Child. 2001 January; 84(1): 6–9.
- Kemper KJ, Dirkse D, et al. [What do clinicians want? Interest in integrative health services at a North Carolina academic medical center](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 5.
- Kemper KJ. [Complementary and alternative medicine for children: does it work?](#) West J Med. 2001 April; 174(4): 272–276.
- Kempf EJ. [European Medicine: A Résumé of Medical Progress During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries](#) Medical Library and Historical Journal. 1906 March; 4(1): 86–100.
- Kennedy, A. (1996). "[Managing hay fever: which treatment?](#)" Community nurse 2(1): 40-42.
- Kennedy BF. [Homoeopathy in the Irish Potato Famine](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Page 40
- Kennedy CO. [Is homoeopathy a placebo therapy?](#) European Journal of Pharmacology, Volume 183, Issue 1, 1 July 1990, Page 154
- Kennedy CO, Couzigou P et al. [HOMOEOPATHY](#), The Lancet, Volume 321, Issue 8322, 26 February 1983, Page 482
- Kennedy CO. [Must homoeopathy be marginal?](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 3, July 1995, Page 192
- Kennedy DA, Hart J, Seely D. [Cost Effectiveness of Natural Health Products: A Systematic Review of Randomized Clinical Trials](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2009 September; 6(3): 297–304.
- Kennedy, A. J.; Hull, M. S.; Bednar, A. J.; Goss, J. D.; Gunter, J. C.; Bouldin, J. L.; Vikesland, P. J.; Steevens, J. A. [Fractionating Nanosilver: Importance for Determining Toxicity to Aquatic Test Organisms](#). Environ. Sci. Technol. 2010, 44 (24), 9571–9577.
- Kenny, M. G. (2002). "[A darker shade of green: medical botany, homeopathy, and cultural politics in interwar Germany](#)." Social history of medicine : the journal of the Society for the Social History of Medicine / SSHM 15(3): 481-504.
- Kensei, E.; Hiromu, S. [Metrology of Airborne and Liquid-Borne Nanoparticles: Current Status and Future Needs](#). Metrologia 2010, 47 (2), S83Kent, E. E., et al. (2013). "[The importance of symptom surveillance during follow-up care of](#)

- [leukemia, bladder, and colorectal cancer survivors](#)." Supportive care in cancer : official journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer.
- Kenyon (1947). "[Comments on the homoeopathic treatment of diabetes](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 37(3): 179-189.
- Kenyon, J. N. (1986). "[Food sensitivity, a search for underlying causes. Case study of 12 patients](#)." Acupuncture & electro-therapeutics research 11(1): 1-13.
- Kerker M, [The Scattering of Light and Other Electromagnetic Radiation](#), Academic Press, Inc., New York, 1969, pp. 54 –63.
- Kernick D. [Evaluating primary care research networks--exposing a wider agenda](#). Br J Gen Pract. 2001 January; 51(462): 63.
- Kerr, H. D. (1994). "[Homeopathy study questions](#)." Pediatrics 94(6 Pt 1): 964; author reply 965.
- Kerr, H. D. and G. W. Yarborough (1986). "[Pancreatitis following ingestion of a homeopathic preparation](#)." The New England journal of medicine 314(25): 1642-1643.
- Kerr, J. F. (1950). "[Experience with a plussed potency](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 40(2): 83-85.
- Kerr M, Magrath J et al. [Comment on "The defining role of structure \(including epitaxy\) in the plausibility of homeopathy"](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 44-45
- Kerssens, J. J. and P. P. Groenewegen (2005). "[Consumer preferences in social health insurance](#)." The European journal of health economics : HEPAC : health economics in prevention and care 6(1): 8-15.
- Keshet, Y. and E. Ben-Arye (2011). "[Which complementary and alternative medicine modalities are integrated within Israeli healthcare organizations and do they match the public's preferences?](#)." Harefuah 150(8): 635-638, 690, 689.
- Ketelson, H. A.; Pelton, R.; Brook, M. A. [Colloidal Stability of Stober Silica in Acetone](#). Langmuir 1996, 12 (5), 1134–1140.
- Ketteler M, Wanner C, et al. (2003) [Deficiencies of calcium-regulatory proteins in dialysis patients: a novel concept of cardiovascular calcification in uremia](#). Kidney Int Suppl 84: S84–87.
- Ketteler M, Westenfeld R, et al. (2005) "[Missing" inhibitors of calcification: general aspects and implications in renal failure](#)." Pediatr Nephrol 20: 383–388.
- Keysser, G. (2008). "[Outcome of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis treated with homeopathic drugs without DMARD therapy](#)." Medizinische Klinik 103(1): 36-37.
- Khadim, A., et al., [Individualised homoeopathic medicine versus placebo in the pain management of knee and hip osteoarthritis: A double-blind, randomised controlled trial](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy. Vol. 17. Issue 3. 2023
- Khamo, J., et al., [Applications of Optobiology in Intact Cells and Multicellular Organisms](#). Journal of Molecular Biology. Volume 429, Issue 20, 13 October 2017, Pages 2999-3017
- Khan, F., et al., [Management of Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome: A Qualitative Inquiry among Complementary and Alternative Medicine Practitioners in South Africa](#). Homeopathy. 2024
- Khan H. [Medicinal Plants in Light of History Recognized Therapeutic Modality](#). J Ev Basaed Comp Alt Med 2014
- Khan, Sabiha et al. [In Vitro Assessment of Homeopathic Potencies of Hydrastis canadensis on Hormone-Dependent and Independent Breast Cancer](#). Homeopathy. July 2020.
- Khan, S. ; Sharma, S. ; Tandon, C.; Nayak, D.; Manchanda, R.; Kumari, K.; Singh, I.; Baligar, P.; Tandon, S. [Attenuation of HTERT-Dependent Pathways by Hydrastis Canadensis As a Novel Mechanism for Inhibiting Breast Cancer Cell Proliferation](#). Chem Biol Lett 2025, 12 (3), 1272.
- Khan T. [The evidenced-based approach to treating podiatric conditions with Marigold therapy and homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Supplement 1, November 2008, Pages 21-22
- Kharal, A. (2009). "[Homeopathic drug selection using Intuitionistic fuzzy sets](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(1): 35-39.
- Khare, R. S. (1996). "[Dava, Doktor, and Dua: anthropology of practiced medicine in India](#)." Social science & medicine 43(5): 837-848.
- Khatun, J., et al., [An Investigation into the Miasmatic Classification of Symptoms in Homeopathy: Development of a Checklist of Secondary Symptoms of Psora by Mixed-Methods Research](#). Homeopathy. March 2026
- Khatun, R., et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Nasal Inferior Turbinate Hypertrophy in Adolescents and Adults: An Open-Label, Single-Group, Quasi-Experimental Clinical Study](#). Homeopathy, July 2026
- Khlebtsov, B. N.; Khanadeev, V. A.; Khlebtsov, N. G. [Observation of Extra-High Depolarized Light Scattering Spectra from Gold Nanorods](#). J. Phys. Chem. C 2008, 112 (33), 12760–12768.
- Kholodova Nb Fau - Sotnikov, V. M., et al. "[Clinical characteristics and treatment of polyneuropathy developed after chemotherapy](#)." (1997-7298 (Print)).
- Khrennikov, A. (2000). "[Classical and quantum dynamics on p-adic trees of ideas](#)." Bio Systems 56(2-3): 95-120.

- Khripin CY, Pristinski D, Dunphy DR, Brinker CJ, Kaehr B: [Protein-directed assembly of arbitrary three-dimensional nanoporous silica architectures](#). ACS Nano 2011, 5(2):1401–1409.
- Khuda-Bukhsh, A. (2006). "[Laboratory research in homeopathy: pro](#)." Integr Cancer Ther. 5: 320-332.
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Mice as a model for homeopathy research](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 267-279
- Khuda-Bukhsh, A. (2017). [An overview of research at University of Kalyani in exploring some basic issues of Homoeopathy](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy, 11, 147-57.
- Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2003). "[Towards understanding molecular mechanisms of action of homeopathic drugs: an overview](#)." Molecular and cellular biochemistry 253(1-2): 339-345.
- Khuda-Bukhsh, AR [Current trends in high dilution research with particular reference to gene regulatory hypothesis](#). The Nucleus 2014 Volume 57, Issue 1 pp 3-17
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR, Bhattacharyya SS, Paul S, Dutta S, Boujedaini N, Belon P. [Modulation of Signal Proteins: A Plausible Mechanism to Explain How a Potentized Drug Secale Cor 30C Diluted beyond Avogadro's Limit Combats Skin Papilloma in Mice](#). Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011;2011:286320.
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR, De A, Das D, Dutta S, Boujedaini N: [Analysis of the capability of ultra-highly diluted glucose to increase glucose uptake in arsenite-stressed bacteria Escherichia coli](#). Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao 2011, 9(8):901–912.
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR, Pathak S et al. [Can Homeopathic Arsenic Remedy Combat Arsenic Poisoning in Humans Exposed to Groundwater Arsenic Contamination?: A Preliminary Report on First Human Trial](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 December; 2(4): 537–548.
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR, Roy-Karmakar SR, Banerjee A, Banerjee P, Pathak S, Biswas AJ, Haque S, Das Debarsi, Boujedaini N, Belon P. [A follow-up study on the efficacy of the homeopathic remedy Arsenicum album in Volunteers living in high risk arsenic contaminated areas](#). Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2009; 11; doi: 10.1093/ecam/nep122.
- Khuda-Bukhsh, A.R.; Banerjee, A.; Biswas, S.J.; Karmakar, S.R.; Banerjee, P.; Pathak, S.; Guha, B.; Haque, S.; Das, D.; De, A.; Das, D.; Boujedaini, N. [An initial report on the efficacy of a millesimal potency Arsenicum Album LM 0/3 in ameliorating arsenic toxicity in humans living in a high-risk arsenic village](#). Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao. 2011 Jun;9(6):596-604.
- Khuda-Bukhsh AR, Sikdar S. [Condurango 30C Induces Epigenetic Modification of Lung Cancer-specific Tumour Suppressor Genes via Demethylation](#). Forsch Komplementmed. 2015 Jun 18. [Epub ahead of print]
- Khuda-Bukhsh, Mondel, J, Shah, R. [Therapeutic potential of HIV nosode 30c as evaluated in A549 lung cancer cells](#). Homeopathy November 2017 Vol 106, Issue 4, pages 203-213.
- Khullar M, Sharma SK, et al. (2004) [Morphological and immunological characteristics of nanobacteria from human renal stones of a north Indian population](#). Urol Res 32: 190–195.
- Khurana A, Mittal R, Rath P, et al. [Ferrum phosphoricum 3X and Ferrum metallicum 3X in the treatment of iron deficiency anaemia in children: Randomized parallel arm study](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14(3):171-178.
- Kiefer, D., et al. (2009). "[An overview of CAM: components and clinical uses](#)." Nutrition in clinical practice : official publication of the American Society for Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition 24(5): 549-559.
- Kiefer, P., et al. (2012). "[Lowland amphibians - recalculation of data on effects of diluted thyroxine](#)." Int J High Dilution Res 11(38): 3-18.
- Kiel, S et al. (2012) [Forming nanoparticles of water-soluble ionic molecules and embedding them into polymer and glass substrates](#) Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology
- Kiene, H., et al. (2006). "[Bias in meta-analysis](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(1): 54.
- Kiene, H., et al. (2005). "[Failure to exclude false negative bias: a fundamental flaw in the trial of Shang et al.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 783.
- Kienle, H. (1953). "[Therapy in the light of biopathology](#)." Hippokrates 24(10): 292-296.
- Kievit FM, Veiseh O et al. [Chlorotoxin Labeled Magnetic Nanovectors for Targeted Gene Delivery to Glioma](#) ACS Nano. 2010 August 24; 4(8): 4587–4594.
- Kijlstra A, Eijck IAJM et al. [Animal health in organic livestock production systems: a review](#), NJAS - Wageningen Journal of Life Sciences, Volume 54, Issue 1, 2006, Pages 77-94
- Kikos, J. (1999). "[Homeopathy and community nursing](#)." Australian nursing journal 6(8): 33.
- Kim, I. S. (2004). "[King Injo's disease and burnt needle therapy](#)." Ui sahak 13(2): 198-218.

- Kim J, Arola DD, Gu L, Kim YK, Mai S, Liu Y, Pashley DH, Tay FR: [Functional biomimetic analogs help remineralize apatite-depleted demineralized resin-infiltrated dentin via a bottom-up approach](#). *Acta Biomater* 2010, 6(7):2740–2750.
- Kim J, Mooney DJ. [In Vivo Modulation of Dendritic Cells by Engineered Materials: Towards New Cancer Vaccines](#). *Nano Today*. 2011 Oct;6(5):466-477.
- Kim JA, Åberg C et al. [Role of cell cycle on the cellular uptake and dilution of nanoparticles in a cell population](#). *Nature Nanotechnology* 7, 62–68 (2012)
- Kim HY, Han JA et al. [Effect of ultrasonic treatments on nanoparticle preparation of acid-hydrolyzed waxy maize starch](#) *Carbohydrate Polymers* 93 (2013) 582– 588
- Kim LS, Riedlinger JE, Baldwin CM, Hilli L, Khalsa SV, Messer SA, Waters RF. [Treatment of seasonal allergic rhinitis using homeopathic preparation of common allergens in the Southwest Region of the US: A randomized, controlled clinical trial](#). *Annals of Pharmacotherapy*. 2005, Apr, 39, 4, 617-24.
- Kim TH, Kim M, Park HS, Shin US, Gong MS, Kim HW. [Size-dependent cellular toxicity of silver nanoparticles](#). *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research Part A* 2012;100(4):1033–43.
- Kim, J. W.; Kim, L. U.; Kim, C. K. [Size Control of Silica Nanoparticles and Their Surface Treatment for Fabrication of Dental Nanocomposites](#). *Biomacromolecules* 2006, 8 (1), 215–222.
- King, F. J., Jr. (1996). ["Homeopathy for the holistic nurse: classical vs. contemporary homeopathy."](#) *Beginnings* 16(8): 9.
- King, L. S. (1982). ["Medicine in the USA: historical vignettes. III. Medical sects and their influence."](#) *JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association* 248(10): 1221-1224.
- King, L. S. (1982). ["Medicine in the USA: historical vignettes. V. The 'old code' of medical ethics and some problems it had to face."](#) *JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association* 248(18): 2329-2333.
- King, L. S. (1983). ["Medicine in the USA: historical vignettes. IX. The AMA sets a new code of ethics."](#) *JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association* 249(10): 1338-1342.
- Kinginger, E. (1946). ["Homeopathy; the true art of healing."](#) *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 39: 190-193.
- Kipnis, J. (2016). [Multifaceted interactions between adaptive immunity and the central nervous system.](#) *Science*, 353, 766-71.
- Kirby, B. J. (2002). ["Safety of homeopathic products."](#) *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* 95(5): 221-222.
- Kirkby R, Herscu P. [Homeopathic trial design in influenza treatment](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 69-75
- Kirkwood, J. K., et al. (1989). ["Homoeopathy."](#) *The Veterinary record* 124(11): 282-283.
- Kirkwood, T. (1976). ["Medicine a century ago."](#) *IMJ. Illinois medical journal* 149(4): 370-375.
- Kirsch, I. (2008) [Initial Severity and Antidepressant Benefits: A Meta-Analysis of Data Submitted to the Food and Drug Administration](#). *Plos Medicine* 5, DOI: 10.1371/journal
- Kirschmann, A. T. (1999). ["Adding women to the ranks, 1860-1890: a new view with a homeopathic lens."](#) *Bulletin of the history of medicine* 73(3): 429-446.
- Kirsis, J. (1991). ["The homeopathic drugstore of Riga."](#) *Pharmacy in history* 33(2): 76-79.
- Kishore, J. (1973). ["About entry of homoeopathy into India."](#) *Bulletin of the Institute of Medicine* 3: 76-78.
- Kisten S, Newman AD. [Induction of Labor with Homeopathy: A Case Report](#) *Journal of Midwifery & Women's Health*, Volume 52, Issue 3, May–June 2007, Pages 303-307
- Kistin, S. J. and A. D. Newman (2007). ["Induction of labor with homeopathy: a case report."](#) *Journal of midwifery & women's health* 52(3): 303-307.
- Kitai, E., et al. (1998). ["Use of complementary and alternative medicine among primary care patients."](#) *Family practice* 15(5): 411-414
- Kivellos, S., et al. (2009). ["Observational prospective study of homeopathic treatment in patients with migraine."](#) *Cephalalgia* 29: 107, PA.118.
- Kivellos S, Papatriantafyllou J, Papilas K, Karagerorgiou K, Vithoulkas G. [Practicing classical homeopathy in a headache clinic of a major public hospital in Athens, Greece. Proc 8th Headache Congress. Valenthia; 2006.](#)
- Kleijnen J. [What research is needed to show the effectiveness of homeopathy?](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S1-S2
- Kleijnen, J., et al. (1991). ["Clinical trials of homoeopathy."](#) *BMJ* 302(6772): 316-323.
- Kleijnen J, Knipschild P, ter Riet G. [Clinical trials of homoeopathy. BMJ1991;302:316-23.](#) Abstract/FREE Full Text
- Kleijnen, J. and P. Knipschild (1992). ["The comprehensiveness of Medline and Embase computer searches. Searches for controlled trials of homoeopathy, ascorbic acid for common cold and ginkgo biloba for cerebral insufficiency and intermittent claudication."](#) *Pharmaceutisch weekblad. Scientific edition* 14(5): 316-320.

- Klein, S. D., (2018) [Physicochemical Investigations of Homeopathic Preparations: A Systematic Review and Bibliometric Analysis—Part 1.](#), THE JOURNAL OF ALTERNATIVE AND COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE Volume 00, Number 00, 2018, pp. 1–13
- Klein, S. D., & Wolf, U. (2016). [Comparison of homeopathic globules prepared from high and ultra-high dilutions of various starting materials by ultraviolet light spectroscopy.](#) *Complement Ther Med*, 24, 111-7.
- Klein SD, Sandig A, et al. [Differences in Median Ultraviolet Light Transmissions of Serial Homeopathic Dilutions of Copper Sulfate, Hypericum perforatum, and Sulfur.](#) Hindawi Publishing Corporation Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine Volume 2013, Article ID 370609, 1-11
- Klein SD. [Investigating Homeopathic Verum and Placebo Globules with UV Spectroscopy](#) *Forsch Komplementmed* 2013;20:295–297.
- Klein-Laansma C, Tilborgh A van, Jansen J, Van der Windt D, Mathie R, Rutten L. Homeopathic treatment of PMS, pilot study and call for collaboration. Poster presented at: ICCMR 2010; Tromsø, Norway
- Klein-Laansma CT, Jansen JCH et al. [Semi-standardised homeopathic treatment of premenstrual syndrome with a limited number of medicines: Feasibility study](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 192-204
- Klein-Laansma, C., et al., [Semi-Individualized Homeopathy Add-On Versus Usual Care Only for Premenstrual Disorders: A Randomized, Controlled Feasibility Study](#). *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine* Vol. 24, No. 7. 2018
- Kleps I, Ignat T, Miu M, et al. [Nanostructured silicon particles for medical applications](#). *J Nanosci Nanotechnol*. Apr 2010;10(4):2694-2700.
- Kliems H, Witt CM: [The good doctor: a qualitative study of German homeopathic physicians](#). *J Altern Complement Med* 2011, 17(3):265–270.
- Klocke P, Ivmeyer S, et al. [A randomized controlled trial to compare the use of homeopathy and internal Teat Sealers for the prevention of mastitis in organically farmed dairy cows during the dry period and 100 days post-calving](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Pages 90-98
- Klopp R, Niemer W, Weiser M. [Microcirculatory effects of a homeopathic preparation in patients with mild vertigo: an intravital microscopic study](#). *Microvasc Res*. 2005, 69, 1-2,10-6.
- Klunker W. [Symptom a key concept in homeopathy](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Page 177
- Kmietowicz, Z. ["Liverpool CCG rethinks funding of homeopathy."](#) (1756-1833 (Electronic)).
- Kneen R, Appleton RE. [Alternative approaches to conventional antiepileptic drugs in the management of paediatric epilepsy](#) *Arch Dis Child*. 2006 November; 91(11): 936–941.
- Kneis KC and G. A (2009). ["Economic evaluation of Sinfrontal in the treatment of acute maxillary sinusitis in adults."](#) *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy* 7(3): 181-191.
- Kneusel O, Weber M, Suter A. [Arnica montana Gel in Osteoarthritis of the Knee: an open, multicenter clinical trial](#). *Advanced Therapies*, 2002, Sep-Oct, 19, 5, 209-18.
- Knipschild, P., et al. (1990). ["Belief in the efficacy of alternative medicine among general practitioners in The Netherlands."](#) *Social science & medicine* 31(5): 625-626.
- Knipschild P. [Systematic reviews. Some examples](#). *BMJ*. 1994 September 17; 309(6956): 719–721.
- Knoll A (1999) [Size limits of very small microorganisms: Proceedings of a workshop](#). Washington: National Academy Press. 148 p.
- Koch, A., et al. (2006). ["Integrative tumor board: metastatic breast cancer."](#) *Integrative cancer therapies* 5(4): 373-390.
- Koch A. [Meta-analysis of homeopathy trials](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Pages 366-367
- Koch, H. P. and A. Partilla (1995). ["\[The activity of drugs with homeopathic potency in the "yeast test"\]."](#) *Die Pharmazie* 50(1): 73
- Koch, U., [Homeopathy from a nanomedical perspective](#). *ZKH* 2018; 62 (03): 121-126
- Koch, U., [The integration of homeopathy and psychiatry in the treatment of severe mental disorders](#). *ZKH* 2018; 62 (02): 55-59
- Koczian, M. and L. Kolnei (2002). ["\[History of homeopathy in Hungary 1820-1990\]."](#) *Orvostorteneti kozlomenyek* 47(1-4): 75-110.
- Koczian, M. and L. Kolnei (2004). ["The struggle of Gustav Schimert for the revival of homeopathy in Hungary \(1908-1944\)."](#) *Orvostorteneti kozlomenyek* 49(3-4): 101-106.
- Koehl B, Muenstadt K et al. [Survey of German non-medical practitioners regarding complementary and alternative medicine in oncology](#). *Oncol Res Treat*. 2014;37(1-2):49-53

- Koffler, A. H. (1964). "[Further Trace Element Investigations of Medicinal Plants](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 193-196.
- Koffler, A. H. (1964). "[Trace Element Investigations of Medicinal Plants](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 262-264 CONTD.
- Koh, A. L.; Bao, K.; Khan, I.; Smith, W. E.; Kothleitner, G.; Nordlander, P.; Maier, S. A.; McComb, D. W. [Electron Energy-Loss Spectroscopy \(EELS\) of Surface Plasmons in Single Silver Nanoparticles and Dimers: Influence of Beam Damage and Mapping of Dark Modes](#). ACS Nano 2009, 3 (10), 3015–3022.
- Koh, D. C., et al. (2006). "[Snake venom components and their applications in biomedicine](#)." Cellular and molecular life sciences : CMLS 63(24): 3030-3041.
- Kohjiya, S.; Katoh, A.; Shimanuki, J.; Hasegawa, T.; Ikeda, Y. [Three-Dimensional Nano-Structure of in Situ Silica in Natural Rubber As Revealed by 3D-TEM/Electron Tomography](#). Polymer 2005, 46 (12), 4440–4446.
- Kohlhaas, M. (1956). "[[An interesting opinion of the Court of the Federal Republic](#)]." Die Medizinische(1): 55-57.
- Koithan M, Bell IR, Niemeyer K, Pincus D: [A complex systems science perspective for whole systems of CAM research](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd 2012, 19(Supplement 1):7–14.
- Koithan M, Embrey M, Bell IR. [Qualitative evaluation of successful homeopathic treatment of individuals with chronic diseases: descriptive phenomenology of patients' experiences](#) J. Med Pers (2015) 13:23-35
- Koithan M, Verhoef M, Bell IR, Ritenbaugh C, White M, Mulkins A: [The process of whole person healing: "unstuckness" and beyond](#). J Altern Complement Med 2007, 13(6):659–668.
- Kokornaczyk, M. O., Scherr, C., Bodrova, N. B., & Baumgartner, S. (2018). [Phase-Transition-Induced Pattern Formation Applied to Basic Research on Homeopathy: A Systematic Review](#). Homeopathy, 107, 181-88.
- Kokornaczyk, M. O., Wurtenberger, S., & Baumgartner, S. (2019). [Phenomenological Characterization of Low-Potency Homeopathic Preparations by Means of Pattern Formation in Evaporating Droplets](#). Homeopathy.
- Kokornaczyk, M. O., Trebbi, G., Dinelli, G., Marotti, I., Bregola, V., Nani, D., Borghini, F., & Betti, L. (2014). [Droplet evaporation method as a new potential approach for highlighting the effectiveness of ultra high dilutions](#). *Complement Ther Med*, 22, 333-40
- Kokornaczyk, M. O., et al., [Impact of succussion on pharmaceutical preparations analyzed by means of patterns from evaporated droplets](#). Nature. Scientific Reports. January 2020
- Kokornaczyk, M et al. [Polycrystalline structures formed in evaporating droplets as a parameter to test the action of Zincum metallicum 30c in a wheat seed model](#) Homeopathy May 2016 Volume 105 Issue 2 pages 173-179.
- Kokornaczyk, M.O. et al. (2002) Formation of [Self-organized Structures in Drying Droplets: a Promising Analytical Tool for Homeopathy Basic Research](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research Vol.21. No.2
- Kokornaczyk, M.O. et al., [Self-assembled Patterns Formed in Evaporating Droplets to Analyze Bi-component Homeopathic Preparations in the Low Dilution Range](#). Homeopathy. February 2023
- Koley, M., et al. "[A validation study of homeopathic prescribing and patient care indicators](#)." (2225-4110 (Electronic)).
- Koley M, Saha S et al. [Patient-Assessed Chronic Illness Care \(PACIC\) scenario in an Indian homeopathic hospital](#) Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine, Available online 7 January 2015
- Koley M, Saha S et al. [A study on drug utilization and prescription habits of physicians in a government homeopathic hospital in West Bengal, India](#), Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 11, Issue 5, September 2013, Pages 305-313.
- Koley, M et al. [A Double-Blind Randomized Placebo-Controlled Feasibility Study Evaluating Individualized Homeopathy in Managing Pain of Knee Osteoarthritis](#) Journal of Evidence-Based Complementary & Alternative Medicine 2015 Jul;20(3):186-91
- Koley M¹, Saha S¹, et al. [Patients' preference for integrating homeopathy \(PPIH\) within the standard therapy settings in West Bengal, India: The part 1 \(PPIH-1\) study](#). J Tradit Complement Med. 2015 Apr 10;6(3):237-46.
- Koley, M., et al., [Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Hemorrhoids: Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 30, No. 8. 2024
- Kolnei, L. (2006). "[The beginnings of alternative medicine in Hungary](#)." Orvostorteneti kozlemenyei 51(3-4): 35-77.
- Kolstad, A., et al. (2004). "[Use of complementary and alternative therapies: a national multicentre study of oncology health professionals in Norway](#)." Supportive care in cancer : official journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer 12(5): 312-318.
- Koltay, E. (2004). "[History of alternative medicine in Hungary in 19th and early 20th century](#)." Orvostorteneti kozlemenyei 49(3-4): 57-68.
- Komaba H, Fukagawa M. [Fetuin–mineral complex: a new potential biomarker for vascular calcification?](#) *Kidney Int*. 75(9), 874–876 (2009).

- Kompoliti, K., et al. (2009). "[Complementary and alternative medicine use in Gilles de la Tourette syndrome.](#)" Movement disorders : official journal of the Movement Disorder Society 24(13): 2015-2019.
- Konakanchi H, Vajjha R, Misra D, Das D. [Electrical conductivity measurements of nanofluids and development of new correlations.](#) J Nanosci Nanotechnol. Aug 2011;11(8):6788-6795.
- Kondro W. [Briefly](#) CMAJ. 2010 April 6; 182(6): E265–E266.
- Konig, K. (1951). "[The mysterium of prescribing.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 41(1): 31-42.
- Konitzer M, Renée A et al. [Homeopathic remedies as metaphors in family therapy. A narrative-based approach to Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 77-83
- Konovalov, et al. [Highly Diluted Aqueous Solutions Formation of Nano-Sized Molecular Assemblies \(Nanoassociates\)](#) Geochemistry International 2014 Vol 52, No.13, pp1207-1226
- Konovalov, et al [Nanoassociate formation in highly diluted water solutions of potassium phenosan with and without permalloy shielding.](#) Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine 2015; 34(2): 141 - 146
- Koog YH, We SR, et al. [Three-Armed Trials Including Placebo and No-Treatment Groups May Be Subject to Publication Bias: Systematic Review](#) PLoS One. 2011; 6(5): e20679.
- Kooreman P, Baars EW. [Patients whose GP knows complementary medicine tend to have lower costs and live longer](#) Eur J Health Econ. 2012 December; 13(6): 769–776.
- Kopnina H, Haafkens J. [Necessary alternatives: patients' views of asthma treatment](#) Patient Prefer Adherence. 2010; 4: 207–217.
- Koretz, R. L. (2006). "[A hair of the dog that bit you.](#)" Gastroenterology 130(6): 1922-1923.
- Koretz, R. L. (2002). "[Is alternative medicine alternative science?](#)" The Journal of laboratory and clinical medicine 139(6): 329-333.
- Koretz, R. L. and M. Rotblatt (2004). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in gastroenterology: the good, the bad, and the ugly.](#)" Clinical gastroenterology and hepatology : the official clinical practice journal of the American Gastroenterological Association 2(11): 957-967.
- Korock, M. (1985). "[Is there a future for homeopathy?](#)" Canadian Medical Association journal 132(7): 840-841, 844, 846-848 passim
- Korotkov, K. G., et al. (2005). "[Bioelectrographic correlates of the direct vision phenomenon.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 885-893.
- Kosmulski, M. (2004). "[Homeopathy from the perspective of a surface chemist.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(6): 917-918.
- Kosmulski, M. (2007). "[The Emperor's new clothes.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 13(2): 185-186.
- Kosterlitz, R. W. (1948). "[Psychological medicine of the future and homoeopathy.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 38(2): 86-100.
- Kostinskaia, N. E. and N. V. Galushko (2002). "[Use of homeopathic remedies in the treatment of ulcer.](#)" Likars'ka sprava / Ministerstvo okhorony zdorov'ia Ukrainy(1): 117-122.
- Kotok, A. (2004). "[Homeopathy in Bulgaria: from revolutionaries to professionals.](#)" Orvostorteneti kozlemenyek 49(1-2): 131-137.
- Kotok, A. (1997). "[Homeopathy and the Russian orthodox clergy: Russian homeopathy in search of allies in the second part of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries.](#)" Medizin, Gesellschaft, und Geschichte : Jahrbuch des Instituts fur Geschichte der Medizin der Robert Bosch Stiftung 16: 171-193.
- Kottegoda, S. R. (1983). "[Allopathy.](#)" Lancet 1(8320): 365.
- Kottke, M. K. (1998). "[Scientific and regulatory aspects of nutraceutical products in the United States.](#)" Drug development and industrial pharmacy 24(12): 1177-1195.
- Kouzi, S. A. and D. S. Nuzum (2007). "[Arnica for bruising and swelling.](#)" American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 64(23): 2434-2443.
- Kovar, K. A., et al. (1982). "[Determination of mercury in homeopathic preparations and medical substances and drugs.](#)" Archiv der Pharmazie 315(8): 662-674.
- Kowall, B., et al. "[General Practitioners Using Complementary and Alternative Medicine Differ From General Practitioners Using Conventional Medicine in Their View of the Risks of Electromagnetic Fields: A Postal Survey From Germany.](#) LID - 2150131914546332 [pii]." (2150-1327 (Electronic)).
- Kozak D, Anderson W, Vogel R, Trau M. [Advances in Resistive Pulse Sensors: Devices Bridging the Void between Molecular and Microscopic Detection.](#) Nano Today 2011, 6 (5), 531–545.
- Kozak S, Gantenbein AR, et al. [Nosology and treatment of primary headache in a Swiss headache clinic](#) J Headache Pain. 2005 June; 6(3): 121–127.

- Kramer, N. (1999). "[Why I would not recommend complementary or alternative therapies: a physician's perspective.](#)" *Rheumatic diseases clinics of North America* 25(4): 833-843, vii.
- Krastins, M., et al. (1998). "[Use of alternative therapies by a low income population.](#)" *Acupuncture & electro-therapeutics research* 23(2): 135-142.
- Kratimenos M. [Principles and Practice of Homeopathy: the Therapeutic and Healing Process](#), David Owen. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Oxford, UK (2007), 5 Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Page 107
- Kravetz, R. E. (2003). "[Homeopathic medicine kit.](#)" *The American journal of gastroenterology* 98(6): 1428.
- Kravitz RL, Duan N, et al. [What Ever Happened to N-of-1 Trials? Insiders' Perspectives and a Look to the Future](#) Milbank Q. 2008 December; 86(4): 533–555.
- Kream, R. M. and G. B. Stefano (2008). "[Homeopathic ethanol.](#)" *Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research* 14(9): SC11-13.
- Kreibig U, Vollmer M, [Optical Properties of Metal Clusters](#), Springer Series in Materials Science 25, New York, Springer-Verlag, 1995, 50. 24, 45-46. 32-35, 13.
- Kriplani, P., et al., [Arnica montana L. - a plant of healing: review.](#) *J Pharm Pharmacol* 2017 Aug;69(8):925-945
- Krishnan, V., et al., [Arsenicum iodatum Induces Apoptosis and Cell Cycle Perturbation in HepG2 Hepatocellular Carcinoma Cells: A Preliminary In Vitro Study.](#) *Homeopathy.* July 2026
- Kristoffersen ES, Aaseth K, et al. [Self-reported efficacy of complementary and alternative medicine: the Akershus study of chronic headache](#) *J Headache Pain.* 2013; 14(1): 36.
- Krizova E, Byma S et al. [The integration of homeopathy into Czech Health Care – a 10-year follow-up](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 6, Issue 3, June 2014, Pages 277-285
- Kronenberg, F. and A. Fugh-Berman (2002). "[Complementary and alternative medicine for menopausal symptoms: a review of randomized, controlled trials.](#)" *Annals of internal medicine* 137(10): 805-813
- Krynicky, F. X. (1964). "[The Proselyte Views Homeopathic Philosophy.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 57: 190-193
- Kuehn, B. M. (2009). "[Despite health claims by manufacturers, little oversight for homeopathic products.](#)" *JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association* 302(15): 1631-1632, 1634.
- Kuenzli, S., et al. (2004). "[Childhood bullous pemphigoid: report of a case with life-threatening course during homeopathy treatment.](#)" *Pediatric dermatology* 21(2): 160-163.
- Kujala C. [A poor test of homeopathy](#) *Can Vet J.* 2002 December; 43(12): 909.
- Kulkarni, R. S., et al. (2015). "[Awareness and practice concerning oral cancer among Ayurveda and Homeopathy practitioners in Davangere District: A speciality-wise analysis.](#)" (0976-9668 (Print)).
- Kulkarni A, Nagarkar BM, Burde GS. [Radiation protection by use of homoeopathic medicines.](#) *Proceedings from the 8th Conference of Radiation Oncologists of India*, Bombay, December 1986, reported in *Hahnemann Homoeopath Sand*, 1988 Jan,12, 1, 20-3.
- Kulick, M. I. "[Commentary on: Bleeding risks of herbal, homeopathic, and dietary supplements: a hidden nightmare for plastic surgeons?](#)" (1527-330X (Electronic)).
- Kumar A, Sundaram K, Teng Y, Mu J, Sriwastva MK, Zhang L, Hood JL, Yan J, Zhang X, Park JW, Merchant ML, Zhang HG. [Ginger nanoparticles mediated induction of Foxa2 prevents high-fat diet-induced insulin resistance.](#) *Theranostics* 2022; 12(3):1388-1403.
- Kumar D Fau - Raina, S. K., et al. "[Capacity building of AYUSH practitioners to study the feasibility of their involvement in non-communicable disease prevention and control.](#)" (0257-7941 (Print)).
- Kumar, J., et al., [Development of Software for Automatic Analysis of Intervention in the Field of Homeopathy.](#) *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine* May 2018, VOL. 24, NO. 5
- Kumar, J., et al., [Caffeic acid recarbonization: A green chemistry, sustainable carbon nano material platform to intervene in neurodegeneration induced by emerging contaminants.](#) *Environmental Research*, Volume 237, Part 1, 2023
- Kumar V, Farell G, et al. [Cell biology of pathologic renal calcification: contribution of crystal transcytosis, cellmediated calcification, and nanoparticles.](#) *J. Investig. Med.* 54(7), 412–424 (2006).
- Kumar KB, Sunila ES, Kuttan G, Preethi KC, Venugopal CN, Kuttan R. [Inhibition of chemically induced carcinogenesis by drugs used in homeopathic medicine.](#) *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev.* Jan-Mar 2007;8(1):98-102.
- Kumar, N., et al., [An observational study on the effect of individualised homoeopathic medicine administered based on totality of symptoms vis-à-vis personality in cases of osteoarthritis knee.](#) *Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy.* Vol. 15 (2021). Iss. 2

- Kumar, S. et al., [Calcareo carbonica treatment rescues lipopolysaccharide-induced inflammatory response in human mononuclear cells via downregulation of inducible cyclooxygenase pathway](#). Journal of Integrative Medicine. June 2020
- Kumar, S. et al., [Formulation and biological actions of nano-bioglass ceramic particles doped with Calcareo phospho for bone tissue engineering](#). Materials Science & Engineering C. 2018
- Kumarasamy N, Venkatesh KK, et al. [Financial burden of health services for people with HIV/AIDS in India](#) Indian J Res. 2007 December; 126(6): 509–517.
- Kumari S, Kalra N. [Homeopathy for infantile spasms: An open label, single arm, clinical trial](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2021;15(3).
- Kundu N., et al., [Homeopathic Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis: An Open, Observational Trial](#). Homoeopathic Links. DOI: 10.1055/s-0039-3402080
- Kundu SN, Mitra K, Khuda Bukhsh AR. [Efficacy of a potentized homeopathic drug \(Arsenicum-Aalbum-30\) in reducing cytotoxic effects produced by arsenic trioxide in mice: IV. Pathological changes, protein profiles, and content of DNA and RNA](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine 2000; 8 (3):157-65.
- Kundu T, Shaikh A et al. [Homeopathic medicines substantially reduce the need for clotting factor concentrates in haemophilia patients: results of a blinded placebo controlled cross over trial](#), Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 1, January 2012, Pages 38-43
- Kundu, T. et. al., [Homeopathic Medicine Reduces Pain and Hemarthrosis in Moderate and Severe Hemophilia: A Multicentric Study](#). Complement Med Res. 2018;25(5):306-312.
- Künne, Renate, Stephan Baumgartner, Peter Heusser, and Sandra Würtenberger. 2026. [Can Hahnemann's Conceptualization of the Active Principle of Highly Diluted Potentized Preparations Contribute to Today's Research?](#) *Philosophies* 11, no. 4: 104.
- Kupferer, E. M., et al. (2009). ["Complementary and alternative medicine use for vasomotor symptoms among women who have discontinued hormone therapy."](#) Journal of obstetric, gynecologic, and neonatal nursing: JOGNN / NAACOG 38(1): 50-59.
- Kureel, S., et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Management of Chronic Atopic Dermatitis Complicated by Secondary Infection: An Evidence-Based Case Report](#). Homeopathy. April 2026
- Kuropatkin, A. I. (2010). "[The use of information processes indices for prediction of sympathectomy efficiency in complex regional pain syndrome]." *Fiziologiya cheloveka* 36(5): 95-100.
- Kushnir, N. M. (2011). ["The role of decongestants, cromolyn, guaifenesin, saline washes, capsaicin, leukotriene antagonists, and other treatments on rhinitis."](#) Immunology and allergy clinics of North America 31(3): 601-617.
- Kusse., F.C., Sewat M,H., Pediatrics and Homeopathy. [Kindergeneeskunde en homeopathie - Springer](#). Volume 79, Number 6. 2011
- Kutikhin AG, Brusina EB, Yuzhalin AE (2012) [The role of calcifying nanoparticles in biology and medicine](#). Int J Nanomedicine 7: 3392350.
- Kutlu, A., et al., [Do Distinct Homeopathic Potencies of Arnica montana Differentially Modulate Fibroblast Proliferation and Migration In Vitro?](#) Homeopathy. August 2026
- Kuzeff RM. [Homeopathy, sensation of well-being and CD4 levels: a placebo-controlled, randomized trial](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 6, Issue 1, March 1998, Pages 4-9
- Kuzeff RM [A Review of Use of Enantiomers in Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 86-87
- Kuzeff RM, Mecheva RP, Topashka-Ancheva MN. [Inhibition of \(-\)-propranolol hydrochloride by its enantiomer in white mice—a placebo-controlled randomized study](#). Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2004 Feb;11(1):14-9.
- Kuzeff RM, Topashka-Ancheva M et al. [Isopathic versus enantiomeric inhibition of U-50488 HCl toxicity – experimental studies](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 83-87
- Kvetnansky R, Sabban EL, Palkovits M: [Catecholaminergic systems in stress: structural and molecular genetic approaches](#). Physiol Rev 2009, 89(2):535–606.
- Kwiatkowski, L., Rice, E. Langland, J. [Integrative Treatment of Chronic Abdominal Bloating and Pain Associated With Overgrowth of Small Intestinal Bacteria: A Case Report](#). Altern Ther Health Med 2017, July
- Kwon, Diana, [Bacteria Can Convey Electrical Messages the Same Way Neurons Do](#) Scientific American, March, 2016
- La Pine, M. P., et al. (2006). ["Night shift: can a homeopathic remedy alleviate shift lag?"](#) Dimensions of critical care nursing : DCCN 25(3): 130-136.
- Labrecque G., Guillemintot J. [Effect of Bryonia on Experimental Arthritis in Rats](#). Berlin Journal of Research in Homoeopathy, 1, 3, 1991, 169.

- Labrecque, M., et al. (1992). "[Homeopathic treatment of plantar warts.](#)" CMAJ : Canadian Medical Association journal = journal de l'Association medicale canadienne 146(10): 1749-1753.
- Lachance, L. L., et al. (2009). "[Delphi-derived development of a common core for measuring complementary and alternative medicine prevalence.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(5): 489-494.
- Laengler, A., et al. (2008). "[Complementary and alternative treatment methods in children with cancer: A population-based retrospective survey on the prevalence of use in Germany.](#)" European Journal of Cancer 44(15): 2233-2240.
- Laginestra BFA, et al., [Impact of a Novel Homeopathic Complex Medicine on the Management of Multiple Antibiotic-Resistant Bovine Mastitis: An Open-Label, Non-Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial.](#) Homeopathy. 2023 Jul 5
- Lahnstein, L., et al. (2009). "[Isopathic treatment effects of Arsenicum album 45x on wheat seedling growth--further reproduction trials.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(4): 198-207.
- Laing R. [The Substance of Homoeopathy.](#) Rajan Sankaran. Homoeopathic Medical Publishers, Bombay (1994) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 180-18
- Laing, R. (2006). "[Treatment of hyperactive children: increased efficiency through modifications of homeopathic diagnostic procedure.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(3): 119-120.
- Lakatos, P. L., et al. (2010). "[Association of adherence to therapy and complementary and alternative medicine use with demographic factors and disease phenotype in patients with inflammatory bowel disease.](#)" Journal of Crohn's & colitis 4(3): 283-290.
- Lakatos, L., et al. (2010). "[Treatment adherence and use of complementary and alternative medicine in patients with inflammatory bowel disease.](#)" Orvosi hetilap 151(7): 250-258.
- Laken, M. P. and S. Cosovic (1995). "[Introducing alternative/complementary healing to allopathic medical students.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 1(1): 93-98.
- Lakshmi Prabhakar R Fau - Ruckmani, A., et al. "[Anxiolytic effect of homeopathic preparation of Pulsatilla nigricans in Swiss albino mice.](#)" (1476-4245 (Electronic)).
- Lalonde R and Strazielle C, "[Relations between openfield, elevated plus-maze, and emergence tests in C57BL/6J and BALB/c mice injected with GABA- and 5HT-anxiolytic agents,](#)" Fundamental and Clinical Pharmacology, vol. 24, no. 3, pp. 365–376, 2010.
- Lam R, Chen M, Pierstorff E, Huang H, Osawa E, Ho D. [Nanodiamondembedded microfilm devices for localized chemotherapeutic elution.](#) ACS Nano 2008;2:2095–102.
- Lamba, C.D., et al., [Evaluation of the Modified Naranjo Criteria for Assessing Causal Attribution of Clinical Outcome to Homeopathic Intervention as Presented in Case Reports.](#) Homeopathy. March 2020
- Lamba CD, Mahajan N, Gupta VK, Rutten L, Teut M, Tapakis L, Hoover T, Gerstenhoefer A, Fok YYY, Manchanda R, van Haselen R. [MONARCH Inventory for Causal Attribution in Homeopathy Case Reports: Explanation and Elaboration.](#) Homeopathy. 2024 Dec 19.
- Lamasson, F. (1966). "[Report on the state of homeopathy in France in 1965.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(1): 38-42.
- Lambert, et al. [Quantum biology](#) Nature Physics Online December 2012
- Lamont J. [Homeopathic treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. A controlled study.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal 1997; 86:196-200.
- Lancet [The End of Homeopathy](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9487, 27 August–2 September 2005, Page 690
- Land, S. T. (1999). "[20 years ago. The British Homoeopathic Journal, January 1979.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 88(1): 31-32.
- Land, S. T. (1999). "[20 years ago. The British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1979.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 88(2): 84-85.
- Land, S. T. (1999). "[20 years ago: British Homeopathic Journal, July 1979.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 88(3): 142-144.
- Land, S. T. (1999). "[20 years ago: British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1979.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 88(4): 184-185.
- Land, S. T. (2000). "[20 years ago: The British Homeopathic Journal, January 1980.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 43-44.
- Land, S. T. (2000). "[20 years ago: the British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1980.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(2): 89-90.
- Land, S. T. (2001). "[20 years ago: the British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1981.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 90(2): 104-105.

- Land, S. T. (2001). ["20 years ago: the British Homeopathic Journal, July 1981."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 90(3): 163-164.
- Land, S. T. (2002). ["20 years ago British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1982."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(4): 260-261.
- Land, S. T. (2003). ["20 years ago: British Homoeopathic Journal, January 1983."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(1): 48-49.
- Land, S. T. (2003). ["20 years ago: British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1983."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(2): 115-117.
- Land, S. T. (2003). ["20 years ago: British Homoeopathic Journal, July 1983."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(3): 163-164.
- Land, S. T. (2003). ["20 years ago: British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1983."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(4): 220-222.
- Land, S. T. (2004). ["20 years ago: British Homoeopathic Journal, January 1984."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(1): 54-55.
- Land, S. T. (2004). ["20 years ago: British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1984."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(2): 103-105.
- Land, S. T. (2004). ["20 years ago: British Homeopathic Journal, July 1984."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 159-161.
- Land, S. T. (2004). ["20 years ago: British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1984."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(4): 221-222.
- Land, S. T. (2005). ["20 years ago: the British Homoeopathic Journal, January 1985."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(1): 49-51.
- Land, S. T. (2005). ["20 years ago: The British Homeopathic Journal, April 1985."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(2): 132-134
- Land, S. T. (2005). ["20 years ago: The British Homeopathic Journal, July 1985."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(3): 207-208.
- Land, S. T. (2005). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1985."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(4): 254-256.
- Land, S. T. (2006). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, January 1986."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(1): 45-47.
- Land, S. T. (2006). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1986."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(2): 108-110.
- Land, S. T. (2006). ["20 years ago: the British Homoeopathic Journal, July 1986."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(3): 187-189.
- Land, S. T. (2006). ["20 years ago: the British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1986."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(4): 248-250.
- Land, S. T. (2007). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, January 1987."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(1): 60-62.
- Land, S. T. (2007). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1987."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(2): 125-127.
- Land, S. T. (2007). ["20 years ago: the British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1987."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(4): 279-281.
- Land, S. T. (2008). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, January 1988."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 34-36.
- Land, S. T. (2008). ["20 years ago: the British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1988."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(2): 108-110.
- Land, S. T. (2008). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1988."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(4): 220-222.
- Land, S. T. (2008). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, July 1988."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(3): 161-162.
- Land, S. T. (2009). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, January 1989."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(1): 65-67; discussion 71-62.
- Land, S. T. (2009). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1989."](#) opathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(2): 122-124.

- Land, S. T. (2009). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, July 1989."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(3): 181-182.
- Land, S. T. (2010). ["20 years ago: the British Homoeopathic Journal, April 1990."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(2): 137-139.
- Land, S. T. (2010). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, July 1990."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(3): 221-223.
- Land, S. T. (2011). ["20 years ago: The British Homoeopathic Journal, January 1991."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 101-102.
- Landis ET, Davis SA et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use in Dermatology in the United States](#) J Alt Comp Med. 2014;20(5): 392-398.
- Landreneau JP, Shurin MR et al. [Immunological Mechanisms of Low and Ultra-Low Dose Cancer Chemotherapy. Cancer Microenvironment](#) Cancer Microenviron. 2013 Nov 29.
- Landsiedel R, Fabian E, et al. [Toxico-/biokinetics of nanomaterials.](#) Arch Toxicol 2012;86:1021–60.
- Lane DJ, Lane TV. [Alternative and complementary medicine for asthma.](#) Thorax. 1991 November; 46(11): 787–797.
- Lang CJ. [The four medical theses of Samuel Hahnemann \(1755-1843\).](#) J Med Biogr. 2014 Mar 27.
- Lang, C. J. (2004). ["Samuel Hahnemann's doctoral dissertation of 1779."](#) Journal of neurology, neurosurgery, and psychiatry 75(12): 1742
- Lange, A. (1999). ["Readers react to Dr. Murray's remarks about homeopathy."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 5(4): 18-19; author reply 20, 22.
- Lange A, Gaylord SA. [Chapter 39 - Homeopathy, In Textbook of Natural Medicine \(Fourth Edition\),](#) edited by Joseph E. Pizzorno Michael T. Murray, Churchill Livingstone, St. Louis, 2013, Pages 314-326
- Langewitz, W., et al. (1994). ["The integration of alternative treatment modalities in HIV infection--the patient's perspective."](#) Journal of psychosomatic research 38(7): 687-693
- Langford, R. (1994). ["Full complement."](#) Nursing times 90(27): 18.
- Langhorst, J., et al. (2008). ["\[Alternative and complementary therapies in fibromyalgia syndrome\]."](#) Schmerz 22(3): 324-333.
- Langhorst, J., et al. (2005). ["Amount of systemic steroid medication is a strong predictor for the use of complementary and alternative medicine in patients with inflammatory bowel disease: results from a German national survey."](#) Inflammatory bowel diseases 11(3): 287-295.
- Langhorst J Fau - Hauser, W., et al. ["\[Complementary and alternative therapies for fibromyalgia syndrome : Systematic review, meta-analysis and guideline\]."](#) (1432-2129 (Electronic)).
- Langhorst J, Häuser W, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine for the Treatment of Fibromyalgia](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2014; 2014: 408436.
- Längler A, Spix C et al. [Use of Homeopathy in Pediatric Oncology in Germany](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011.
- Längler A, Zuzak TJ. [Complementary and alternative medicine in paediatrics in daily practice—A European perspective,](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Supplement 1, April 2013, Pages S26-S33
- Langman MJS. [Homeopathy trials: reason for good ones but are they warranted?](#) Lancet 1997; 350:825.
- Langton, N. H. (1947). ["Physics and homoeopathy."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 37(3): 161.
- Lansky AL. [Impossible Cure: The Promise of Homeopathy.](#) Portola Valley, CA: R.L. Ranch Press; 2003.
- Lapane KL, Sands M, et al. [USE OF COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE AMONG PATIENTS WITH RADIOGRAPHIC CONFIRMED KNEE OSTEOARTHRITIS](#) Osteoarthritis Cartilage. 2012 January; 20(1): 22–28.
- Lapane KL, Yang S, et al. [CAM use among overweight and obese persons with radiographic knee osteoarthritis](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2013; 13: 241.
- Lapi F, Vannacci A, et al. [Use, Attitudes and Knowledge of Complementary and Alternative Drugs \(CADs\) Among Pregnant Women: a Preliminary Survey in Tuscany](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2010 December; 7(4): 477–486
- Lardner A. [The effects of extracellular pH on immune function.](#) J Leukoc Biol. 2001 Apr;69(4):522-30.
- Larentsova, L. I., et al. (2002). ["\[Antioxidant Mexidol premedication of patients with periodontitis during antihomotoxic therapy\]."](#) Stomatologiya 81(2): 20-22.
- Laroui H, Sitaraman SV, Merlin D. [Gastrointestinal delivery of anti-inflammatory nanoparticles.](#) Methods in Enzymology 2012;509:101-25.
- Laskar, B. et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Tinea Corporis: Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial.](#) Homeopathy 2023; 112(02): 074-084

- Laso, L. R. and M. T. Alfonso-Galan (2009). "[European Union directives and their effect on the registration and authorisation of anthroposophic and homeopathic medicines.](#)" *Medicine and law* 28(2): 269-282.
- Lauber, C., et al. (2005). "[Lay beliefs about treatments for people with mental illness and their implications for antistigma strategies.](#)" *Canadian journal of psychiatry. Revue canadienne de psychiatrie* 50(12): 745-752.
- Laughlin, V. C. (1947). "[Practical steps in homeopathic postgraduate education.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 40(5): 165.
- Launay JC, Besnard Y, Guinet-Lebreton A, Savourey G: [Acclimation to intermittent hypobaric hypoxia modifies responses to cold at sea level.](#) *Aviat Space Environ Med* 2006, 77(12):1230–1235.
- Launso, L., et al. (2007). "[Expectations and effectiveness of medical treatment and classical homeopathic treatment for patients with hypersensitivity illnesses--one year prospective study.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 96(4): 233-242.
- Launso L, Kimby CK, Henningsen I, Fonnebo V. [An exploratory retrospective study of people suffering from hypersensitivity illnesses who attend medical or classical homeopathic treatment.](#) *Homeopathy*.2006 Apr;95 (2):73-80.
- Launso, L. and J. Rieper (2005). "[General practitioners and classical homeopaths treatment models for asthma and allergy.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 94(1): 17-25.
- Laurenson, M. (2006). "[Working complementary therapies into mainstream health care.](#)" *British journal of nursing* 15(7): 356-358.
- Laures, J. and R. Shisler (2004). "[Complementary and alternative medical approaches to treating adult neurogenic communication disorders: a review.](#)" *Disability and rehabilitation* 26(6): 315-325.
- LaValley JW, Verhoef MJ. [Integrating complementary medicine and health care services into practice.](#) *CMAJ*. 1995 July 1; 153(1): 45–49.
- Lavergne MR, Cole DC, Kerr K, Marshall LM. [Functional impairment in chronic fatigue syndrome, fibromyalgia, and multiple chemical sensitivity.](#) *Can Fam Physician*. Feb 2010;56(2):e57-65.
- Laville, P., [Retrospective descriptive study of a cohort of 16 patients with Suspected Covid-19.](#) *Homeopathy Review*. Volume 12, Issue 1 , March 2021 , Pages 22-30
- Lawrence, W. Thomas and The Plastic Surgery Education Foundation DATA Committee [Arnica](#) April 2003
- Lawsin, C., et al. (2007). "[Demographic, medical, and psychosocial correlates to CAM use among survivors of colorectal cancer.](#)" *Supportive care in cancer : official journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer* 15(5): 557-564.
- Layton, R. E. (1994). "[Homeopathy study questions.](#)" *Pediatrics* 94(6 Pt 1): 963; author reply 965.
- Leach, D. and J. A. Beckwith (2001). "[Dr John Mitchell Bruce's notes relating to the last illness and death of Benjamin Disraeli.](#)" *Journal of medical biography* 9(3): 161-166.
- Leach, M. J. (2004). "[A critical review of natural therapies in wound management.](#)" *Ostomy/wound management* 50(2): 36-40, 42, 44-36 passim.
- Leach MJ. [Profile of the complementary and alternative medicine workforce across Australia, New Zealand, Canada, United States and United Kingdom,](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 21, Issue 4, August 2013, Pages 364-378
- Leach, M. J. and D. Gillham (2008). "[Evaluation of the Evidence-Based practice Attitude and utilization SurVEy for complementary and alternative medicine practitioners.](#)" *Journal of evaluation in clinical practice* 14(5): 792-798
- Leal, M. F., Antunes, L.M., Lamarao, M.F., et al. (2012) [The protective effect of Canova homeopathic medicine in cyclophosphamide-treated non-human primates.](#) *Food Chem Toxicol*, 50, 4412-20.
- Leaman, A. M. and D. Gorman (1989). "[Cantharis in the early treatment of minor burns.](#)" *Archives of emergency medicine* 6(4): 259-261..
- Leary B. [A century of homoeopathic paediatrics,](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 238-242
- Leary, B. (1999). "[The early work of Dr. Edward Bach.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 88(1): 28-30.
- Leal Mf Fau - Antunes, L. M. G., et al. "[The protective effect of Canova homeopathic medicine in cyclophosphamide-treated non-human primates.](#)" (1873-6351 (Electronic)).
- Leary B. [Homoeopathy in theatres of war, 1914–18](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 161-165
- Leary B. [Primary sources in homoeopathic history,](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Pages 51-54
- Lebo, A. (1953). "[Frequently forgotten homeotherapeutic agents in gastro-intestinal disorders.](#)" *The Hahnemannian* 88(3): 113-116.

- Lebo, A. A. (1955). ["Homeopathic geriatrics."](#) The Hahnemannian 90(2): 39-42. Lebo, A. A. (1953). ["Status of alternating or combining homeopathic remedies."](#) The Hahnemannian 88(4): 169-171; passim.
- Leckridge B. [CLASSICAL HOMEOPATHY: Michael Carlston, Published by Churchill Livingstone, 2003, 182 pp, ISBN 0-443-06565-9, Paperback](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 11, Issue 4, December 2003, Pages 276-277
- Leckridge, B. (2003). ["Effects of homeopathic Argentum nitricum on test anxiety."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 11(4): 272-273; author reply 273-274.
- Leckridge, B. (1998). ["Homeopathic treatment for sequelae of meningococcal septicemia."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 4(4): 124-123.
- Leckridge B. [Homeopathy—the new orthodoxy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 2, April 1999, Pages 47-48
- Leckridge B. [Promoting Homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 125-127
- Leckridge, B. (2009). ["Will new regulations reverse the 'drop' in homeopathy": a response from the faculty of homeopathy."](#) Perspectives in public health 129(2): 55.
- Leckridge, R. (2003). ["Homeopathy in childhood asthma."](#) Thorax 58(9): 827-828; author reply 828.
- Leckridge, R. (2007). ["Scottish GPs use of homeopathy."](#) British journal of clinical pharmacology 64(3): 397-398; author reply 398-399.
- Leckridge, R. W. (2002). ["Randomised controlled trials for homoeopathy. Language is being distorted."](#) BMJ 325(7354): 41; author reply 41.
- Lecloux, A. J.; Bronckart, J.; Noville, F.; Dodet, C.; Marchot, P.; Pirard, J. P. [Study of the Texture of Monodisperse Silica Sphere Samples in the Nanometer Size Range](#). Colloids Surf. 1986, 19 (2–3), 359–374.
- Ledermann, E. K. (1950). ["The homoeopathic treatment of common liver and gall-bladder disorders."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(2): 86-100.
- Ledermann EK. [New Lights: Lectures on homeopathy and Philosophy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 4, October 2003, Pages 227-228
- Ledermann, E. K. (2003). ["Saving holistic homeopathic medicine from mechanistic scientism--an urgent need."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(3): 161-162.
- Lederman J. [Homoeopathy in the wild](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Page 37
- Leduc, F. (1986). ["\[Holistic medicine : alternatives or complements to traditional medicine\]."](#) Sante mentale au Quebec 11(2): 160-174.
- Lee, A. C. and K. J. Kemper (2000). ["Homeopathy and naturopathy: practice characteristics and pediatric care."](#) Archives of pediatrics & adolescent medicine 154(1): 75-80.
- Lee B, Kwon S, Yeom M, Shim I, Lee H, Hahm DH. [Wild ginseng attenuates repeated morphine induced behavioral sensitization in rats](#). J Microbiol Biotechnol. Jul 2011;21(7):757-765.
- Lee BR, Dong Y: [Cocaine-induced metaplasticity in the nucleus accumbens: silent synapse and beyond](#). Neuropharmacology 2011, 61(7):1060–1069.
- Lee, C. O. (2004). ["Homeopathy in cancer care: Part II--Continuing the practice of "like curing like"."](#) Clinical journal of oncology nursing 8(3): 327-330.
- Lee JE, Lee N, Kim T, Kim J, Hyeon T. [Multifunctional mesoporous silica nanocomposite nanoparticles for theranostic applications](#). Accounts of Chemical Research 2011;44:893–902.
- Lee, K. J., & Yeo, M. G. (2016). [Homeopathic Rhus toxicodendron has dual effects on the inflammatory response in the mouse preosteoblastic cell line MC3T3-e1](#). Homeopathy, 105, 42-7.
- Lee, M. R. (2006). ["Solanaeae III: henbane, hags and Hawley Harvey Crippen."](#) The journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh 36(4): 366-373.
- Lee, T. N. (1994). ["Thalamic neuron theory: theoretical basis for the role played by the central nervous system \(CNS\) in the causes and cures of all diseases."](#) Medical hypotheses 43(5): 285-302.
- Lee YS. [Morphogenesis of calcification in porcine bioprosthesis: insight from high resolution electron microscopic investigation at molecular and atomic resolution](#). J. Electron Microsc. (Tokyo) 42(3), 156–165 (1993).
- Lees, P. (2011). ["Pharmacology and/or homeopathy."](#) The Veterinary record 169(14): 368.
- Leeser, O. (1947). ["Synthesis, not compromise."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 37(3): 230-237.
- Leeser, O. (1950). ["\[What would Hahnemann say today?\]."](#) Hippokrates 21(15-16): 458-463.
- Leeser, O. (1951). ["\[Relation of homeopathy to naturopathic methods\]."](#) Hippokrates 22(21): 571-577.
- Leeser, O. (1951). ["\[Status of homeopathy in general medicine\]."](#) Hippokrates 22(12): 315-318
- Leeser, O. (1953). ["\[Homeopathy and naturopathy in the clinic\]."](#) Hippokrates 24(19): 586-589.
- Leeser, O. (1953). ["\[The position of homeopathy in medicine\]."](#) Hippokrates 24(13): 385-387.

- Leeser, O. (1953). "[[Support of homeopathy by the Arndt-Schulz law](#)]." Hippokrates 24(14): 417-421.
- Leeser, O. (2011). "[Constitution and constitutional treatment. 1934.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 21-26.
- Leffers, P., et al. (1999). "[And again: is homeopathy a placebo response?](#)" Forschende Komplementarmedizin 6(1): 28; discussion 28-31.
- LeGeros RZ (1981) [Apatites in biological systems](#). Prog Crystal Growth Charact 4: 1–45.
- Lehmann B, Kremer B, et al. [Homeopathy as elective in undergraduate medical education—an opportunity for teaching professional core skills](#). GMS Z Med Ausbild. 204;31(1): doc7.
- Lehmann, P. and P. A. Scheder (1986). "[[Recourse of practicing physicians from Vaud and Fribourg to so-called alternative therapies](#)]." Revue medicale de la Suisse romande 106(2): 119-123.
- Lehrke, P., et al. (2001). "[Attitudes of homoeopathic physicians towards vaccination](#)." Vaccine 19(32): 4859-4864.
- Leick P. Comment on: "Conspicuous by its absence: the Memory of Water, macro-entanglement, and the possibility of homeopathy" and "The nature of the active ingredient in ultramolecular dilutions" Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 50-51
- Leiper DA, Elliott AM, et al. [Experiences and perceptions of people with headache: a qualitative study](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2006; 7: 27.
- Lembeck, F. (1966). "[[Allopathy--homeopathy](#)]." Der Landarzt 42(10): 406-407.
- Lembeck F. [SUCCESSFUL ERRORS AND OTHER ODD WAYS TO NEW DISCOVERIES](#) Med Hist. 1967 April; 11(2): 157–164.
- Lemonica, R. et al., [Impact of the National Policy on Integrative and Complementary Practices on Brazilian Public Homeopathy Services](#). Homeopathy. December 2021
- Lemonica, R. et al., [Clinical Research Models in Homeopathy: Theoretical and Epidemiological Reflections](#). Homeopathy. March 2026
- Lenaerts, M. E. (2004). "[Alternative therapies for tension-type headache](#)." Current pain and headache reports 8(6): 484-488.
- Lendle, L. (1955). "[Theoretical opinions on homeopathic doctrine](#)." Die Medizinische(36): 1260-1267.
- Lendle, L. (1961). "[On the problem of the "scientific value" of homeopathy and its "theory of similarity"](#)." Die Medizinische Welt 12: 592-593.
- Leng, G. C., et al. (1999). "[Is the emergency readmission rate a valid outcome indicator?](#)" Quality in health care : QHC 8(4): 234-238.
- Lenger, K., et al. (2008). "[Delayed luminescence of high homeopathic potencies on sugar globuli](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(3): 134-140.
- Lenger K, Bajpai RP, et al. [Identification of Unknown Homeopathic Remedies by Delayed Luminescence](#) Cell Biochem Biophys. 2014 Mar;68(2):321-34
- Lenger, K. (2017). [Homeopathy—A Regulation Therapy Healing Hypo- or Hyper-functions of Pathological Pathways by Magnetic Photons according to the Resonance Principle](#). J Life Sciences, 11, 53-64.
- Lennholm, B. O. (1997). "[[An intricate question in a current debate: how can homeostatic effects be evident in clinical studies?](#)]." Lakartidningen 94(3): 156-157.
- Lennihan, B. (2004). "[Homeopathy: natural mind-body healing](#)." Journal of psychosocial nursing and mental health services 42(7): 30-40.
- Lennihan, B., [Homeopathy for Pain Management](#). Alternative and Complementary Therapies Vol. 23, No. 5. 2017.
- Leonard, E. A. (2003). "[Differing opinions on regulating CAVM standards](#)." Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 223(3): 300; author reply 300-301.
- Leonarduzzi G, Testa G, Sottero B, Gamba P, Poli G. [Design and development of nanovehicle-based delivery systems for preventive or therapeutic supplementation with flavonoids](#). Curr Med Chem. 2010;17(1):74-95.
- Leone L, Marchitello et al. [Measuring the effectiveness of homeopathic care through objective and shared indicators](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 212-219
- Leoni Villano, B., et al., [Characterization of Antimonium crudum Activity Using Solvatochromic Dyes](#). Homeopathy. October 2019
- Leri F, Zhou Y, Carmichael B, Cummins E, Kreek MJ. [Treatment-like steady-state methadone in rats interferes with incubation of cocaine sensitization and associated alterations in gene expression](#). Eur Neuropsychopharmacol. Feb 2012;22(2):143-152.
- Lert F, Grimaldi-Bensouda L et al. [Characteristics of patients consulting their regular primary care physician according to their prescribing preferences for homeopathy and complementary medicine](#). Homeopathy. 2014 Jan;103(1):51-7.

- Lespes, G.; Gigault, J. [Hyphenated Analytical Techniques for Multidimensional Characterisation of Submicron Particles: A Review](#). Anal. Chim. Acta 2011, 692 (1–2), 26–41.
- Lessa Aleixo D, Nabarro Ferraz F, et al. [Highly diluted medication reduces parasitemia and improves experimental infection evolution by Trypanosoma cruzi](#) BMC Res Notes. 2012; 5: 352.
- Lessell CB. [Reply to Lionel Milgrom: This letter is a rebuttal of the review by Lionel Milgrom of my book, A New Physics of Homeopathy, which appeared in the January 2003 issue of Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 123-125
- Levatin J. [APPENDIX A – Homeopathy: General Information on Prescribing and Administering Homeopathic Medicines](#) Integrative Medicine for Children, 2009, Pages 468-471
- Levene, S. (1999). ["Hospital consultants' views on homoeopathy."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 92(6): 325.
- Levenson JG. [A textbook of dental homoeopathy for dental surgeons, homoeopaths and general medical practitioners](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 4, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 78-79
- Levi JR, Brody RM et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine for pediatric otitis media](#), International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology, Volume 77, Issue 6, June 2013, Pages 926-931
- Levin, J. (2008). ["Esoteric healing traditions: a conceptual overview."](#) Explore 4(2): 101-112
- Levin, S. (1992). [""Why homoeopathy, wherefore reflexology?"](#)." Nursing RSA = Verpleging RSA 7(8): 38-39.
- Levy, D., et al. ["A Gentle Ethical Defence of Homeopathy."](#) (1176-7529 (Electronic)).
- Levy DC. [Homeopathy, phenomenology and the unprejudiced observer: response to Swayne and Whitmarsh](#): Homeopathy (2013) 102, pp. 157–159; 225–229 Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Pages 160-161
- Levy, D., et al. (2010). ["How do homeopaths reason and make decisions? Integrating theory, practice, and education."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 16(12): 1321-1327
- Lewin SR, Ribeiro RM, Walters T, Lau GK, Bowden S, Locarnini S, Perelson AS: [Analysis of hepatitis B viral load decline under potent therapy](#): complex decay profiles observed. Hepatology 2001, 34(5):1012–1020.
- Levy D Fau - Gadd, B. and B. Gadd ["Epistemology and the ethics of homoeopathy: a response to Freckelton."](#) (1320-159X (Print)).
- Levy, R. (2011). ["Quackery risk."](#) British dental journal 210(12): 558.
- Lewis, C. (2007). ["Healthcare beliefs of Indian patients living with leg and foot ulcers."](#) British journal of nursing 16(11): S22-26.
- Lewith GT, Brien S et al. [Presentiment or entanglement?: An alternative explanation for apparent entanglement in provings](#), Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 2, April 2005, Pages 92-95
- Lewith G, Robinson N. [Complementary and alternative medicine: what the public want and how it may be delivered safely and effectively](#) J R Soc Med. 2009 October 1; 102(10): 411–414.
- Lewith, G. T., et al. (2003). ["Complementary medicine: evidence base, competence to practice and regulation."](#) Clinical medicine 3(3): 235-240.
- Lewith G. [Complementary Medicine Research Unit](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 September; 2(3): 399–407.
- Lewith, G. (2003). ["Homeopathic arnica."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 96(4): 205; author reply 206-207.
- Lewith, G., et al. (2009) ["The context and meaning of placebos for complementary medicine."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin 16(6): 404-412.
- [The homeopathic conundrum."](#)
- Lewith, G. (1999). ["The homeopathic conundrum revisited."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 5(5): 32-34.
- Lewith, G. (2009). ["The conundrum of homeopathy. A Commentary on Rutten, A. L. B. & Stolper, C. F. \(2009\)."](#) Journal of evaluation in clinical practice 15(6): 1236-1237.
- Lewith, G. (2005). ["HORTON DEPLORES BREACH;AS DO WE HIS."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 779.
- Lewith, G. T. (1997). ["A measure of success."](#) The British journal of general practice : the journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners 47(414): 47-49.
- Lewith, G. T., et al. (2005). ["Presentiment or entanglement? An alternative explanation for apparent entanglement in provings."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(2): 92-95.
- Lewith G. [Respiratory illness: a complementary perspective](#) Thorax. 1998 October; 53(10): 898–904.
- Lewith GT, Watkins AD, Hyland ME et al. [Use of ultramolecular potencies of allergen to treat asthmatic people allergic to house dust mite: double blind randomised controlled clinical trial](#). BMJ 2002; 324 (7336):520-3.
- Lewith, G. T. and A. D. Watkins (1996). ["Unconventional therapies in asthma: an overview."](#) Allergy 51(11): 761-769.

- Lewith GT. [Undifferentiated illness: some suggestions for approaching the polysymptomatic patient.](#) J R Soc Med. 1988 October; 81(10): 563–565.
- Leyton, E. (1998). ["Keeping an open mind."](#) Canadian family physician Medecin de famille canadien 44: 1231-1232.
- Leyton E, Pross H. [Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: Do herbs or homeopathy help?](#) Can Fam Physician. 1992 September; 38: 2021–2026.
- Li A, Bush A, et al. [Homeopathy in childhood asthma](#) Thorax. 2003 September; 58(9): 826–828.
- Li, B. and Armstead (2011). ["Nanomedicine as an emerging approach against intracellular pathogens."](#) International journal of nanomedicine: 3281.
- Li, C., Levin, M., & Kaplan, D. L. (2016). [Bioelectric modulation of macrophage polarization.](#) Sci Rep, 6, 21044.
- Li C, Li X, Suzuki AK, Fujitani Y, Jigami J, Nagaoka K, et al. [Effects of exposure to nanoparticle-rich diesel exhaust on adrenocortical function in adult male mice.](#) Toxicology Letters 2012;209:277–81.
- Li C, Taneda S, et al. [Effects of inhaled nanoparticlerich diesel exhaust on regulation of testicular function in adult male rats.](#) Inhal Toxicol 2009;21:803–11.
- Li H, Zhao X, Ma Y, Zhai G, Li L, Lou H. [Enhancement of gastrointestinal absorption of quercetin by solid lipid nanoparticles.](#) J Control Release. Feb 10 2009;133(3):238-244.
- Li Li [The effect of Neuragen PN® on Neuropathic pain: A randomized, double blind, placebo controlled clinical trial](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2010; 10: 22.
- Li LZ, Zhou DM, et al. [Toxicity of zinc oxide nanoparticles in the earthworm, Eisenia fetida and subcellular fractionation of Zn.](#) Environ Int 2011;37:1098–104.
- Li M, Zeringer E et al. [Analysis of the RNA content of the exosomes derived from blood serum and urine and its potential as biomarkers.](#) Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci. 2014 Sep 26;369(1652).
- Li N, Nel AE. [Feasibility of biomarker studies for engineered nanoparticles: what can be learned from air pollution research.](#) J Occup Environ Med 2011;53(6 Suppl.): S74–9.
- Li X, Ding X, Adrian TE. [Arsenic trioxide induces apoptosis in pancreatic cancer cells via changes in cell cycle, caspase activation, and GADD expression.](#) Pancreas. Aug 2003;27(2):174-179.
- Li, X., Kao, F. J., Chuang, C. C., & He, S. (2010). [Enhancing fluorescence of quantum dots by silica-coated gold nanorods under one- and two-photon excitation.](#) Opt Express, 18, 11335-46.
- Li X, Zhang J, Gu H: [Study on the adsorption mechanism of DNA with mesoporous silica nanoparticles in aqueous solution.](#) Langmuir 2012, 28(5):2827–2834.
- Li Y, Tong Y, et al. [In vivo enhancement of anticancer therapy using bare or chemotherapeutic drug-bearing nanodiamond particles.](#) International Journal of Nanomedicine 2014;9 1065–1082.
- Li ZY, Zheng XY, Gao XX, et al. [Study of plasma metabolic profiling and biomarkers of chronic unpredictable mild stress rats based on gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.](#) Rapid Commun Mass Spectrom. Dec 30 2010;24(24):3539-3546
- Liang R, Fang F. [The application of nanomaterials in diagnosis and treatment for malignant primary brain tumors.](#) NANO 09, 1430001 (2014) [16 pages]
- Liang XJ. [Nanopharmaceutics: The Potential Application of Nanomaterials.](#)Singapore: World Scientific Publishing Co.; 2013.
- Liao L, Liu J, et al. [A Convergent Synthetic Platform for Single-Nanoparticle Combination Cancer Therapy: Ratiometric Loading and Controlled Release of Cisplatin, Doxorubicin, and Camptothecin](#) J. Am. Chem. Soc., 2014, 136 (16), pp 5896–5899
- Liao YH , Chang YJ , Yoshiike Y , Chang YC , Chen YR . [Negatively charged gold nanoparticles inhibit Alzheimer's amyloid-β fibrillization, induce fibril dissociation, and mitigate neurotoxicity.](#)Small 2012 Dec 7;8(23):3631-9.
- Lichtenberg, P. (1997). ["\[On the value of the placebo: reflections on homeopathy\]."](#) Harefuah 132(3): 167-171, 240, 239.
- Liechti, S., Sokol, A., Gaertner, K., Wolf, U., Baumgartner, S., Tournier, A., [Bibliography of homeopathic intervention studies \(HOMIS\) in human diseases: An update.](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 85, 2026
- Lieske JC (2008) [Can biologic nanoparticles initiate nephrolithiasis?](#) Nat Clin Pract Nephrol 4: 308–309.
- Light, K. M. (1997). ["Florence Nightingale and holistic philosophy."](#) Journal of holistic nursing : official journal of the American Holistic Nurses' Association 15(1): 25-40.
- Lim KJ, Bisht S, Bar EE, Maitra A, Eberhart CG. [A polymeric nanoparticle formulation of curcumin inhibits growth, clonogenicity and stem-like fraction in malignant brain tumors.](#) Cancer biology & therapy. Mar 1 2011;11(5):464-473.
- Lima Lf Fau - Rocha, R. M. P., et al. ["Dynamized follicle-stimulating hormone affects the development of ovine preantral follicles cultured in vitro."](#) (1476-4245 (Electronic)).

- Lin CC, Wang SD, et al. [Reduction of Airway Hyperresponsiveness by KWLL in *Dermatophagoides-pteronyssinus*-Challenged Mice](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 262391.
- Lin D, Xing B. [Phytotoxicity of nanoparticles: inhibition of seed germination and root growth](#). Environ Pollut 2007;150:243–50.
- Lin, S. (2013). "[Sublingual Immunotherapy for the Treatment of Allergic Rhinoconjunctivitis and Asthma A Systematic Review](#)." JAMA 309(12): 1278-1288.
- Lin V, McCabe P, et al. [The practice and regulatory requirements of naturopathy and western herbal medicine in Australia](#) Risk Manag Healthc Policy. 2009; 2: 21–33.
- Lindberg HK, Falck GC, et al. [Genotoxicity of nanomaterials: DNA damage and micronuclei induced by carbon nanotubes and graphite nanofibres in human bronchial epithelial cells in vitro](#). Toxicol Lett 2009;186:166–73.
- Linde, K. (1999). "[\[Are there proven therapies in homeopathy?\]](#)." Der Internist 40(12): 1271-1274
- Linde, K. (1999). "[\[Proof of the effectiveness of homeopathic drugs\]](#)." Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift 124(41): 1221-1223.
- Linde K, Clausius N, Ramirez G et al. [Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects? A meta-analysis of placebo-controlled trials](#). Lancet 1997; 350:834-43.
- Linde, K. (2006). "[Updating systematic reviews](#)." Explore 2(4): 363-364.
- Linde, K., et al. (2003). "[Characteristics and quality of systematic reviews of acupuncture, herbal medicines, and homeopathy](#)." Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 10(2): 88-94.
- Linde, K., et al. (1994). "[Crotoca; REvoew amd <Eta-Analysis of Serial Agitated Dilutions in Experimental Toxicology](#)." Human and Experimental Toxicology 13: 481-492.
- Linde, K., et al. (1999). "[Impact of study quality on outcome in placebo-controlled trials of homeopathy](#)." Journal of Clinical Epidemiology 52(7): 631-636.
- Linde K, et al. [Systematic reviews of complementary therapies – an annotated bibliography. Part 2: Herbal medicine](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2001; 1: 5.
- Linde, K. and K. A. Jobst (2000). "[Homeopathy for chronic asthma](#)." Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(2): CD000353.
- Linde K, Jonas W. [Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects?](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Pages 2081-2082
- Linde K, Jonas WB. [Meta-analysis of homeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Pages 367-368
- Linde K, Jonas WB, Melchart D et al. [The methodological quality of randomized controlled trials of homeopathy, herbal medicines and acupuncture](#). International Journal of Epidemiology 2001; 30 (3):526-31.
- Linde K, Melchart D, et al. [Critical evaluation of papers reviewing controlled clinical trials in homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 167-173
- Linde, K. and D. Melchart (1998). "[Randomized controlled trials of individualized homeopathy: a state-of-the-art review](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 4(4): 371-388.
- Linde K, Melchart D, et al. [Ways to enhance the quality and acceptance of clinical and laboratory studies in homeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 1, January 1994, Pages 3-7
- Linde K, Scholz M et al. [Impact of Study Quality on Outcome in Placebo-Controlled Trials of Homeopathy](#) Journal of Clinical Epidemiology, Volume 52, Issue 7, July 1999, Pages 631-636
- Linde K, Vickers A, et al. [Systematic reviews of complementary therapies - an annotated bibliography. Part 1: Acupuncture](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2001; 1: 3.
- Linde, K. and S. N. Willich (2003). "[How objective are systematic reviews? Differences between reviews on complementary medicine](#)." Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 96(1): 17-22.
- Linde K, Willich SN. [How objective are systematic reviews? Differences between reviews on complementary medicine](#) J R Soc Med. 2003 January; 96(1): 17–22.
- Lindegren, C. C. and G. Lindegren (1947). "[Depletion Mutation in Saccharomyces](#)." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 33(11): 314-318.
- Lindeman, C. W. (1957). "[Pennsylvania; the home of the first homoeopathic medical college in the world](#)." The Hahnemannian 92(1): 11-14.
- Lindfors, P. and L. Raevaara (2005). "[Discussing patients' drinking and eating habits in medical and homeopathic consultations](#)." Communication & medicine 2(2): 137-149.

- Ling MP, Chio CP, Chou WC, Chen WY, Hsieh NH, Lin YJ, et al. [Assessing the potential exposure risk and control for airborne titanium dioxide and carbon black nanoparticles in the workplace](#). Environ Sci Pollut Res Int 2011;8:877–89.
- Lingg G, Endler PC, Frass M, Lothaller H. [Treatment of Highland Frogs from the Two-legged stage with Homeopathically prepared Thyroxin \(\$10^{-11} - 10^{-21}\$ \)](#). Scientific World Journal. 2008 Apr 20;8:446-50.
- Linkner, E. J. (2000). "[Elevated liver enzymes in asymptomatic patients](#)." The New England journal of medicine 343(9): 663.
- Lipman, A. G. (2009). "[It is time to discourage dietary supplements and homeopathic remedies in pain patients](#)." Journal of pain & palliative care pharmacotherapy 23(4): 345.
- Lipworth, B. J. (2001). "[Homeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis. Study shows dissociation between objective and subjective responses to homeopathy in allergic rhinitis](#)." BMJ 322(7279): 169; author reply 170-161.
- Lira-Salazar G, Marines-Montiel E, Torres-Monzon J, Hernandez- Hernandez F, Salas-Benito JS. [Effects of homeopathic medications Eupatorium perfoliatum and Arsenicum album on parasitemia of Plasmodium berghei-infected mice](#). Homeopathy 2006;95:223–8.
- Littge, R. O. (1994). "[Nonconventional therapies](#)." Archives of family medicine 3(6): 487.
- Liu G, Zhang D, Jiao Y, Zheng D, Liu Y, Duan C, Jia L, Zhang Q, Lou H: [Comparison of different methods for preparation of a stable riccardin D formulation via nanotechnology](#). Int J Pharm 2012, 422(1–2):516–522.
- Liu L, Randolph TW, Carpenter JF: [Particles shed from syringe filters and their effects on agitation-induced protein aggregation](#). J Pharm Sci 2012, 101(8):2952–2959.
- Liu T, Li L, Teng X, Huang X, Liu H, Chen D, et al. [Single and repeated dose toxicity of mesoporous hollow silica nanoparticles in intravenously exposed mice](#). Biomaterials 2011;32:1657–68.
- Liu Y, Gao Y, Zhang L, Wang T, Wang J, Jiao F, et al. [Potential health impact on mice after nasal instillation of nano-sized copper particles and their translocation in mice](#). Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology 2009;9:6335–43.
- Liu Y, Kathan K, Saad W, Prudhomme RK. [Ostwald ripening of B-carotene nanoparticles](#). Physical Review Letters. 2007;98(035102):1-4.
- Liu Y, Lou C, Yang H, Shi M, Miyoshi H. [Silica nanoparticles as promising drug/gene delivery carriers and fluorescent nano-probes: recent advances](#). Curr Cancer Drug Targets. Feb 2011;11(2):156-163.
- Livartowski, A., et al. (1987). "[\[The practitioner and vaccination \(results of a sample survey\)\]](#)." Pediatrice 42(6): 483-487.
- Lobreiro, J. (2007). "[Homeopathic treatment for infertility in a prize Nelore bull](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(1): 49-51.
- Lobyshev, V. I., et al. (2005). "[\[An experimental study of potentiated aqueous solutions\]](#)." Biofizika 50(3): 464-469.
- Lockman, P. R.; Mumper, R. J.; Khan, M. A.; Allen, D. D. [Nanoparticle Technology for Drug Delivery Across the Blood-Brain Barrier](#). Drug Dev. Ind. Pharm. 2002, 28 (1), 1–13.
- Loeb, M. et al., [A randomized, blinded, placebo-controlled trial comparing antibody responses to homeopathic and conventional vaccines in university students](#). Vaccine. Volume 36, Issue 48, 19 November 2018, Pages 7423-7429
- Loef, M., et al., [Inter-Rater Reliability and Usability of CATHIS core for Homeopathic Intervention Studies](#). MedRXiv. November 2025.
- Loef, M., van Haselen, R. & Baumgartner, S. [Clinical research on homeopathic preparations: protocol template for a series of systematic reviews](#). Syst Rev (2026).
- Loera JA, Reyes-Ortiz C, et al. [Predictors of complementary and alternative medicine use among older Mexican Americans](#) Complement Ther Clin Pract. 2007 November; 13(4): 224–231.
- Lofthouse N, Hendren R, et al. [A Review of Complementary and Alternative Treatments for Autism Spectrum Disorders](#) Autism Res Treat. 2012; 2012: 870391.
- Loftsson T: [Aqueous solubility and true solutions](#). Pharmazie 2010, 65(6):404–407.
- Løhre A, Rise MB et al. [Characteristics of visitors to practitioners of homeopathy in a large adult Norwegian population \(the HUNT 3 study\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 3, July 2012, Pages 175-181
- Loizzo, A. (2002). "[Homeopathic medicine: a synonym for placebo? Is there any place for preventive medicine?](#)" Rapid Responses for Lewith et. al., 324 (7336) 520. Retrieved 06-25-2002, 2002, from <http://www.bmj.com/content/324/7336/520.1/reply>.
- Loken, T. (2001). "[Alternative therapy of animals--homeopathy and other alternative methods of therapy](#)." Acta veterinaria Scandinavica. Supplementum 95: 47-50
- Lokken, P., et al. (1995). "[Effect of homeopathy on pain and other events after acute trauma: placebo controlled trial with bilateral oral surgery](#)." BMJ 310(6992): 1439-1442.
- Lombaerts, C., [Teaching midwives homeopathy—A Belgian pilot project](#). European Journal of Integrative Medicine. Volume 21, August 2018, Pages 16-23

- Long, L. and E. Ernst (2001). "[Homeopathic remedies for the treatment of osteoarthritis: a systematic review.](#)" The British homeopathic journal 90(1): 37-43.
- Long L, E. E. (2002). "[Homeopathic remedies for the treatment of osteoarthritis: a systematic review.](#)" DARE review.
- Long, L., et al. (2001). "[Which complementary and alternative therapies benefit which conditions? A survey of the opinions of 223 professional organizations.](#)" Complementary therapies in medicine 9(3): 178-185.
- Longacre M Fau - Silver-Highfield, E., et al. "[Complementary and alternative medicine in the treatment of refugees and survivors of torture: a review and proposal for action.](#)" (1997-3322 (Electronic)).
- Loonat, A., et al., [Can Nanoparticles in Homeopathic Remedies Enhance Phototherapy of Cancer? A Hypothetical Model.](#) Homeopathy. November 2021
- Loonat, A., et al., [Photodynamic Effects of Thuja occidentalis on Lung Cancer Cells.](#) Front. Pharmacol., 15 July 2022
- Lopes CM, Martins-Lopes P, Souto EB. [Nanoparticulate carriers \(NPC\) for oral pharmaceuticals and nutraceuticals.](#) Pharmazie 2010;65:75–82.
- Lopes, C.R. et al [Highly diluted medication reduces tissue parasitism and inflammation in mice infected by Trypanosoma cruzi](#) Homeopathy May 2016 Volume 105 Issue 2 Pages 186-193
- Lopes FM, Cesar RM, Costa Lda F. [Gene expression complex networks: synthesis, identification, and analysis.](#) J Comput Biol. Oct 2011;18(10):1353-1367.
- López-Carvalho JA, Mazón-Suástegui JM, Hernández-Oñate MÁ, Tovar-Ramírez D, Abasolo-Pacheco F, Morelos-Castro RM, Arcos-Ortega GF. [Transcriptome analysis of Catarina scallop \(*Argopecten ventricosus*\) juveniles treated with highly-diluted immunomodulatory compounds reveals activation of non-self-recognition system.](#) PLoS One. 2020; 15(5):e0233064. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0233064.
- Lopez-Molinero, A., et al. (2002). "[Determination of arsenic in homeopathic drugs by bromide volatilization-inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry.](#)" Journal of AOAC International 85(1): 31-35.
- López-Moreno ML, de la Rosa G, Hernández-Viezcás JA et al. [Evidence of the differential biotransformation and genotoxicity of ZnO and CeO₂ nanoparticles on soybean \(*Glycine max*\) plants.](#) Environ Sci Technol 2010a;44:7315–20.
- López-Moreno ML, de la Rosa Get al. [X-ray absorption spectroscopy \(XAS\) corroboration of the uptake and storage of CeO₂ nanoparticles and assessment of their differential toxicity in four edible plant species.](#) J Agric Food Chem 2010b;58:3689–93.
- Lorenz, I., et al. (2003). "[Influence of the diluent on the effect of highly diluted histamine on basophil activation.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(1): 11-18.
- Lorenzton, M. (2000). "[Nurse education at the London Homeopathic Hospital 1903-1947: preparation for professional specialists or marginalised Cinderellas?](#)" International history of nursing journal : IHNJ 5(2): 20-27.
- Lorton D, Lubahn CL, Estus C, Millar BA, Carter JL, Wood CA, Bellinger DL: [Bidirectional communication between the brain and the immune system: implications for physiological sleep and disorders with disrupted sleep.](#) Neuroimmunomodulation 2006, 13(5–6):357–374.
- Loscalzo J, Barabasi AL. [Systems biology and the future of medicine.](#) Wiley Interdiscip Rev Syst Biol Med. Nov-Dec 2011;3(6):619-627
- Loscher, W. (1992). "[Homeopathy: an effective and risk-free alternative to conventional chemotherapy? 2. Detection of effectiveness in animals.](#)" DTW. Deutsche tierärztliche Wochenschrift 99(3): 99-106.
- Loscher, W. (1992). "[Homeopathy: an effective and risk-free alternative to conventional pharmacotherapy? Part 1: Hahnemann and his teaching.](#)" DTW. Deutsche tierärztliche Wochenschrift 99(2): 51-54.
- Loscher, W. and A. Richter (1993). "[Homeopathy in veterinary medicine and its pharmacologic/toxicologic and drug regulatory evaluation.](#)" Berliner und Munchener tierärztliche Wochenschrift 106(4): 109-118.
- Losier A, Taylor B et al. [Use of alternative therapies by patients presenting to a pediatric emergency department,](#) The Journal of Emergency Medicine, Volume 28, Issue 3, April 2005, Pages 267-271
- Lotan, A., et al., [Arnica montana and Bellis perennis for seroma reduction following mastectomy and immediate breast reconstruction: randomized, double-blind, placebo- controlled trial.](#) European Journal of Plastic Surgery (2020)
- Lotti, T., Hercogova, J., Wollina, U., Chokoeva, A. A., Zarrab, Z., Gianfaldoni, S., Roccia, M. G., Fioranelli, M., & Tchernev, G. (2015). [Treating skin diseases according to the low dose medicine principles. Data and hypotheses.](#) J Biol Regul Homeost Agents, 29, 47-51.
- Loudon I. [A brief history of homeopathy](#) J R Soc Med. 2006 December; 99(12): 607–610.
- Lotfollahzadeh S Fau - Alizadeh, M. R., et al. "[The therapeutic effect of Tarentula cubensis extract \(Theranechron\(R\)\) in foot-and-mouth disease in cattle: a randomised trial in an endemic setting.](#)" (1476-4245 (Electronic)).
- Loudon, I. (2006). "[A brief history of homeopathy.](#)" Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 99(12): 607-610.

- Lovatt, H. and G. Buckton (1986). ["An introductory assessment of homeopathy."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Health 106(5): 172-173.
- Low, E., et al. (2008). ["Complementary and alternative medicine use in Irish paediatric patients."](#) Irish journal of medical science 177(2): 147-150.
- Low, J. (2004). ["Managing safety and risk: the experiences of people with Parkinson's disease who use alternative and complementary therapies."](#) Health (London) 8(4): 445-463.
- Lozada, C. et al., ["A double-blind, randomized, saline-controlled study of the efficacy and safety of co-administered intra-articular injections of Tr14 and Ze14 for treatment of painful osteoarthritis of the knee: The MOZArT trial."](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine. Volume 13, August 2017, Pages 54-63
- Lucenteforte E, Gallo E, et al. ["Complementary and Alternative Drugs Use among Preoperative Patients: A Cross-Sectional Study in Italy"](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 527238.
- Lüdtke R. ["Confessions of a researcher: Are we guilty of reviewing homeopathy to the point of irrelevance?"](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 15, Issue 3, September 2007, Pages 155-156
- Ludtke, R. (2008). ["Do that to me one more time! What kind of trial replications do we need?"](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 16(4): 181-182.
- Ludtke, R. (2009). ["Response to 'Jigsaw of Evidence'."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 17(5-6): 329.
- Ludtke, R. (2002). ["Statistical comments on a re-analysis of a previous meta-analysis of homeopathic RCTs."](#) Journal of Clinical Epidemiology 55(1): 103-104.
- Lüdtke R, Weisenauer M. A ["Meta-analysis of Homeopathic Treatment of Pollinosis with Galphimia glauca."](#) Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift, 1997, 147, 14, 323-7.
- Ludtke R, Ruten AL. ["The conclusions on the effectiveness of homeopathy highly depend on the set of analyzed trials."](#) J Clin Epidemiol. Dec 2008;61(12):1197-1204.
- Lüdtke R, Willich S, et al. ["Are the Effects of Homeopathy Attributable to a Statistical Artefact? A Reanalysis of an Observational Study"](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 612890.
- Lüdtke R., et. al., ["On the effectiveness of the homeopathic remedy Arnica Montana."](#) WMW Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift. Volume 155, Numbers 21-22. 2005
- Luiz, N. (1998). ["Ayurvedic drug aggravating seizures: the legal implications."](#) Indian pediatrics 35(11): 1144-1145.
- Lukianova-Hleb EY, Oginsky AO et al. ["Rainbow Plasmonic Nanobubbles: Synergistic Activation of Gold Nanoparticle Clusters"](#) J Nanomed Nanotechnol. 2011 January 1; 2(104): 1-8.
- Lüllmann H. ["Even if homoeopathy is no better than placebo, could it not form a valuable treatment for illness with a strong psychosomatic component?"](#) Molecular Medicine Today, Volume 2, Issue 2, February 1996, Page 59
- Lumeij, J. T., et al. (2006). ["Analysis of the article 'Homeopathy, a solution to diarrhea in calves!'."](#) Tijdschrift voor diergeneeskunde 131(21): 786-787.
- Luna Castro, H. (1950). ["Report about the present state of homoeopathy in Mexico."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 203-204.
- Lundqvist M, Stigler J, et al. (2008) ["Nanoparticle size and surface properties determine the protein corona with possible implications for biological impacts."](#) Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 105: 14265-14270.
- Lunstroth, J. (2006). ["Voluntary self-regulation of complementary and alternative medicine practitioners."](#) Albany law review 70(1): 209-286.
- Lunny C, Knopp-Sihota A, et al. ["Surgery and risk for multiple sclerosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis of case-control studies"](#) BMC Neurol. 2013; 13: 41.
- Lunt HC, Barwood MJ, Corbett J, Tipton MJ: ["Cross-adaptation': habituation to short repeated cold-water immersions affects the response to acute hypoxia in humans."](#) J Physiol 2010, 588(Pt 18):3605-3613.
- Lussignoli S, Bertani S, Metelmann H et al. ["Effect of Traumeel S, a homeopathic formulation, on blood-induced inflammation in rats."](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine 1999; 7 (4):225-30.
- Lustig, E. (1986). ["Classical homeopathy \(II\). There is no sickness on its own, there are only sick people."](#) Krankenpflege. Soins infirmiers 79(2): 34-38.
- Lutz, G. A. (1963). ["Homeopathic Remedies for Geriatric Patients."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 402-403.
- Lutz, G. A. (1963). ["Prophylactic homeopathic medicine."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 313-314.
- Luz MT. ["Homoeopathy and scientific rationality"](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 203-206
- Lynch I (2007) ["Are there generic mechanisms governing interactions between nanoparticles and cells? Epitope mapping the outer layer of the protein/material interface."](#) Phys A: Statist Theoret Phys 373: 511-520.

- Lynch I, Dawson KA, Linse S (2006) [Detecting cryptic epitopes created by nanoparticles](#). Sci STKE 2006: 14–20.
- Lynch I, Salvati A, Dawson KA (2009) [Protein-nanoparticle interactions: What does the cell see?](#) Nat Nanotechnol 4: 546–547.
- Lynoe, N. and L. O. Bygren (1989). " [A basic report to the Alternative Medicine Committee: a scientific revolution in the basic sciences is necessary if homeopathy is to be accepted.](#)" Lakartidningen 86(44): 3777-3779.
- Lynoe, N. and T. Svensson (1997). "[Doctors' attitudes towards empirical data--a comparative study.](#)" Scandinavian journal of social medicine 25(3): 210-216.
- Lyon P, Cohen M, Quintner J. [An evolutionary stress-response hypothesis for chronic widespread pain \(fibromyalgia syndrome\)](#). Pain Med. 2011;12(8):1167-1178.
- Lyrio, C., et al. (2011). "[The use of homeopathy to prevent symptoms of human flu and acute respiratory infections: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial with 600 children from Brazilian Public Health Service.](#)" Int J High Dilution Res 10(36): 174-176.
- Ma Y, Kuang L, et al. [Effects of rare earth oxide nanoparticles on root elongation of plants](#). Chemosphere 2010;78:273–9.
- Maas HPJA. [Ulcerative Colitis treated with Homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, July 1993, 82, 179-185.
- Macdonald L, Bruce J, et al. [Long-term follow-up of breast cancer survivors with post-mastectomy pain syndrome](#) Br J Cancer. 2005 January 31; 92(2): 225–230.
- Macedo SB, Ferreira LR, Perazzo FF, Carvalho JC. [Anti-inflammatory activity of Arnica montana 6cH: preclinical study in animals](#). Homeopathy. 2004 Apr;93(2):84-7.
- Macedo SB, Carvalho JCT, Ferreira LR, dos Santos-Pinto R: [Effect of Arnica montana 6cH on edema, mouth opening and pain in patients submitted to extraction of impacted third molars](#). Ärztezeitschrift Naturheilverfahren 2005; 46:381-387.
- Macfarlan, D. (1946). "[The importance of making provings.](#)" The Homoeopathic recorder 62: 18-21.
- Machado, M. "[Homeopathy and allopathy in dispute at the beginning of the twentieth century.](#)" (1678-4758 (Electronic)).
- Macias-Cortés E, Aguilar-Faisal L et al. [Efficacy of individualized homeopathic treatment and fluoxetine for moderate to severe depression in peri- and postmenopausal women \(HOMDEP-MENOP\): study protocol for a randomized, double-dummy, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial](#) Trials. 2013; 14: 105.
- Macias-Cortés E, Llanes-González L et al. [Individualized Homeopathic Treatment and Fluoxetine for Moderate to Severe Depression in Peri- and Postmenopausal Women \(HOMDEP-MENOP Study\): A Randomized, Double-Dummy, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). PLoS One. 2015 Mar 13;10(3):e0118440
- Macias Cortés, E, Llanes-González, L. et al. [Is metabolic dysregulation associated with antidepressant response in depressed women in climacteric treated with individualized homeopathic medicines or fluoxetine? The HOMDEP-MENOP Study](#). Homeopathy, February, 2017 Volume 106, Issue 1 Pages 3-10
- Macias Cortes, E., [Menopause: Questions and Answers for Improving Homeopathic Clinical Practice](#). Homeopathy. 2023; 112(04): 214-225
- Macias Cortes, E., [Understanding Why Homeopathic Medicines are Used for Menopause: Searching for Insights into Neuroendocrine Features](#). Homeopathy 2024; 113(02): 054-066
- Mack, R. B. (1985). "[Play it again, Voltaire--aconite \(Monkshood\) poisoning.](#)" North Carolina medical journal 46(10): 518-519.
- MacKay, D. (2003). "[Can CAM therapies help reduce antibiotic resistance?](#)" Alternative medicine review : a journal of clinical therapeutic 8(1): 28-42.
- Mackenzie, G. W. (1946). "[Sulphur from another angle.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 11.
- Mackereth P. [You Don't Have to Feel Unwell!: Nutrition. Life-style. Homeopathy. A Home Guide](#). Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 1, Issue 6, December 1995, Page 178
- Mackinnon, E. D. (1963). "[A New Concept of the Etiology and Treatment of Arthritis.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 393-394.
- Mackintosh, H. L. (1952). "[Homoeopathy in General Practice.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 42(4): 152-160.
- Macklis, R. M. and B. Beresford (1991). "[Radiation hormesis.](#)" Journal of nuclear medicine : official publication, Society of Nuclear Medicine 32(2): 350-359.
- MacLaughlin BW, Gutschuths B, Pretner E, et al. [Effects of homeopathic preparations on human prostate cancer growth in cellular and animal models](#). Integr Cancer Ther. 2006 Dec;5(4):362-72.
- Macri F. Medical Audit on paediatric patients with allergic disorders. Proc 63rd LMHI Congress. Oostende, Belgium
- Macri Francesco, Moretti Matteo, Massaccesi Valerio, Peparini Ilaria, Lambiase Caterina, Tromba Valeria. [Effect of Apis Mellifica on histamine skin test itchy swelling](#). European Journal of Integrative Medicine Volume 4, Supplement 1 , Page 69, September 2012.

- Macri F., [Homeopathy and Antibiotic Resistance](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie. Volume 10, Issue 4, December 2019, Pages e37-e39
- Madhere, S. (2006). "[Homeopathy in Plastic Surgery](#) " Plastic Surgery Practice(October): 1-5.
- Madhok, V., et al. "[What's new in atopic eczema? An analysis of systematic reviews published in 2012 and 2013. Part 2. Treatment and prevention. LID - 10.1111/ced.12591 \[doi\].](#)" (1365-2230 (Electronic)).
- Madl, P. et al., [Effects of Ultra-Weak Fractal Electromagnetic Signals on *Malassezia furfur*](#). International Journal of *Molecular Sciences*. 2023
- Madl, P. et al., [Effects of ultra-weak fractal electromagnetic signals on the aqueous phase in living systems: a test-case analysis of molecular rejuvenation markers in fibroblasts](#). International Journal of *Molecular Sciences*. 2023
- Maftai, N., et al., [Therapeutic Applications for Homeopathy in Clinical Practice](#). Advances in Therapy. November 2024.
- Magar, S. et al., [Ultra-diluted Toxicodendron pubescens attenuates pro-inflammatory cytokines and ROS- mediated neuropathic pain in rats](#). Nature. 10 September 2018
- Magnani P, Conforti A, Zanolin E, Marzotto M, Bellavite P: [Dose-effect study of *Gelsemium sempervirens* in high dilutions on anxiety-related responses in mice](#) Psychopharmacology (Berl) 2010, 210(4):533–545.
- Maha, N. and A. Shaw (2007). "[Academic doctors' views of complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) and its role within the NHS: an exploratory qualitative study.](#)" BMC complementary and alternative medicine 7: 17.
- Mahamid J, Sharir A, et al. [Amorphous calcium phosphate is a major component of the forming fin bones of zebrafish: Indications for an amorphous precursor phase](#). *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 105, 12748–12753 (2008).
- Mahamid J, Aichmayer B, et al. [Mapping amorphous calcium phosphate transformation into crystalline mineral from the cell to the bone in zebrafish fin rays](#). *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 107(14), 6316–6321 (2010).
- Mahamid J, Sharir A, et al. [Bone mineralization proceeds through intracellular calcium phosphate loaded vesicles: a cryo-electron microscopy study](#). *J. Struct. Biol.* 174(3), 527–535 (2011).
- Maharaj, A. [The efficacy of homeopathic simillimum in the treatment of chronic primary insomnia](#). Thesis, Durban University of Technology, South Africa.
- Mahata CR. [Dielectric dispersion studies of some potentised homeopathic medicines reveal structured vehicle. Homeopathy Oct 2013; 102\(4\): 262-267.](#)
- Mahata CR (2013) [Dielectric dispersion studies indicate change in structure of water by potentised homeopathic medicines](#). J Inst Eng India Ser B 93(4): 231–235.
- Mahata CR. [Structural Model Explains High Potency Homeopathic Medicines and Leads to a Generalized Understanding of Medicines](#) Int J Complement Alt Med 2015, 1(2)
- Mahbubul, I.M., [Stability, thermophysical properties and performance assessment of alumina–water nanofluid with emphasis on ultrasonication and storage period](#). Powder Technology. Volume 345, 1 March 2019, Pages 668-675
- Mahesh S, Gopal A, Thirumalai R, Ajayaghosh A: [Light-induced Ostwald ripening of organic nanodots to rods](#). J Am Chem Soc 2012, 134(17):7227–7230.
- Mahesh, S. Et al. Homeopathic [Treatment of Vitiligo: A Report of Fourteen Cases](#). Am J Case rep.2017, Dec. 2
- Mahesh, S., Mallappa, M. Vithoulkas, G. [Embryonal Carcinoma With Immature Teratoma: A Homeopathic case Report](#) Complementary Medicine Research October 2017.
- Mahesh, S. et. al., Psoriasis cases of same diagnosis but different phenotypes—Management through individualized homeopathic therapy. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/ccr3.2197>
- Mahesh, S. et al., [Multimorbidity After Surgical Menopause Treated with Individualized Classical Homeopathy: A Case Report](#). *Clinical Medicine Insights: Case Reports*. 2020
- Mahesh, S., et al., [COVID-19 cases treated with classical homeopathy: a retrospective analysis of International Academy of Classical Homeopathy database](#). Journal of Global Health Reports. Vol. 7, 2023
- Mahesh, S., et al., [Association between Acute and Chronic Inflammatory States: A Case-Control Study](#). Homeopathy. 2023
- Mahlangu JN, Mahlangu JN, Saunders B, Reaves A, Nkujani T, Basson M. [Arnica montana has no effect on coagulation and bleeding time in vivo](#). Int Soc Throm Haem 2009;7(suppl.2): 478.
- Mahmoudi M, Lynch I, et al. [Protein-nanoparticle interactions: opportunities and challenges](#). *Chem. Rev.* 111(9), 5610–5637 (2011).
- Ma-Hock, L.; Treumann, S.; Strauss, V.; Brill, S.; Luizi, F.; Mertler, M.; Wiench, K.; Gamer, A. O.; van Ravenzwaay, B.; Landsiedel, R. [Inhalation Toxicity of Multiwall Carbon Nanotubes in Rats Exposed for 3 Months](#). Toxicol. Sci. 2009, 112 (2), 468–481.
- Mahony D, Cavallaro AS, Stahr F, Mahony TJ, Qiao SZ, Mitter N. [Mesoporous Silica Nanoparticles Act as a Self- Adjuvant for Ovalbumin Model Antigen in Mice](#). Small. Apr 26 2013.

- Maia AP. The effect of homeopathic treatment in controlling aggressiveness in patients with cerebral palsy. Proc 63rd LMHI Congress. Oostende, Belgium; 2008: 1-8.
- Mainzer, E. (1986). "[Allopathy versus homeopathy](#)." The New England journal of medicine 314(3): 187.
- Maiti S Fau - Ali, K. M., et al. "[Ameliorating effect of mother tincture of Syzygium jambolanum on carbohydrate and lipid metabolic disorders in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rat: Homeopathic remedy](#)." (0976-9668 (Print)).
- Maitra A. [Calcium phosphate nanoparticles: second-generation nonviral vectors in gene therapy](#). Expert Rev Mol Diagn. Nov 2005;5(6):893-905.
- Maity T, Ghosh D, Mahata CR (2008) [Theory and instrumentation related to potentised homeopathic medicines](#). Indian J Res Homeopathy 2(3): 1–5.
- Maity, T., et al. (2010). "[Effect of dielectric dispersion on potentised homeopathic medicines](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(2): 99-103.
- Maity, T, et al., [Succussed Serial Dilutions in Water Carry Solute Information via Solute-Specific Water Structures—A Theory Based on Quantum Electrodynamics](#). Homeopathy. May 2021
- Maiwald, V. L., et al. (1988). "[Therapy of common cold with a homeopathic combination preparation in comparison with acetylsalicylic acid. A controlled, randomized double-blind study](#)." Arzneimittel-Forschung 38(4): 578-582.
- Majewsky V, Arlt S et al. [Use of homeopathic preparations in experimental studies with healthy plants](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 228-243
- Majewsky V, Scherr C et al. [Reproducibility of effects of homeopathically potentised gibberellic acid on the growth of Lemna gibba L. in a randomised and blinded bioassay](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103 (2), 113-126, April 2014
- Majewsky, V., Scherr, C. et al [Reproducibility of the effects of homeopathically potentised Argentum nitricum on the growth of Lemna gibba L. in a randomised and blinded bioassay](#) Homeopathy August 2017 Volume 106 Issue 3 Pages 145-154.
- Majid, S., et al. (2013). "[miRNA-34b inhibits prostate cancer through demethylation, active chromatin modifications, and AKT pathways](#)." Clinical cancer research : an official journal of the American Association for Cancer Research 19(1): 73-84.
- Majumder M, Barman U et al. [A Novel Technique for Name Identification from Homeopathy Diagnosis Discussion Forum](#) Procedia Technology, Volume 6, 2012, Pages 379-386
- Makich, L., et al. (2007). "[Management of depression by homeopathic practitioners in Sydney, Australia](#)." Complementary therapies in medicine 15(3): 199-206.
- Malapane, E., et al. (2014). "[Efficacy of a Homeopathic Complex on Acute Viral Tonsillitis](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine(1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Malarczyk, E. (2012). "[The activity of enzymes can be modified by homeopathic dilutions of their effectors](#)." Int J High Dilution Res 11(40): 185-186.
- Malarczyk, E. (2007). [Kinetic changes in the activity of HRperoxidase induced by very low doses of phenol](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research, 23, 2–11.
- Malarczyk, E., Kochmanska-Rdest, J., & Jarosz-Wilkolzka, A. (2009). [Influence of very low doses of mediators on fungal laccase activity—nonlinearity beyond imagination](#). Nonlinear Biomedical Physics, 3, 10.
- Malarczyk E, Pazdzioch-Czochra M, et al: [Nonlinear changes in the activity of the oxygen-dependent demethylase system in Rhodococcus erythropolis cells in the presence of low and very low doses of formaldehyde](#). Nonlinear Biomed Phys 2011, 5(1):9.
- Malcolm, R. (2009) "[Improving homeopathic prescribing](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(1): 1.
- Malcolm, R. (2012). "[Small but Intriguing- The Unfolding Story of Homeopathic Medicine](#)." Scottish Universities medical Journal 15.
- Malfitani, F. (1966). "[Arteriosclerosis](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(1): 20-26.
- Malhotra, S., et al. (2001). "[Patterns of use of unconventional therapies in the medical outpatient department of a tertiary care hospital in India](#)." Journal of ethnopharmacology 75(2-3): 71-75
- Malik, I. A. and S. Gopalan (2003). "[Use of CAM results in delay in seeking medical advice for breast cancer](#)." European journal of epidemiology 18(8): 817-822.
- Malik, I. A., et al. (2000). "[Use of unconventional methods of therapy by cancer patients in Pakistan](#)." European journal of epidemiology 16(2): 155-160.
- Mallangi, J. et al., [Multimorbidity in a 35-Year-Old Female Patient Treated with Homeopathy: A Case Report](#). Homeopathy. October 2022.
- Mallick P, Mallick JC, Guha B et al. [Ameliorating effect of microdoses of a potentized homeopathic drug, Arsenicum Album, on arsenic-induced toxicity in mice](#). BMC Complement Altern Med 2003; 3:7.

- Mallouk JB. [Training nurses working in the Ontario Canadian Health Care System: homeopathy and homotoxicology](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S69
- Malloy, A.; Carr, B. [NanoParticle Tracking Analysis -The Halo System. Part. Part. Syst. Char.](#) 2006, 23 (2), 197–204.
- Malthouse, S. (1997). ["Homeopathic remedies for asthma."](#) Canadian family physician Medecin de famille canadien 43: 1917.
- Mamchenko, G. F. (1992). ["The potentials of homeopathic treatment in the clinical picture of internal diseases."](#) Likars'ka sprava / Ministerstvo okhorony zdorov'ia Ukrainy(10): 74-76.
- Mamchenko, G. F. and G. P. Kolesova (1992). ["The use of homeopathy in treating diabetics."](#) Likars'ka sprava / Ministerstvo okhorony zdorov'ia Ukrainy(11-12): 74-76.
- Mamtani, R. and A. Cimino (2002). ["A primer of complementary and alternative medicine and its relevance in the treatment of mental health problems."](#) The Psychiatric quarterly 73(4): 367-381.
- Manasse A. [HOMEOPATHY IN GENERAL PRACTICE](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 9, Issue 4, December 2001, Pages 254-257
- Manchanda RK, Mehan N, Bahl R, Atey R. [Double Blind Placebo Controlled Clinical Trials of Homoeopathic Medicines in Warts and Molluscum contagiosum](#), CCRH Quarterly Bulletin, 1997, 19, 25-29.
- Manchanda, R.K. [A randomised, double blind, placebo-controlled, multi-centric parallel arm trial to assess the effects of homeopathic medicines on chronic rhinosinusitis](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy 8(3), 2014, pp. 123-128.
- Manchanda, R., et al., [Homeopathic Remedies in COVID-19: Prognostic Factor Research](#). Homeopathy. April 2021
- Manchanda, R., et al., [Psychometric validation of the modified Naranjo algorithm used in homeopathy for chronic cases](#). J Complement Integr Med. 2021 May 10.
- Manchanda, R., et al., [Efficacy of Chininum Sulphuricum 30C against Malaria: An in vitro and in vivo Study](#). Complementary Medicine Research. July 2021.
- Manchanda, R, et al. [Impact of Bias in Data Collection of COVID-19 Cases](#). Homeopathy. September 2021
- Manchanda, R. et al., [The Clinical and Biological Effects of Homeopathically Prepared Signaling Molecules: A Scoping Review](#). Homeopathy. November 2021
- Manchanda, R., et al., [Homeopathic Medicines in Second Wave of COVID-19: Prognostic Factor Research](#). Homeopathy. August 2022
- Manchanda, R., et al., [Homeopathic Medicines in Third \(Omicron\) Wave of COVID-19: Prognostic Factor Research](#). Homeopathy. December 2023
- Manchanda, R. et al., [Bibliography of Homeopathic Intervention Studies \(HOMIS\) in Human Diseases](#). Homeopathy 2024; 113(01): A1-A26
- Mandal, S. K., Biswas, R., Bhattacharyya, S. S., Paul, S., Dutta, S., Pathak, S., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2010). [Lycopodium from Lycopodium clavatum extract inhibits proliferation of HeLa cells through induction of apoptosis via caspase-3 activation](#). Eur J Pharmacol, 626, 115-22.
- Mandal, S. et al., [Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Atopic Dermatitis in Adults: A Replication Trial with 6 Months' Follow-up](#). Homeopathy. March 2023
- Mandi, A., et al., [Is Susceptibility to Homeopathic Potency a Measurable Construct? Development of an Assessment Tool by Mixed-Methods Research](#). Homeopathy. May 2026
- Manduca, P., et al. (2005). ["FMS*Calciumfluor specifically increases mRNA levels and induces signaling via MAPK 42,44 and not FAK in differentiating rat osteoblasts."](#) Cell biology international 29(8): 629-637.
- Mann S. Biom mineralization [Principles and Concepts in Bioinorganic Materials Chemistry](#). Mann S (Ed.). Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK (2001).
- Mansour HM, Rhee YS, Wu X. [Nanomedicine in pulmonary delivery](#). International Journal of Nanomedicine 2009;4:299–319.
- Mantle, F. (1996). ["Complementary medicine. Opening up new relief routes."](#) Nursing times 92(10): 46-48.
- Mantle, F. (1996). ["Complementary therapy. A taste of health."](#) Nursing times 92(27): 50-51.
- Mantle, F. (1996). ["Contact points."](#) Nursing times 92(18): 46-47.
- Mantle, F. (1997). ["Bach flower remedies."](#) Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 3(5): 142-144.
- Mantle, F. (2002). ["The role of alternative medicine in treating postnatal depression."](#) Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 8(4): 197-203.
- Manwaring, W. H. (1932). ["Homeopathy and the Landsteiner Phenomenon."](#) California and western medicine 37(3): 203.
- Manzalini, A., et. al., [Explaining Homeopathy with Quantum Electrodynamics](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(03): 169-176

- Mao JJ, Palmer C, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among Cancer Survivors: a Population-Based Study](#) J Cancer Surviv. 2011 March; 5(1): 8–17.
- Marano F, Hussain S, Rodrigues-Lima F, Baeza-Squiban A, Boland S. [Nanoparticles: molecular targets and cell signalling](#). Arch Toxicol. Jul 2011;85(7):733-741.
- Marchat, P., [The paradox of homeopathy: totally compatible with biomedicine and violently rejected by it](#). Homeopathy Review. January 2021
- Marchisio, P., et al. (2011). "[Use of complementary and alternative medicine in children with recurrent acute otitis media in Italy.](#)" International journal of immunopathology and pharmacology 24(2): 441-449.
- Marco V. [Veterinary homeopathy, health and ethics in the prison island of Gorgona \(Tuscany, Italy\)](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 164-165
- Marcus, D. M. and L. McCullough (2009). "[An evaluation of the evidence in "evidence-based" integrative medicine programs.](#)" Academic medicine : journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges 84(9): 1229-1234.
- Mardon JM. [Poetry and homeopathy: an exploration](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 1, January 2006, Pages 20-27
- Marian, F. (2007). "[Complementary medicine: equity issues in evaluation and policy-making.](#)" Forschende Komplementarmedizin 14 Suppl 2: 2-9.
- Marian F, Joost K, et al. [Patient satisfaction and side effects in primary care: An observational study comparing homeopathy and conventional medicine](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 52.
- Marian, F., et al. (2006). "[Physicians' philosophy of care: a comparison of complementary and conventional medicine.](#)" Forschende Komplementarmedizin 13(2): 70-77.
- Mariani E, Oriani G, Donarini C, Guerrierio T, Landoni G, Grampella D, Portalupi. [Anthroposophical injectable Arnica montana extract in acute low back pain: A prospective study](#). Eur J of Int Med 2009;1(4): 239
- Marino, F. (1999). "[Biotypology II: modern concepts.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 88(4): 178-183.
- Marino, F. (1999). "[Biotypology. I: Scope and history.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 88(1): 17-19.
- Marino, F. : Project "[Homeopathy for L'aquila](#)", [Classical Homeopathy applied in the case of earthquake as a medical assistance plan](#). Int J High Dil Res 11(40), 2012: S. 132-133
- Marino, R. (2009). "[Flu pandemics: homeopathic prophylaxis and definition of the epidemic genius.](#)" Int J High Dilution Res 8(28): 100-109.
- Marino R. [Homeopathy and collective health: The case of dengue epidemics](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research; 2008 7(25): 179-185.
- Maris, B. (1985). "[Immunological aspects in homeopathic treatment of periodontal disease](#)" Revue d'odonto-stomatologie 14(5): 375-377.
- Mark, J. D. (2007). "[Integrative medicine and asthma.](#)" Pediatric clinics of North America 54(6): 1007-1023; xii.
- Mark, P. (2000). "[Baby with eczema and behaviour problems.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 36-37.
- Maronna U, Weiser M, Klein P. [Comparison of the Efficacy and Tolerance of Zeel comp. and Diclofenac for the Oral Treatment of Gonarthrosis](#). Biological Medicine, 2000, 29, 3, 157-158.
- Marotta D, Marini A, Banaudha K et al. [Non-linear effects of cycloheximide in glutamate-treated cultured rat cerebellar neurons](#). Neurotoxicology. 2002; 23 (3):307-12.
- Marotta D, Marini, A, Banaudha, K., Maharaj, S., Jonas, W.B. [Nonlinear effects of glutamate and KCl on glutamate toxicity in cultured rat cerebellar neurons](#). International Journal of Neuroscience 2003; 113:45-56.
- Marotta F. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Clinical Practice. Complementary and Allopathic Medicine: The Hospital as a Place of Possible Integration: December 2–3, 2005, Conference Room, S. Carlo Borromeo Hospital, Milan](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 December; 3(4): 549–550.
- Marotta, M., et al. (1998). "[The quality control and stability testing of homeopathic preparations.](#)" Bollettino chimico farmaceutico 137(10): 439-441.
- Marotti, I., et. Al. [Transcriptome Profiling of Wheat Seedlings following Treatment with Ultrahigh Diluted Arsenic Trioxide](#). Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 851263
- Marques-Vidal, P., et al. (2008). "[Prevalence and characteristics of homeopathy users in a representative sample of the Lausanne population: CoLaus study.](#)" Pharmacoepidemiology and drug safety 17(2): 209-211.
- Marrari, L., et al. (2012). "[Oscillocochinum for influenza treatment.](#)" Ann Ist Super Sanità 48(1).
- Marschollek B, Nelle M, et al : [Effects of exposure to physical factors on homeopathic preparations as determined by ultraviolet light spectroscopy](#). ScientificWorldJournal 2010;10:49–61.
- Marslin, G., Sheeba, C. J., & Franklin, G. (2017). [Nanoparticles Alter Secondary Metabolism in Plants via ROS Burst](#). Front Plant Sci, 8, 832.

- Martchenko, I.; Dietsch, H.; Moitzi, C.; Schurtenberger, P. [Hydrodynamic Properties of Magnetic Nanoparticles with Tunable Shape Anisotropy: Prediction and Experimental Verification](#). *J. Phys. Chem. B* 2011, 115 (49), 14838–14845.
- Martel, D., et al. (2005). "[Use of alternative and complementary therapies in children with cancer.](#)" *Pediatric blood & cancer* 44(7): 660-668
- Martel, J. F. and E. Hariveau (1985). "[Clinical study of a homeopathic gingivo-dental paste in gingivitis.](#)" *Le Chirurgen-dentiste de France* 55(302): 39-40.
- Martel J, Peng HH, et al. [Of nanobacteria, nanoparticles, biofilms and their role in health and disease: facts, fancy and future. Nanomedicine \(Lond\)](#). 2014 Apr;9(4):483-499.
- Martel J, Young D, et al. [Comprehensive proteomic analysis of mineral nanoparticles derived from human body fluids and analyzed by liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry](#). *Anal. Biochem.* 418, 111–125 (2011).
- Martel J, Young JD. [Purported nanobacteria in human blood as calcium carbonate nanoparticles](#). *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 105(14), 5549–5554 (2008).
- Martel J, Wu CY, et al. [Critical evaluation of gamma-irradiated serum used as feeder in the culture and demonstration of putative nanobacteria and calcifying nanoparticles](#). *PLoS ONE* 5(4), e10343 (2010).
- Martin, P. (2001). "[Homeopathic medicine for the postpartum period.](#)" *Midwifery today with international midwife*(57): 42-43.
- Martin, P. (2001). "[A homeopathic perspective on prenatal care.](#)" *Midwifery today with international midwife*(59): 24-25.
- Martin, P. (2002). "[Homeopathic induction. Beyond cimicifuga and caulophyllum.](#)" *Midwifery today with international midwife*(63): 28-30.
- Martin, P. (2004). "[Freedom from fear.](#)" *Midwifery today with international midwife*(72): 39-41.
- Martin, P. (2005). "[Homeopathic tools for occiput posterior position.](#)" *Midwifery today with international midwife*(76): 23.
- Martin, P. (2006). "[Sexual abuse and pregnancy--a homeopath's perspective.](#)" *Midwifery today with international midwife*(77): 22-23, 68-29.
- Martin, P. (2009). "[Arnica and aconite--homeopathic newborn care.](#)" *Midwifery today with international midwife*(90): 30, 66.
- Martin W. [HEPATITIS AND ITS RELATION TO CHOLECYSTITIS](#) *Ann Surg.* 1927 April; 85(4): 535–554.
- Martin, W. J. (2005). "[Etheric biology.](#)" *Experimental and molecular pathology* 78(3): 221-227.
- Martin-Du Pan, R. (1998). "[Statistic pitfalls or how should we interpret numbers in the evaluation of a new treatment.](#)" *Revue medicale de la Suisse romande* 118(6): 547-552.
- Martins, J. et al., [Action of Carduus marianus 6cH on Hepatopathy and Gallstone in Ambystoma mexicanum \(Axolotl\): Case Report](#). *Homeopathy*. 2024
- Martins. J., et al., [Treatment of Callithrix jacchus Using Platynosomum sp. 30cH Biotherapeutic: A Case Report. Homeopathy](#). September 2026
- Martinelli, G. (1971). "[New methods in medicine. Interview for "Minerva Medica" with Giuseppe Martinelli, M.D.](#)" *Minerva medica* 62(87): 4337-4342.
- Martins I, Galluzzi L, Kroemer G. [Hormesis, cell death and aging](#). *Aging* 2011;3:821–8.
- Martins e Silva, J. (1990). "[Alternative therapies, homeopathy and medical science.](#)" *Acta medica portuguesa* 3(5): 301-304.
- Martins SMM. Coreo athetosis consition and homeopathy. *Proc 63rd LMHI Congress*. Oostende, Belgium; 2008
- Marzetti, A. N. (1950). "[Present position of homoeopathy in Argentina.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 40(4): 201.
- Marzotto, M., et al. (2014). "[Gene expression and highly diluted molecules.](#)" *Front Pharmacol* 5: 237.
- Marzotto, M., Bonafini, C., Oliosio, D., Baruzzi, A., Bettinetti, L., Di Leva, F., Galbiati, E., & Bellavite, P. (2016). [Arnica montana Stimulates Extracellular Matrix Gene Expression in a Macrophage Cell Line Differentiated to Wound-Healing Phenotype. PLoS ONE, 11, e0166340](#)
- Marzotto M, Oliosio D, et al. [Extreme sensitivity of gene expression in human SH-SY5Y neurocytes to ultra-low doses of Gelsemium sempervirens](#) *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2014, 14:104.
- Marzotto M., et al. [Fibronectin Gene Up-regulation by Arnica montana in Human Macrophages: Validation by Real-Time Polymerase Chain Reaction Assay](#). *Homeopathy*. April 2020.
- Masiello, D and Loike, J [Homeopathic Treatment of Infertility: A Medical and Bioethical Perspective](#) *MedCrave*, Volume 5, Issue 5 2017
- Masiello, D. [The COVID-19 Pandemic: A View from New York City](#). *Homeopathy*. July 2020
- Mason S, Tovey P, et al. [Evaluating complementary medicine: methodological challenges of randomised controlled trials](#) *BMJ*. 2002 October 12; 325(7368): 832–834.

- Massin S, Ventelou B et al. [Cross-sectional survey: Risk-averse French general practitioners are more favorable toward influenza vaccination](#), Vaccine, Volume 33, Issue 5, 29 January 2015, Pages 610-614
- Masson, J. F. (2007). "[Role of homeopathy in gynecology](#)." Gynecologie, obstetrique & fertilité 35(12): 1190-1194.
- Mastalier, O. (1991). "[Complementary methods--contribution to functional and holistic medicine](#)." Zahnärztliche Praxis 42(8): 299-304.
- Master FJ. [Homeopathy in Cancer](#). India: Narayana Publishers; 2006.
- Master, F. (1987). "[A study of homeopathic drugs in essential hypertension](#)." British Homeopathic Journal 76: 120-121.
- Mastrangelo, D. (2007). "[Hormesis, epitaxy, the structure of liquid water, and the science of homeopathy](#)." Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research 13(1): SR1-8.
- Mastrangelo D. [Sceptical views on homeopathy: Do we really need "sceptical" homeopaths?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Page 289
- Mastrangelo, D. and C. Lore (2005). "The [growth of a lie and the end of "conventional" medicine](#)." Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research 11(12): SR27-31.
- Mathew E, Muttappallymyalil J, et al. [Self-Reported Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine among the Health Care Consumers at a Tertiary Care Center in Ajman, United Arab Emirates](#) Ann Med Health Sci Res. 2013 Apr-Jun; 3(2): 215–219.\
- Mathie, R. T., et al. (2010). "[Homeopathic prescribing for chronic conditions in feline and canine veterinary practice](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(4): 243-248.
- Mathie, R.T. et al., [Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Randomised, Other-than-Placebo Controlled, Trials of Individualised Homeopathic Treatment](#). Homeopathy 2018; 107(04): 229-243
- Mathie, R.T. et. al., [Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Randomised, Other-than-Placebo Controlled, Trials of Non-Individualised Homeopathic Treatment](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(02): 088-101
- Mathie RT. [Clinical outcomes research: contributions to the evidence base for homeopathy](#). Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 1, January 2003, Pages 56-57
- Mathie, R. T. (2005). "[Research development in homeopathy: a question of methods and priorities](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(2): 73.
- Mathie RT. [Homeopathic prescribing for chronic conditions in feline and canine veterinary practice](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 243-248
- Mathie, R. T. (2012). "[Clinical research in homeopathy: asking the right questions](#)." International Journal of High Dilution Research 11(40): 131-131
- Mathie, R.T. [Controlled clinical studies of homeopathy](#) Homeopathy Volume 104, Issue 4, October 2015, Pages 328–332
- Mathie, R. T., Roberts, E. R., & Rutten, A. L. (2016). [Adverse effects of homeopathy: we clearly need more details](#). Complement Ther Med, 29, 235.
- Mathie RT, Clausen J. [Veterinary homeopathy: meta-analysis of randomised placebo-controlled trials](#) Homeopathy January 2015 Volume104, Issue 1, Pages 3-8.
- Mathie, R. T. and J. Clausen "[Veterinary homeopathy: systematic review of medical conditions studied by randomised placebo-controlled trials](#)." (2042-7670 (Electronic)).
- Mathie Rt Fau - Hacke, D., et al. "[Randomised controlled trials of homeopathy in humans: characterising the research journal literature for systematic review](#)." (1476-4245 (Electronic)).
- Mathie RT, Farrer S. [Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in dental practice: a prospective, research-targeted, pilot study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Pages 74-81
- Mathie R, Fisher P. [Homeopathic Oscillococcinum® for preventing and treating influenza and influenza-like illness \(Review\)](#) Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2012 Dec 12;12
- Mathie R, Fisher P. [Homeopathy is safe and does not lack positive evidence in clinical trials](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2007 September; 64(3): 396–397.
- Mathie, R. T. and P. Fisher (2010). "[Homoeopathy debate. What parliamentary witnesses also said about homoeopathy](#)." BMJ 340: c592.
- Mathie R.T., et.al., [Homeopathic prescribing for chronic conditions in equine veterinary practice in the UK](#). Vet Rec. 2010 Feb 20;166(8):234-8
- Mathie RT, Hacke D, Clausen J, Nicolai T, Riley DS, Fisher P. [Randomised controlled trials of homeopathy in humans: characterising the research journal literature for systematic review](#) Homeopathy Jan 2013; 102(1): 3-24.
- Mathie, R. T., et al. (2007). "[Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in veterinary practice: a prospective, research-targeted, pilot study](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(1): 27-34.

- Mathie RT, Hansen L, Elliott MF et al. [Erratum to “Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in veterinary practice: a prospective, research-targeted, pilot study” \[Homeopathy 96 \(2007\) 27–34\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Page 140
- Mathie, R. T., et al. (2014). "[Randomised placebo-controlled trials of individualised homeopathic treatment: systematic review and meta-analysis](#)." Syst Rev 3(1): 142.
- Mathie RT, Hansen L, Elliott MF et al. [Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in veterinary practice: a prospective, research-targeted, pilot study](#). Homeopathy 2007; 96 (1):27-34.
- Mathie RT, Robinson TW. [Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in medical practice: A prospective, research-targeted, pilot study](#), Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 199-205
- Mathie RT, Roniger H, Van Wassenhoven M, et al. [Method for appraising model validity of randomised controlled trials of homeopathic treatment: multi-rater concordance study](#)BMC Med Res Methodol. Apr 17 2012;12(1):49.
- Mathie RT, Farrer S. [Outcomes from homeopathic prescribing in dental practice: a prospective, research-targeted, pilot study](#). Homeopathy. 2007 Apr;96(2):74-81.
- Mathie RT. [Research development in homeopathy: a question of methods and priorities](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 2, April 2005, Page 73
- Mathie RT. [The research evidence base for homeopathy: a fresh assessment of the literature](#). Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2003; 92:84-91.
- Mathie RT. [Specific effects of homeopathy: The challenge of explanatory research](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 197-198
- Mathie, R.T., [Randomised controlled trials of veterinary homeopathy: characterising the peer-reviewed research literature for systematic review](#). Homeopathy. 2012 Oct;101(4):196-203
- Mathie RT, Baitson ES et al. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with influenza-like illness during the 2009 A/H1N1 influenza pandemic in India](#). Homeopathy July 2013;102(3): 187-192.
- Mathie, R. T., et al. (2014). "[Model validity of randomised placebo-controlled trials of individualised homeopathic treatment](#)." Homeopathy 103(1): 74.
- Mathie, R.T. et al. [Randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trials of non-individualised homeopathic treatment :systematic review and meta-analysis](#). Sys Rev, 6,63.
- Mathie, R.T., Wassenhoven, M. et al [Model validity of randomized placebo-controlled trials of non-individualised homeopathic treatment](#). Homeopathy November 2017 Vol.106, Issue 4, pages 194-202.
- Mathie, R.T., et.al., [Model validity and risk of bias in randomised placebo-controlled trials of individualised homeopathic treatment](#). Complement Ther Med. 2016 Apr;25:120-5
- Mathie, R.T., [Extending Homeopathy's Reach](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(01): 001
- Mathie, R. T., [Diversity and Excellence in Homeopathy Research](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(02): 075
- Mathur, M. (2009). "[The concept of miasm--evolution and present day perspective](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(3): 177-180.
- [Mathur M, Kapoor A. A review on immunomodulatory response of homoeopathic medicines through cytokine induction as evidenced in in vivo and in vitro studies](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14(2):122-128.
- Matsuba S. [Complementary and Alternative Approaches to Biomedicine](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2004 December; 1(3): 345–348.
- Matsumoto, J. (1995). "[Molecular mechanism of biological responses to homoeopathic medicines](#)." Medical hypotheses 45(3): 292-296.
- Matsumoto M, Fujii Y, Baba A, Hikida M, Kurosaki T, Baba Y: [The calcium sensors STIM1 and STIM2 control B cell regulatory function through interleukin-10 production](#). Immunity 2011, 34(5):703–714.
- Mattes, J. "[Scientability - an answer to homeopathy?](#)." (2212-0289 (Electronic)).
- Matteucci, M. E.; Hotze, M. A.; Johnston, K. P.; Williams, R. O. [Drug Nanoparticles by Antisolvent Precipitation: Mixing Energy versus Surfactant Stabilization](#). Langmuir 2006, 22 (21), 8951–8959.
- Matthiessen, P., [Homeopathy and Pluralism of Theories in Medicine Arguments Put Forward to Remove Homeopathic Products from Pharmacies Contradict Actual Scientific Evidence and Suggest Deliberate Misinformation](#). American Journal of Clinical and Experimental Medicine. 2019; 7(2): 42-46
- Matthiessen, B., Homeopathy in Healthcare. Effectiveness, Appropriateness, Safety, Costs. Springer. 2011.
- Mattoli, D. (1950). "[Homoeopathy in Italy](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 199-200.
- Mattson MP, Son TG, Camandola S. [Viewpoint: mechanisms of action and therapeutic potential of neurohormetic phytochemicals](#). Dose Response 2007;5:174–86.
- Mattson MP: [Hormesis defined](#). Aging Research Rev 2008, 7(1):1–7.

- Matusiewicz R. [The effect of a homeopathic preparation on the clinical condition of patients with corticosteroid dependant bronchial asthma](#). Biomedical Therapy, 1997, June, 15, 3, 70-74.
- Matzer W, Hartmann M et al. [Wheat growth \(7 days\) and extremely diluted gibberellic acid \(10e–30\): Repetitive experiments on a fundamental homeopathy research model](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Page 245
- Maxion-Bergemann, S., et al. (2006). "[Complementary and alternative medicine costs - a systematic literature review.](#)" *Forschende Komplementarmedizin* 13 Suppl 2: 42-45.
- May C. [A rational model for assessing and evaluating complex interventions in health care](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2006; 6: 86.
- Mayaux MJ, Guihard-Moscato ML et al. J.P. [Controlled clinical trial of Homeopathy in postoperative ileus](#). The Lancet, Volume 331, Issue 8584, 5 March 1988, Pages 528-529.
- Mayer J, Williams RJ, Oppenheimer VA, et al. [The immunomodulatory effects of a commercial antiviral homeopathic compound in C57BL/6 mice, pre and post vaccine challenge](#). *Int Immunopharmacol*. 2016 Oct;39:389-96
- Maynard KI. [Hormesis pervasiveness and its potential implications for pharmaceutical research and development](#). Dose Response 2011;9:377–86.
- Maze, J. R. (1953). "[On some corruptions of the doctrine of homeostasis](#)." *Psychological review* 60(6): 405-412.
- Mazer, N. A. (1989). "[Quantification of cholesterol nucleation-promoting activity in human gallbladder bile: a "homeopathic" approach?](#)" *Hepatology* 9(3): 507-509.
- Mazloomi, E., et al., [Evaluation of the efficacy of isopathic immunotherapy in the treatment of allergic asthma in BALB/C mice](#). *J Asthma*. 2020 Jun;57(6):670-679.
- Mazón-Suástegui J. García-Bernal. et al. [Homeopathy outperforms antibiotics treatment in juvenile scallop *Argopecten ventricosus*: effects on growth, survival, and immune response](#) *Homeopathy*, February, 2017, Volume 106, Issue 1 Pages 18-26
- Mazón-Suástegui J. et al., [Immune and Antioxidant Enzyme Response of Longfin Yellowtail \(*Seriola rivoliana*\) Juveniles to Ultra-diluted Substances Derived from Phosphorus, Silica and Pathogenic *Vibrio*](#). *Homeopathy* 2019; 108(01): 043-053
- Mazón-Suástegui J. et al., [Evaluation of Homeopathic Phosphoric Acid, Silica and Pathogenic *Vibrio* on Digestive Enzyme Activity of Longfin Yellowtail Fish \(*Seriola rivoliana*\)](#). *Homeopathy*. 2020
DOI: 10.1055/s-0039-1692998
- Mazón-Suástegui J, García-Bernal M, Medina-Marrero R, Campa-Córdova Á, Salas-Leiva J, Arcos-Ortega G, Ojeda-Silvera C. [Growth, survival, and modulation of the intestinal microbiota of shrimp *Penaeus vannamei* fed with probiotic actinomycetes and highly diluted bioactive compounds](#). *Lat. Am. J. Aquat. Res.*. 2025;53(2): 242-254.
- Mazzocchi A, Montanaro F et al. [Observational study of the use of Symphytum 5CH in the management of pain and swelling after dental implant surgery](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 211-216
- Mazzoli, S. , Cai, T.; Meacci, F.; Addonisio, P.; Dorfman, P. : [High Risk Human Papillomavirus genital infections in asymptomatic population. Effectiveness of Micro-Immunotherapy](#). *Int J High Dil Res* 11(40), 2012: S. 134-135
- McCabe, P., et al. (2001). "[Veal L 2001. A comparison of the use of complementary therapies in Australia and Iceland. Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 7: 72-77.](#)" *Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery* 7(4): 225-226.
- McCaffrey AM, Pugh GF, et al. [Understanding Patient Preference for Integrative Medical Care: Results from Patient Focus Groups](#) *J Gen Intern Med*. 2007 November; 22(11): 1500–1505.
- McCann LJ, Newell SJ. [Survey of paediatric complementary and alternative medicine use in health and chronic illness](#) *Arch Dis Child*. 2006 February; 91(2): 173–174.
- McCarney, R., et al. (2002). "[Can homeopaths detect homeopathic medicines by dowsing? A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial.](#)" *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* 95(4): 189-191.
- McCarney, R., et al. (2003). "[Homeopathy for dementia](#)." *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*(1): CD003803.
- McCarney, R. W., et al. (2004). "[Homeopathy for chronic asthma](#)." *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*(1): CD000353.
- McCarney RW, Lasserson TJ et al. [An overview of two Cochrane systematic reviews of complementary treatments for chronic asthma: acupuncture and homeopathy](#) *Respiratory Medicine*, Volume 98, Issue 8, August 2004, Pages 687-696
- McCrae, W. R. (1952). "[Potentized medicines for use in homeopathy; some points for their preparation and care](#)." *The British homeopathic journal* 42(2): 37-50.

- McCrae, C. W. (1947). "[An outline of work done and of work to be done in developing the resources of homoeopathy.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 37(3): 238-253.
- McCutcheon LE. [Treatment of anxiety with a homoeopathic remedy](#) Journal of Applied Nutrition, 1996, 48, 1& 2, 2-6.
- McCutcheon P. [Holistic veterinary medicine: A small animal practitioner's viewpoint](#) Can Vet J. 1989 May; 30(5): 393–395.
- McDermott, J. H., et al. (1995). "[What pharmacists should understand about homeopathic remedies.](#)" American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 52(21): 2442-2445.
- McDonald, S. A.; Daniels, C. A.; Davidson, J. A. [Determination of the true size of poly\(vinyl chloride\) latices by electron microscopy using a vertical shadowing technique.](#) J. Colloid Interface Sci. 1977, 59 (2), 342–349.
- McDonnell MD, Abbott D. [What Is Stochastic Resonance? Definitions, Misconceptions, Debates, and Its Relevance to Biology.](#) PLoS Comput Biol.2009;5(5):e1000348.
- McDonough-Means SI, Kreitzer MJ, et al. [Fostering a Healing Presence and Investigating Its Mediators](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2004; 10(Suppl 1): S25–S41.
- McEachrane-Gross FP, Liebschutz JM, Berlowitz D. [Use of selected complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) treatments in veterans with cancer or chronic pain: a cross-sectional survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2006; 6: 34.
- McElroy-Cox, C. (2009). "[Alternative approaches to epilepsy treatment.](#)" Current neurology and neuroscience reports 9(4): 313-318.
- McEwen BS, Wingfield JC. [The concept of allostasis in biology and biomedicine.](#) Horm Behav. Jan 2003;43(1):2-15.
- McEwen, B. S. (1998). [Stress, adaptation, and disease. Allostasis and allostatic load.](#) *Ann N Y Acad Sci*, 840, 33-44.
- McEwen BS. [Interacting mediators of allostasis and allostatic load: towards an understanding of resilience in aging.](#) Metabolism. Oct 2003;52(10 Suppl 2):10-16
- McEwen, B. S. (2000). [The neurobiology of stress: from serendipity to clinical relevance.](#) *Brain Res*, 886, 172-89
- McEwen BS. [Protective and damaging effects of stress mediators: central role of the brain.](#) Dialogues Clin Neurosci. 2006;8(4):367-381.
- McEwen BS: [Physiology and neurobiology of stress and adaptation: central role of the brain.](#) Physiol Rev 2007, 87(3):873–904.
- McEwen, B. S. (2012). [The ever-changing brain: cellular and molecular mechanisms for the effects of stressful experiences.](#) *Dev Neurobiol*, 72, 878-90.
- McFadden KL, Hernández TD, Ito TA. [Attitudes Towards Complementary and Alternative Medicine Influence Its Use](#) Explore (NY). 2010 Nov–Dec; 6(6): 380–388.
- McGuigan M. [The Concordant Clinical Homeopathic Repertory](#), Homeopathy, Volume 104, Issue 1, January 2015, Page 66
- McGuigan, M. (2007). "[Hypothesis: do homeopathic medicines exert their action in humans and animals via the vomeronasal system?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(2): 113-119.
- McGuigan M. [Observations on the effects of odours on the homeopathic response.](#) Homeopathy. 2014;10(3):198-202.
- McGuinness LP, Yan Y, Stacey A, Simpson DA, Hall LT, Maclaurin D, Prawer S, Mulvaney P, Wrachtrup J, Caruso F, et al: [Quantum measurement and orientation tracking of fluorescent nanodiamonds inside living cells.](#) Nat Nanotechnol 2011, 6(6):358–363.
- McIvor, E. G. (1988). "[Homoeopathy.](#)" The New Zealand medical journal 101(847 Pt 1): 379.
- McKee, J. (1988). "[Holistic health and the critique of Western medicine.](#)" Social science & medicine 26(8): 775-784.
- McLay Js Fau - Stewart, D., et al. (2012). "[Complementary and alternative medicines use by Scottish women with breast cancer. What, why and the potential for drug interactions?](#)" (1432-1041 (Electronic)).
- McLean, T. W. and K. J. Kemper (2006). "[Lifestyle, biomechanical, and bioenergetic complementary therapies in pediatric oncology.](#)" Journal of the Society for Integrative Oncology 4(4): 187-193
- McMillan J, Batrakova E, Gendelman HE. [Cell delivery of therapeutic nanoparticles.](#) Progress in Molecular Biology and Translational Science 2011;104:563–601.
- McMullan JJ. [Management of acute bursitis.](#) J R Soc Med. 2000 January; 93(1): 54.
- McPhedran A. [The importance of the emotional or psychical nature of people in general in the practice of medicine in its widest sense](#) Can Med Assoc J. 1923 February; 13(2): 82–84.
- McQueen, D. V. (1978). "[The history of science and medicine as theoretical sources for the comparative study of contemporary medical systems.](#)" Social science & medicine 12(2B): 69-77.
- Medioni, J., et al., [Benefits of Homeopathic Complementary Treatment in Patients With Breast Cancer: A Retrospective Cohort Study Based on the French Nationwide Healthcare Database.](#) Clinical Breast Cancer. Volume 23, Issue 1, P60-70, January 2023

- Meessen, A. (2018). [Water memory due to chains of nano-pearls](#). J Modern Physics, 9, 2657-724.
- Mehra P. [Usefulness of homoeopathy in essential hypertension: an exploratory interventional trial](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 88
- Mehra, P. et al., [Efficacy of homoeopathic treatment for diabetic distal symmetric polyneuropathy: A multicentric randomised double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial](#). EXPLORE Available online 22 May 2020
- Mehra, P. et al., [Homoeopathic pathogenetic trial of Mentha piperita L.: A multi- Homoeopathic pathogenetic trial of Mentha piperita L.](#) Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy 16(1):3-18. March 2022
- Mehra P, Vichitra AK, Sahoo AR, et al., [Homoeopathic pathogenetic trial of Blatta orientalis: A multicentric, double blind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy. 2025;19(3):237–49.
- Mehrotra, R., et al. (2004). ["Use of complementary and alternative medicine by patients with diabetes mellitus."](#) The National medical journal of India 17(5): 243-245.
- Mehta DH, Phillips RS, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Therapies by Asian Americans. Results from the National Health Interview Survey](#) J Gen Intern Med. 2007 June; 22(6): 762–767.
- Meier, P. (1997). ["Paracelsus and sectarian movements in medicine\]"](#) Praxis 86(41): 1598-1602.
- Meissner, M. (1992). ["Samuel Hahnemann--the originator of homeopathic medicine."](#) Krankenpflege Journal 30(7-8): 364-366.
- Meissner K, Ziep D. [Organ-specificity of placebo effects on blood pressure](#). Aut Neuroscience: Basic and clinical 2011; 164: 62-66.
- Melchart D, Wessel A, et al. [Profiling quality of care for patients with chronic headache in three different German hospitals – a case study](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2008; 8: 13.
- Melchart, D., et al. (1995). ["Results of five randomized studies on the immunomodulatory activity of preparations of Echinacea."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 1(2): 145-160.
- Meldrum, R. (1992). ["Complementary therapies: coming full circle. Interview by Charlotte Alderman."](#) Nursing standard 6(48): 19.
- Melo, M., et al., [Viscum album L. homeopathic mother tinctures: Metabolome and antitumor activity](#). Vol. 21 No. 1 (2022): Proceedings of XXXIV GIRI Meeting
- Mellor, A. (1990). ["Well hidden sugar'."](#) British dental journal 168(1): 5.
- Mellor, D. (1989). ["Mistletoe in homoeopathic cancer treatment."](#) Professional nurse 4(12): 605-607.
- Mellor, T. (2011). ["Pretty powerful."](#) British dental journal 210(5): 198.
- Menaglia, M. P. (1976). ["A new viewpoint in medicine: the homeopathic theory."](#) Medicina nei secoli 13(3):
- Mendez, N. M. (2005). ["Changes in physico-chemical parameters of homeopathic remedies ferrum metallicum CH6 and ferrum metallicum CH30 after exposure to high frequency electromagnetic radiation of low intensity."](#) Radiatsionnaia biologiya, radioecologiya / Rossiiskaia akademiia nauk 45(2): 212-213.
- Mendes, M., et al., [Clinical study of China officinalis in the view of classical systemic homeopathy during COVID-19 epidemic in São Paulo](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 20 No. 1 (2021): Proceedings of COVID-19 meeting
- Méndez, P.; García, P.; Pérez, H.; Morales, Q.; Torres, A. [Agrohomeopathy: New tool to improve soils, crops and plant protection against various stress conditions](#). Rev. Hortic. Argent. 2021, 40, 43–58.
- Menendez, J. A., Joven, J., Aragones, G., Barrajon-Catalan, E., Beltran-Debon, R., Borrás-Linares, I., Camps, J., Corominas-Faja, B., Cufi, S., Fernandez-Arroyo, S., Garcia-Heredia, A., Hernandez- Aguilera, A., Herranz-Lopez, M., Jimenez-Sanchez, C., Lopez-Bonet, E., Lozano-Sanchez, J., Luciano-Mateo, F., Martin-Castillo, B., Martin-Paredero, V., Perez-Sanchez, A., Oliveras-Ferraro, C., Riera-Borrull, M., Rodriguez-Gallego, E., Quirantes-Pine, R., Rull, A., Tomas-Menor, L., Vazquez-Martin, A., Alonso-Villaverde, C., Micol, V., & Segura-Carretero, A. (2013). [Xenohormetic and anti-aging activity of secoiridoid polyphenols present in extra virgin olive oil: a new family of gerosuppressant agents](#). Cell Cycle, 12, 555-78.
- Meng J, Xing J, Wang Y, et al. [Epigenetic modulation of human breast cancer by metallofullerenol nanoparticles: in vivo treatment and in vitro analysis](#). Nanoscale. Nov 2011;3(11):4713-4719
- Meng X, Zu Y, Zhao X, Li Q, Jiang S, Sang M. [Characterization and pharmacokinetics of coenzyme Q10 nanoparticles prepared by a rapid expansion of supercritical solution process](#). Pharmazie 2012;67:161–7.
- Mercado CX, Kluthe BG. [Fungicidal effects of homoeopathic medicines versus allopathic ketoconazole in Candida albicans](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2021;15(4).
- Mercaldo, M. (1999). ["How to prescribe Medorrhinum: the frequency of symptoms and signs in homeopathic patients."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 88(2): 69-77.

- Mercer, S. W. (2005). "[Practitioner empathy, patient enablement and health outcomes of patients attending the Glasgow Homoeopathic Hospital: a retrospective and prospective comparison.](#)" Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift 155(21-22): 498-501.
- Mercer, S. W., et al. (2001). "[Empathy is important for enablement.](#)" BMJ 322(7290): 865.
- Mercer, S. W., et al. (2002). "[The importance of empathy in the enablement of patients attending the Glasgow Homoeopathic Hospital.](#)" The British journal of general practice : the journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners 52(484): 901-905.
- Mercer, S. W. and D. Reilly (2004). "[A qualitative study of patient's views on the consultation at the Glasgow Homoeopathic Hospital, an NHS integrative complementary and orthodox medical care unit.](#)" Patient education and counseling 53(1): 13-18.
- Mercer SW, Reilly D, Watt GCM. [The importance of empathy in the enablement of patients attending the Glasgow Homoeopathic Hospital.](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2002 November; 52(484): 901–905.
- Merck, C. C., et al. (1989). "[The administration of homeopathic drugs for the treatment of acute mastitis in cattle.](#)" Berliner und Munchener tierarztliche Wochenschrift 102(8): 266-272.
- Merck, C. C. (2004): Establishing Homeopathic Mastitis Therapy in a Biological-Dynamic Economic Milk Producer Operation, including Ecological, Epidemiological and Economic Facts, Final Report of the Research Project 99UM032, Animal Hospital for Reproduction, Field of Veterinary Medicine, Free University of Berlin.
- Merisko-Liversidge E, Liversidge GG, Cooper ER. [Nanosizing: a formulation approach for poorly-water-soluble compounds.](#) European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences 2003;18:113–20.
- Merisko-Liversidge E, Liversidge GG: [Nanosizing for oral and parenteral drug delivery: a perspective on formulating poorly-water soluble compounds using wet media milling technology.](#) Adv Drug Deliv Rev 2011, 63(6):427–440.
- Merkus, H. G. [Particle Size Measurements: Fundamental, Practice, Quality; Springer Science and Business Media B.V.:](#) Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 2009.
- Merlini LS, Vargas L et al. [Effects of a homeopathic complex on the performance and cortisol levels in Nile tilapia \(*Oreochromis niloticus*\)](#) Homeopathy. 2014;103(2):139-42.
- Mermann, A. C. (1990). "[The doctor's critic: the unorthodox practitioner.](#)" The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha 53(1): 9-13.
- Merrell WC, Shalts E. [Homeopathy](#) Medical Clinics of North America, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 47-62
- Merrills J, Fisher J. [Chapter 15 - Traditional and Alternative Medicines,](#) In Pharmacy Law and Practice (Fifth Edition), edited by Jon MerrillsJonathan Fisher, Academic Press, San Diego, 2013, Pages 213-224
- Meshram SM, Bonde SR et al. [Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using white sugar.](#) IET Nanobiotechnol., 2013, Vol. 7, Iss. 1, pp. 28–32
- Mesquita LP. [Homoeopathy and physiotherapy, with special reference to osteoarthropathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 76, Issue 1, January 1987, Pages 16-18
- Metcalfe A, Grabowska K, et al. [Impact of prenatal care provider on the use of ancillary health services during pregnancy](#) BMC Pregnancy Childbirth. 2013; 13: 62.
- Metcalfe A, Williams J, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine by those with a chronic disease and the general population - results of a national population based survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2010; 10: 58.
- Meyer L., et al., [Pharmacological effect of gelsemine on anxiety-like behavior in rat.](#) Behavioural Brain Research Volume 253, 15 September 2013, Pages 90-94
- Mian, I. (1989). "[Well hidden sugar](#)." British dental journal 167(11): 369
- Miao, Y et al [Nanoparticle as signaling protein mimic: robust structural and functional modulation of CaMKII upon specific binding to fullerene C60 nanocrystals.](#) ACS Nano. 2014 Jun 24;8(6):6131-44. doi: 10.1021/nn501495a. Epub 2014 May 30
- Michael, J., Singh, S., Sadhukhan, S., Nath, A., Kundu, N., Magotra, N., Dutta, S., Parewa, M., Koley, M., & Saha, S. (2019). [Efficacy of individualized homeopathic treatment of insomnia: Double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial.](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, 43, 53-59.
- Michael T, Michael F, Gernot W, et al. [Adjunctive homeopathic treatment of hospitalized COVID-19 patients \(COVIHOM\): A retrospective case series.](#) Article. *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice.* 2021;44101415. doi:10.1016/j.ctcp.2021.101415
- Michal, Y., et al. [A Placebo-Controlled Double-Blind Randomized Trial with Individualized Homeopathic Treatment Using a Symptom Cluster Approach in Women with Premenstrual Syndrome.](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(04): 256-269
- Michalsen, A., et al. "[Safety and compliance of a complex homeopathic drug \(Contramutan N Saft\) in the treatment of acute respiratory tract infections: a large observational \(non-interventional\) study in children and adults focussing on](#)

- [homeopathy specific adverse reactions versus adverse drug reactions. LID - S0273-2300\(15\)00072-0 \[pii\] LID - 10.1016/j.yrtph.2015.04.002 \[doi\].](#) (1096-0295 (Electronic)).
- Micozzi, M. S. (2000). "[Historical aspects of contemporary complementary medicine.](#)" Transactions & studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia 22: 105-116.
- Miehle, W. (1987). "[Controversial and so-called alternative therapeutic approaches](#) " Zeitschrift fur Rheumatologie 46(1): 1-12.
- Miehle, W. (1995). "[Chronic polyarthritis--treatment with alternative medicine. How frequent is \(self-\) therapy with alternative methods?.](#)" Fortschritte der Medizin 113(7): 81-85.
- Miglani, A. and R. K. Manchanda (2014). "[Observational study of Arctium lappa in the treatment of acne vulgaris.](#)" Homeopathy 103(3): 203-207.
- Miglani, A., Manchanda, R. [Prospective, non-randomised, open-label study of homeopathic Zingiber officinale \(ginger\) in the treatment of acne vulgaris](#) Focus on Alternative and Complementary Therapies Volume 19 Issue 4, December, 2014 pages 191-197
- Miglani, A., Manchanda, R. [Azadirachta indica in treatment of acne vulgaris-an open-label observational study](#) Indian Journal of Research of Homeopathy 2014 Volume 8, Issue 4 pages 218- 223
- Miglani, A., Rutten, L. . Manchanda, R. [Generalisability of prognostic factor research: further analysis of data from the IIPCOS2 study](#) Homeopathy November, 2017. Vol 106 Issue 4 Page 260.
- Miglani, A., et al., [Test of a Homeopathic Algorithm for COVID-19: the Importance of a Broad Perspective.](#) Homeopathy. August 2022
- Miglani, A., Manchanda, R., Rutten, L., [Prognostic Factor Research in Homeopathy: Overview of the Method, with Insights from Condition-Confined Studies.](#) Homeopathy. July 2026
- Mihalik A, Csermely P: [Heat shock partially dissociates the overlapping modules of the yeast protein-protein interaction network: a systems level model of adaptation.](#) PLoS Comput Biol 2011, 7(10):e1002187.
- Mikhvetadze, A. V. and G. G. Nadatishvili (2006). "[Peculiarities of ion transport of calcium in tumor cells under conditions of irradiation by ionizing radiation, chemopreparations and homeopathic means.](#)" Georgian medical news(140): 98-100.
- Milburn, M. A. (1996). "[Homeopathic treatment of childhood diarrhea.](#)" Pediatrics 97(5): 777; author reply 777-778.
- Milan FB, Arnsten JH, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Inner-City Persons with or at Risk for HIV Infection](#) AIDS Patient Care STDS. 2008 October; 22(10): 811–816.
- Milan FB, Landau C, et al. [Teaching Residents About Complementary and Alternative Medicine in the United States](#) J Gen Intern Med. 1998 August; 13(8): 562–567.
- Milewska G. Causticum evaluation. Proc 64th LMHI Congress. Warsaw, Poland; 2009: 86.
- Milewska G, Trzebiatowska-Trzeciak O. [Homoeopathic Treatment of Alcohol Withdrawal](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1993, 82, 249-251.
- Milgrom L. [Book review: A New Physics of Homeopathy by Colin Lessel—reviewer's response](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Page 125, ISSN 1475-4916
- Milgrom, L. R. (2009). "[CAM, free speech, and the British legal system: overstepping the mark?](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(10): 1135-1138.
- Milgrom LR. [Conspicuous by its absence: the Memory of Water, macro-entanglement, and the possibility of homeopathy,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 3, July 2007, Pages 209-219
- Milgrom, L. R. (2009). "[Gold standards, golden calves, and random reproducibility: why homeopaths at last have something to smile about.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(3): 205-207.
- Milgrom LR. [Modeling entelexy: quantized gyroscopic rotation as a metaphor for the vital force \(Vf\) in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 89
- Milgrom LR, King KR, Lee J, Pinkus AS. [On the investigation of homeopathic potencies using low resolution NMR T2 relaxation times: an experimental and critical survey of the work of Roland Conte et al.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal 2001;90:5–13.
- Milgrom LR. [Are randomized controlled trials \(RCTs\) redundant for testing the efficacy of homeopathy? A critique of RCT methodology based on entanglement theory.](#) J Altern Complement Med 2005; 11 (5):831-8.
- Milgrom LR. "[Living is easy with eyes closed ...](#)" on blinded RCTs and specific and non-specific effects of complex therapeutic interventions, European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 6, Issue 5, October 2014, Pages 552-559
- Milgrom, L. R. (2009). "["....Macavity's not there!"](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(10): 1051-1053.

- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement. Part 1: a qualitative, non-local metaphor for homeopathy based on quantum theory](#). Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 4, October 2002, Pages 239-248
- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement. Part 2: extending the metaphor for homeopathy using molecular quantum theory](#). Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 1, January 2003, Pages 35-43
- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement. Part 3. Refining the quantum metaphor for homeopathy](#). Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 3, July 2003, Pages 152-160
- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement Part 4.: Towards classification and unification of the different entanglement models for homeopathy](#). Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 1, January 2004, Pages 34-42
- Milgrom LR. [Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement. Part 5. Can homeopathic remedy reactions be outcomes of PPR entanglement?](#), Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 2, April 2004, Pages 94-98
- Milgrom LR. [The sound of two hands clapping:: Could homeopathy work locally and non-locally?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 2, April 2005, Pages 100-104
- Milgrom LR. [Toward a topological description of the therapeutic process](#). J Altern Complement Med. Dec 2010;16(12):1329-1341.
- Milgrom LR. [Toward a topological description of the therapeutic process: part 2. Practitioner and patient perspectives of the "Journey to Cure"](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine. 2012;18(2):187-199.
- Milgrom LR. [Treating Leick with like: response to criticisms of the use of entanglement to illustrate homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. Apr 2008;97(2):96-99.
- Milgrom LR: [A new geometrical description of entanglement and the curative homeopathic process](#). J Altern Complement Med 2008, 14(3):329-339.
- Milgrom, L. R. ["The vital force "reincarnated": modeling entelechy as a quantized spinning gyroscopic metaphor for integrated medicine."](#) (0065-2598 (Print)).
- Milgrom, L. R. (2009). ["Under pressure: homeopathy UK and its detractors."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin 16(4): 256-261.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2002). ["Vitalism, complexity and the concept of spin."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(1): 26-31.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2003). ["The memory of water regained?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(4): 223-224.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2004). ["Patient-Practitioner-Remedy \(PPR\) Entanglement, Part 7: a gyroscopic metaphor for the vital force and its use to illustrate some of the empirical laws of homeopathy."](#) Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 11(4): 212-223.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2004). ["Patient-practitioner-remedy \(PPR\) entanglement. Part 6. Miasms revisited: non-linear quantum theory as a model for the homeopathic process."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 154-158.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2005). ["Patient-Practitioner-Remedy \(PPR\) entanglement, Part 8: 'Laser-like' action of the homeopathic therapeutic encounter as predicted by a gyroscopic metaphor for the vital force."](#) Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 12(4): 206-213.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2006). [""Torque-like" action of remedies and diseases on the vital force and their consequences for homeopathic treatment."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 12(9): 915-929.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2006). ["Is homeopathy possible?"](#) The journal of the Royal Society for the Promotion of Health 126(5): 211-218.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2006). ["Towards a new model of the homeopathic process based on quantum field theory."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin 13(3): 174-183.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2006). ["Entanglement, knowledge, and their possible effects on the outcomes of blinded trials of homeopathic provings."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 12(3): 271-279.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2007). ["Homeopathy, fundamentalism, and the memory of water."](#) Current oncology 14(6): 221-222; author reply 222-223.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2007). ["Toward a unified theory of homeopathy and conventional medicine."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 13(7): 759-769.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2007). ["A homeopath's response to unjust skepticism."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 13(2): 186-189.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2007). ["Journeys in the country of the blind: entanglement theory and the effects of blinding on trials of homeopathy and homeopathic provings."](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 4(1): 7-16.

- Milgrom, L. R. (2008). "[Homeopathy and the new fundamentalism: a critique of the critics.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 14(5): 589-594.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2008). "[A new geometrical description of entanglement and the curative homeopathic process.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 14(3): 329-339.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2009). "[The eternal closure of the biased mind? The clinical and scientific relevance of biophysics, infinitesimal dilutions, and the memory of water.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(12): 1255-1257.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2009). "[Falling trees, fractals, and sophistry: some philosophical "biohazards" en route to reconciling biomedicine and homeopathy.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(11): 1247-1254.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2014). "[Toward topological descriptions of the therapeutic process: part 3. Two new metaphors based on quantum superposition, wave function "collapse," and conic sections.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 20(6): 452-460.
- Milgrom, L. R. (2010). "[When sorry seems to be the hardest word: CAM, free speech, and the British legal system.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(1): 83-84.
- Milgrom, L.R. [Homeopathy UK: "The Sick Man of Europe"](#). Forschende Komplementarmedizin. 2012. 19:120-122
- Milgrom, L. R., et al. "[Emerging Economies' Need for Cheap, Efficient Health Care Makes Western Anti-Homeopathy Rhetoric Irrelevant.](#)" Observations from the Canadian Homeopathy Conference, October 2011." (1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Milgrom, LR (2016) [Genus Epidemicus: Are Notions of Entanglement Revelent to the Homeopathic Epidemic Disease?](#) Forsch Komplementmed. 2016;23(5):290-300.
- Milgrom, L. R. and S. Moebius (2008). "[Is using Nazi research to condemn homeopathy ethical or scientific?](#)" British journal of clinical pharmacology 66(1): 156-157; author reply 157-158.
- Milgrom, L. R. and K. Chatfield (2011). "["It's the consultation, stupid!" Isn't it?"](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 17(7): 573-575.
- Milisav I, Poljsak B, Suput D. [Adaptive response, evidence of cross-resistance and its potential clinical use.](#) Int J Mol Sci. 2012;13(9):10771-10806.
- Milleder, B., et al., [Palliation in classical homeopathy.](#) Zeitschrift für Ganzheitliche Tiermedizin 2019; 33(04): 114-120
- Miller, B. (2001). "[Homoeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis. Statistics in study were flawed.](#)" BMJ 322(7279): 169; author reply 170-161.
- Milligan, G. C. (1992). "[Erosion of veterinary influence.](#)" The Veterinary record 130(15): 336.
- Miller, G. C. (1991). "[The old homeopathy box.](#)" Occasional papers on medical history Australia 5: 67-69 .
- Miller M. [Complementary and Integrative Treatments: Expanding the Continuum of Care](#), Otolaryngologic Clinics of North America, Volume 46, Issue 3, June 2013, Pages 261-276
- Miller VM, Hunter LW, et al. [Biologic nanoparticles and platelet reactivity.](#) Nanomedicine (Lond.) 4(7), 725–733 (2009).
- Miller VM, Rodgers G, et al. [Evidence of nanobacterial-like structures in calcified human arteries and cardiac valves.](#) Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol. 287(3), 1115–1124 (2004).
- Mills, D. and N. Cracknell (2005). "[Management of fear of fireworks in dogs.](#)" The Veterinary record 157(18): 564.
- Mills, D. and N. Cracknell (2006). "[Treatment for fear of fireworks in dogs.](#)" The Veterinary record 159(16): 536.
- Mills, E., et al. (2005). "[Complementary therapies for the treatment of HIV: in search of the evidence.](#)" International journal of STD & AIDS 16(6): 395-403.
- Mills, S. Y. (2001). "[The House of Lords report on complementary medicine: a summary.](#)" Complementary therapies in medicine 9(1): 34-39.
- Milne R. [Scarlet Fever: Its Home Treatment and Prevention](#) Proc R Soc Med. 1910; 3(Sect Epidemiol State Med): 57–72.
- Milton, D. (1998). "[Alternative and complementary therapies: integration into cancer care.](#)" AAOHN journal : official journal of the American Association of Occupational Health Nurses 46(9): 454-461; quiz 462-453.
- Minah J, Margai FM. The Use of Malaria Nosodes to reduce the Prevalence of Malaria in Depressed Communities. International Coethener Exchange ICE 7. InHom 2008: 25-29.
- Minelli, A. J. (1964). "[Infectious Mononucleosis; \(Glandular Fever\).](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 3-4.
- Mineur YS, Belzung C, and Crusio WE, "[Effects of unpredictable chronic mild stress on anxiety and depressionlike behavior in mice,](#)" Behavioural Brain Research, vol. 175, no. 1, pp. 43–50, 2006.
- Mingard, K.; Morrell, R.; Jackson, P.; Lawson, S.; Patel, S. [Good Practice Guide for Improving the Consistency of Particle Size Measurement](#); National Physical Laboratory: Washington, DC, 2009.

- Miroliaee AE, Esmaily H, Vaziri-Bami A, Baeri M, Shahverdi AR, Abdollahi M. [Amelioration of experimental colitis by a novel nanoselenium–silymarin mixture](#). *Toxicology Mechanisms and Methods* 2011;21:200–8. 2021
- Mirzajani, F. et al., [Study of Germination Efficiency and Temperature/Drowning Resistance in some Ornamental Plants treated with Ultra High Dilute Compounds](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research*. Vol. 20 No. 2-3 (2021)
- Mirzajani, F., Hosseinian Ghamsari, S. S., Ghaziani, M., & Rahimi, F. (2025). [Exploring the Structural and Morphological Characteristics of Ultra-High Dilution Essences](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research - ISSN 1982-6206*, 25(1), 14–15.
- Mishra N, Singh V, Dey SK, Murty KB, Muralidharan KC, Raveendar CH, Bhuvneswari S, Kameshwar Rao P, Sarkar DB, Prasad P. Homeopathic medicines in the management of HIV infection: An observational study. *Ind J Res Hom* 2008;2(2): 31-46.
- Mishra, G., et al. (2015). ["Hepatoprotective potential of ethanolic extract of Pandanus odoratissimus root against paracetamol-induced hepatotoxicity in rats."](#) *J Pharm Bioallied Sci* 7(1): 45-48
- Mishra N, Muralidharan KC, et al. [An exploratory study on scientific investigations in homeopathy using medical analyzer](#). *J Altern Complement Med* 2011, 17(8):705–710.
- Mishra, P. et al., [Cognition and memory impairment attenuation via reduction of oxidative stress in acute and chronic mice models of epilepsy using antiepileptogenic Nux vomica](#). *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*. October 2020
- Mishra, P. et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Chronic Rhinosinusitis: Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). *Homeopathy* 2021; 110(01): 013-026
- Mishra, R. et al. [Development and Validation of Chromatographic Method for the Standardization of Homeopathic Formulation of Syzygium Cumini](#). *Homeopathy* 2021; 110(03): 180-185
- Mitchell, G. R. (1979). ["Homeopathic medicine."](#) *British medical journal* 1(6174): 1354-1355.
- Mitchell, G. R. (1950). ["Some causes of failure in homeopathic treatment."](#) *The British homeopathic journal* 40(3): 135-152.
- Mittal, K. C. (1962). ["Serious mistakes still existing in the sixth edition of Kent's Repertory."](#) *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 55: 43-44.
- Mittal, R. et al., [An open-label pilot study to explore usefulness of Homeopathic treatment in nonerosive gastroesophageal reflux disease](#). *Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy*. January 2016. 10(3):188
- Mitra, J., et al. (1993). ["Drug consumption pattern in low socio-economic group in an urban community."](#) *Indian journal of public health* 37(1): 16-22.
- Mitra K, Kundu SN et al. [Efficacy of a potentized homeopathic drug \(Arsenicum Album-30\) in reducing toxic effects produced by arsenic trioxide in mice. On alterations in body weight, tissue weight and total protein](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine* (1999), 7, 24~34
- Mix, L. A. and K. Cameron (2011). ["From Hahnemann's hand to your computer screen: building a digital homeopathy collection."](#) *Journal of the Medical Library Association : JMLA* 99(1): 51-56.
- Moamary MSA. [Unconventional therapy use among asthma patients in a tertiary care center in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia](#) *Ann Thorac Med*. 2008 Apr-Jun; 3(2): 48–51.
- Mochalin VN, Shenderova O, Ho D, Gogotsi Y. [The properties and applications of nanodiamonds](#). *Nature Nanotechnology* 2012;7:11–23.
- Mondal, P., et al., [Promotion of Growth, Chlorophyll Content and Yield of Rice by a New Drug at Ultra High Dilution](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research*. Vol. 20 No. 2-3 (2021)
- Mondal S, et al. [Natrium mur 200c promotes seed germination and increases total protein, chlorophyll, rubisco and sugar in early seedlings of cowpea under salt stress](#). *Int J High Dilution Res*. 2012;11(40):128-128.
- Moebus S, Lehmann N, et al. [An analysis of sickness absence in chronically ill patients receiving Complementary and Alternative Medicine: A longterm prospective intermittent study](#) *BMC Public Health*. 2006; 6: 28.
- Moffett, J. R. (2010). ["Miasmas, germs, homeopathy and hormesis: commentary on the relationship between homeopathy and hormesis."](#) *Hum Exp Toxicol* 29(7): 539-543.
- Moffett, J. R., et al. (2006). ["Laboratory research in homeopathy: con."](#) *Integrative cancer therapies* 5(4): 333-342.
- Moessinger, P. (1960). ["Is the homeopathic statement on the similarity valid?"](#) *Die Medizinische Welt* 36: 1872-1876.
- Mohamed BM, Verma NK, Prina-Mello A, et al. [Activation of stress-related signalling pathway in human cells upon SiO2 nanoparticles exposure as an early indicator of cytotoxicity](#). *J Nanobiotechnology*. 2011;9:29.
- Mohammad, S., et al., [Effects of Homeopathic Preparations on Raphidiopsis raciborskii \(Cyanobacteria\) Toxicity in Artemia salina Model](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research*. Vol. 21, No. 2. 2022

- Mohammad. S., et al., [Environmental Homeopathy: Homeopathic Potencies Regulate the Toxicity and Growth of *Raphidiopsis raciborskii* \(Cyanobacteria\) and can be Tracked Physico-Chemically. Part 1: Biological Results.](#) Homeopathy 2025; 114(01): 003-017
- Mohammad. S., et al., [Environmental Homeopathy: Homeopathic Potencies Regulate the Growth and Toxicity of *Raphidiopsis raciborskii* \(Cyanobacteria\) and can be Tracked Physico-Chemically. Part 2: Physico-chemical Results.](#) Homeopathy 2025; 114(01): 018-031
- Mohammadi R, Amini K et al. [Homeopathic treatment for peripheral nerve regeneration: an experimental study in a rat sciatic nerve transection model](#) Homeopathy (2012) 101, 141e146
- Mohammadi M, Meysamie A, et al. [How Do Parents Think about the Effect of Food and Alternative Medicine on their Epileptic Children?](#) Iran J Pediatr. 2010 June; 20(2): 193–198.
- Mohan, G.R.: [Clinical study of different types of Psoriasis and homeopathic management](#), Hom Links 26(2), 2013: S. 135-138
- Mohan GR, Anandhi KS. [Efficacy of homeopathic drugs in dermatitis of atopic diathesis](#). Homoeopathic Links, 2003, Winter, 16, 4, 257-260.
- Mohan GR, et al, [Cervical Spondylosis- a Clinical Study](#), British Homoeopathic Journal, July 1996, 85, 131-133.
- Mohan GR. [Efficacy of Homeopathy in Childhood Asthmas](#). Homeopathic Links, Summer 2007, Vol 20, 104-107.
- Mohanta, A., et al., [Estimation of the Likelihood Ratio of Different Symptoms for Six Homeopathic Medicines: Prognostic Factor Research](#). Homeopathy. July 2024
- Mohanty N, Sahoo A, Gautam P, Ghosh P. [A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial of Homeopathic Medicines on Osteoarthritis](#). Homeopathic Links 2023; 36(01): 012-015.
- Moiloa, M.R.; Brodie, K.J.; Roohanie, J.: The efficacy of *Phytolacca decandra* in the treatment of fibroadenoma of the breast. Am J Homeopath Med 2006, 99(2): 116-119
- Mojaver YN, Mosavi F, et al. [Individualized homeopathic treatment of trigeminal neuralgia: an observational study](#). Homeopathy. 2007 Apr;96(2):82-6.
- Mokhtar, N. and S. C. Chan (2006). ["Use of complementary medicine amongst asthmatic patients in primary care."](#) The Medical journal of Malaysia 61(1): 125-127.
- Molassiotis, A., et al. (2005). ["Use of complementary and alternative medicine in cancer patients: a European survey."](#) Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology / ESMO 16(4): 655-663.
- Molassiotis, A., et al. (2005). ["Complementary and alternative medicine use in colorectal cancer patients in seven European countries."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 13(4): 251-257.
- Molassiotis, A., et al. (2005). ["Complementary and alternative medicine use in patients with haematological malignancies in Europe."](#) Complementary therapies in clinical practice 11(2): 105-110.
- Molassiotis, A., et al. (2006). ["Complementary and alternative medicine use in lung cancer patients in eight European countries."](#) Complementary therapies in clinical practice 12(1): 34-39.
- Molassiotis, A., et al. (2006). ["Complementary and alternative medicine use in breast cancer patients in Europe."](#) Supportive care in cancer : official journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer 14(3): 260-267.
- Moldovan, C. (2007). ["Biophysics behavior of acupuncture points irradiated with low energy lasers."](#) Romanian journal of internal medicine = Revue roumaine de medecine interne 45(3): 281-285.
- Möllinger H, Schneider R et al. [Homeopathic Pathogenetic Trials Produce Specific Symptoms Different from Placebo](#) Forsch Komplementmed 2009;16:105–110
- Mollinger, H., et al. (2004). ["A double-blind, randomized, homeopathic pathogenetic trial with healthy persons: comparing two high potencies."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin und klassische Naturheilkunde = Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 11(5): 274-280.
- Molski M. [Quasi-quantum phenomena: the key to understanding homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. Apr 2010;99(2):104-112.
- Molski M. [Quasi-quantum model of potentization](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 259-263
- Moncayo, R., et al. (2004). ["New diagnostic and therapeutic approach to thyroid-associated orbitopathy based on applied kinesiology and homeopathic therapy."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(4): 643-650.
- Mondal, J., Das, J., Shah, R., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2016). [A homeopathic nosode, Hepatitis C 30 demonstrates anticancer effect against liver cancer cells in vitro by modulating telomerase and topoisomerase II activities as also by promoting apoptosis via intrinsic mitochondrial pathway.](#) J Integr Med, 14, 209-18.
- Mondal, J et al. [Psorinum 6× triggers apoptosis signals in human lung cancer cells.](#) Journal of Integrative Medicine 2016 Mar;14(2):143-53
- Mondal, P. et al., [Promotion of Growth, Chlorophyll Content and Yield of Rice by a New Drug at Ultra High Dilution.](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research. June 2021

- Mondal, S. et al., [Natrum mur 200c promotes seed germination and increases total protein, chlorophyll, rubisco and sugar in early seedlings of cowpea under salt stress](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 11 No. 40 (2012): Proceedings of the XXVI GIRI Symposium
- Monir, R., Shafei, H.F., Fouad, S. *et al.* [Clinical evaluation of selected homeopathic therapies for alleviating the symptoms of menopausal cases in women](#). *Comp Clin Pathol* **32**, 109–115 (2023).
- Monk B. [Severe cutaneous reactions to alternative remedies](#). *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)* 1986 September 13; 293(6548): 665–666.
- Monopoli MP, Walczyk D, Campbell A, Elia G, Lynch I, Bombelli FB, et al. [Physical–chemical aspects of protein corona: relevance to in vitro and in vivo biological impacts of nanoparticles](#). *J Am Chem Soc* 2011;133:2525–34.
- MonopoliMP, Aberg C, Salvati A, Dawson KA. [Biomolecular coronas provide the biological identity of nanosized materials](#). *Nat Nanotechnol* 2012;7:779–86.
- Montagnier L, Aissa J, Ferris S, Montagnier J-L, Lavallee C: [Electromagnetic signals are produced by aqueous nanostructures derived from bacterial DNA sequences](#). *Interdisciplinary Sci Comput Life Sci* 2009, 1:81–90.
- Montagnier, L, et al. [Transduction of DNA information through water and electromagnetic waves](#) *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine* 2015.34:106-112
- Montague, K. (1985). "[Practice, Let like cure like](#)." *Nursing mirror* 160(21): 30-33.
- Monteiro-Riviere NA, Samberg ME, Oldenburg SJ, Riviere JE. [Protein binding modulates the cellular uptake of silver nanoparticles into human cells: implications for in vitro to in vivo extrapolations?](#) *Toxicol Lett* 2013;220:286–93.
- Monteiro Siqueira C, Costa B, Amorim AM, Gonçalves M, Féo da Veiga V, Castelo-Branco M, Takyia C, Zancan P, Câmara F, Couceiro JN, Holandino C. [H3N2 homeopathic influenza virus solution modifies cellular and biochemical aspects of MDCK and J774G8 cell lines](#) *Homeopathy* Jan 2013 102;(1):31-40.
- Montfort, H. (2000). "[A new homeopathic approach to neoplastic diseases: from cell destruction to carcinogen-induced apoptosis](#)." *The British homoeopathic journal* 89(2): 78-83.
- Montforte-Cabello H. [Chronic diseases:: what are they? How are they inherited?](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 93, Issue 2, April 2004, Pages 88-93
- Moon JJ, Irvine DJ et al. [Engineering nano- and micro-particles to tune immunity](#) *Adv Mater.* 2012 July 24; 24(28): 3724–3746.
- Montoya, I. D. (1998). "[Alternative medicine as a carve-out in managed care](#)." *Health marketing quarterly* 16(1): 11-24.
- Montoya-Cabrera, M. A., et al. (1991). "[Mercury poisoning caused by a homeopathic drug](#)." *Gaceta medica de Mexico* 127(3): 267-270.
- Moore, N. (2009). "[Homoeopathic product licence. Being useless may be useful](#)." *BMJ* 338: b2334.
- Moore, N. G. (1997). "[Psychiatry and alternative medicine: constructing a rationale for integration](#)." *Alternative therapies in health and medicine* 3(2): 24, 26-27, 114 passim.
- Moore J, Phipps K, et al. [Why do people seek treatment by alternative medicine?](#) *Br Med J (Clin Res Ed)* 1985 January 5; 290(6461): 28–29.
- [Moorthi S, Radhika P, Muraleedharan K. Psychological implications during the outbreak of COVID-19 and its homoeopathic management. Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14\(2\):136-142.](#)
- Morelli E, Salvadori E, Bizzarri R, Cioni P, Gabellieri E. [Interaction of CdSe/ZnS quantum dots with the marine diatom Phaeodactylum tricornutum and the green alga Dunaliella tertiolecta: a biophysical approach](#). *Biophys Chem* 2013;182: 4–10.
- Moreau, J. [Science, Medicine and Homeopathy](#). *Homeopathy Review*. 21 October 2020
- Morgan, F. B. (1950). "[Clinical notes from Timothy Field Allen, M. D.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 43(9): 207-208.
- Morgan, G. (1996). "[Aspirin chemoprevention of colorectal and oesophageal cancers. An overview of the literature and homeopathic explanation](#)." *European journal of cancer prevention : the official journal of the European Cancer Prevention Organisation* 5(6): 439-443.
- Morgan, P. P. (1992). "[Homeopathy--will its theory ever hold water?](#)" *CMAJ : Canadian Medical Association journal = journal de l'Association medicale canadienne* 146(10): 1719-1720, 1723-1715.
- Morgan, T. M. (2003). "[The education and medical practice of Dr. James McCune Smith \(1813-1865\), first black American to hold a medical degree](#)." *Journal of the National Medical Association* 95(7): 603-614.
- Morganti P, Fabrizi G, Palombo P, Palombo M, Guarneri F, Cardillo A, et al. [New chitin complexes and their anti-aging activity from inside out](#). *Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging* 2012;16:242–5.
- Morgan, F. B. (1946). "[A few little-used valuable remedies](#)." *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 39: 339.
- Morgrette, M. J. (1950). "[Homeopathic treatment of peri-apical infections](#)." *L' Information dentaire* 32(51): 2434-2439

- Moride, Y. [Methodological Considerations in the Assessment of Effectiveness of Homeopathic Care: A Critical Review of the EPI3 Study](#). Homeopathy. September 2021
- Morowitz, H. J. (1994). "[Less is more](#)." Hospital practice 29(11): 15-16.
- Morowitz, H. J. (1982). "[Much ado about nothing](#)." Hospital practice 17(7): 215-216
- Morrell, P. (2000). "[The debate over complementary medicine continues. Debate of the 1840s is revised](#)." BMJ 320(7245): 1342.
- Morrice A. [The Homeopathic Revolution: why famous people and cultural heroes choose homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Page 224
- Morrice A. "[The medical pundits](#)": doctors and indirect advertising in the lay press 1922-1927. Med Hist. 1994 July; 38(3): 255–280.
- Morris J, Willis JU.S. [Environmental Protection Agency Nanotechnology White Paper](#). Washington, DC: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency; 2007.
- Morris M, Pellow J, Solomon EM, Tsele-Tebekang T. [Physiotherapy and a Homeopathic Complex for Chronic Low-back Pain Due to Osteoarthritis: A Randomized, Controlled Pilot Study](#). Altern Ther Health Med. 2016 Jan-Feb; 22(1):48-56.
- Morris Owen, R. M. (1980). "[The medicine of self-healing](#)." Lancet 2(8196): 698.
- Mortimer M, Kasemets K, Kahru A. [Toxicity of ZnO and CuO nanoparticles to ciliated protozoa Tetrahymena thermophila](#). Toxicology 2010;269:182–9.
- Morton, D. B. (1990). "[Homoeopathy](#)." The Veterinary record 126(19): 488.
- Moschen, R., et al. (2001). "[Use of alternative/complementary therapy in breast cancer patients--a psychological perspective](#)." Supportive care in cancer : official journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer 9(4): 267-274.
- Mosini, V. (2005). "[On the interplay between evidence and theory: Dr. Hahnemann's homeopathic medicine](#)." Physis; rivista internazionale di storia della scienza 42(2): 521-544.
- Mosley, A et al. [HRI Malta 2017—Cutting Edge Research in Homeopathy: HRI's Third International Research Conference in Malta](#), Homeopathy, February 2018 Issue 1 Volume 107 pages 50-54.
- Mosley AJ, Roberts ER. [Reporting Bias in Randomized Controlled Trials of Homeopathy: A Critical Assessment and Re-Analysis of Published Work](#). J Eval Clin Pract, 2026
- Moss VA, Roberts A, Simpson K. [Action of Remedies on Movement of Macrophages and leucocytes](#). Homeopathy, 2002, 91, 113-114.
- Mota, D.C., et al., [Effects of Highly Diluted Drugs on Experimental Infection with Trypanosoma cruzi In Vivo: Systematic Review](#). The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 26, No. 10
- Motskin M, Wright DM, et al. [Hydroxyapatite nano and microparticles: correlation of particle properties with cytotoxicity and biostability](#). Biomaterials 30(19), 3307–3317 (2009).
- Moule, T. (1999). "[Mass immunisation: for and against](#)." Nursing times 95(4): 31
- Moum, B. (2000). "[Medical treatment: does it influence the natural course of inflammatory bowel disease?](#)" European journal of internal medicine 11(4): 197-203.
- Mourão LC, Cataldo DM et al. [Additional effects of homeopathy on chronic periodontitis: A 1-year follow-up randomized clinical trial](#) Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, Volume 20, Issue 3, August 2014, Pages 141-146
- Mourão LC, Moutinho H et al. [Additional benefits of homeopathy in the treatment of chronic periodontitis: A randomized clinical trial](#) Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, Volume 19, Issue 4, November 2013, Pages 246-250
- Mourão L., et al., [Evaluation of homeopathy effects associated with conventional periodontal therapy in randomized treatment of diabetic and non-diabetic patients with periodontitis](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 21 No. 1 (2022): Proceedings of XXXIV GIRI Meeting
- Mousavi F, Mojaver YN, et al.: [Homeopathic treatment of minor aphthous ulcer: a randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial](#). Homeopathy 2009;98:137–141.
- Mousavi F, Sherafati S et al. [Ignatia in the treatment of oral lichen planus](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 40-44.
- Mousavi et al. [The Synergic Effects of Crocus Sativus L. and Low Frequency Electromagnetic Field on VEGFR2 Gene Expression in Human Breast Cancer Cells](#) Avicenna J Med Biotechnol 2014 Apr;6(2):123-7.
- Moyer, I. L. (1947). "[The common cold](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(9): 311.
- Moyer, I. L. (1946). "[Homoeopathic remedies used in treatment of ear, eye, nose and throat disease](#)." Homoeopathic herald 6: 243 passim

- Mu J, Zhuang X, et al. [Interspecies communication between plant and mouse gut host cells through edible plant derived exosome-like nanoparticles](#). Mol Nutr Food Res. 2014 Jul;58(7):1561-73
- Muduli, S., Sarkar, S., et al., [Homeopathic Treatment of Chronic Low-Back Pain: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 31, No. 6. 2025
- Mudunkotuwa IA, Grassian VH. [The devil is in the details \(or the surface\): impact of surface structure and surface energetics on understanding the behavior of nanomaterials in the environment](#)† J. Environ. Monit., 2011, 13, 1135–1144.
- Mukherjee, A., et al. (2013). "[Homeopathic Thuja 30C ameliorates benzo\(a\)pyrene-induced DNA damage, stress and viability of perfused lung cells of mice in vitro](#)." J Integr Med 11(6): 397-404.
- Mukherjee, P. K. and A. Wahile (2006). "[Integrated approaches towards drug development from Ayurveda and other Indian system of medicines](#)." Journal of ethnopharmacology 103(1): 25-35.
- Mukherjee, A., Sikdar, S., Bishayee, K., Paul, A., Ghosh, S., Boujedaini, N., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2012). [Ethanol extract of Thuja occidentalis blocks proliferation of A549 cells and induces apoptosis in vitro](#). *Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao*, 10, 1451-9.
- Mukherjee, A., et al., [Preparation of Coronavirus nosodes sourced from a clinical sample of SARS-Cov-2 positive patient, inactivated strain, and spike glycoprotein](#). International Journal of High Dilutions. Vol. 19 No. 4 (2020)
- Mukherjee, A., et al., [Homeopathic Medicines Used as Prophylaxis in Kolkata during the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Community-Based, Cluster-Randomized Trial](#). Homeopathy. November 2021
- Muller, A. P., Ferreira, G. K., Pires, A. J., de Bem Silveira, G., de Souza, D. L., Brandolfi, J. A., de Souza, C. T., Paula, M. M. S., & Silveira, P. C. L. (2017). [Gold nanoparticles prevent cognitive deficits, oxidative stress and inflammation in a rat model of sporadic dementia of Alzheimer's type](#). Mater Sci Eng C Mater Biol Appl, 77, 476-83.
- Müller, H. G.; Herrmann, F. Simultaneous [Determination of Particle and Density Distributions of Dispersions by Analytical Ultracentrifugation](#). Prog. Colloid Polym. Sci. 1995, 99, 114–119.
- Müller-Krampe B, Oberbaum M, Dipl-Math PK, Weiser M. [Effects of Spascupreel versus hyoscine butylbromide for gastrointestinal cramps in children](#). Pediatr Int. 2007 Jun;49(3):328-34
- Munch, W. (1957). "[Homeopathic drugs: Veratrum album, the white hellebore](#)." Hippocrates 28(10): 315-317.
- Munshi, R., et. al., [An In-Vitro Assay Estimating Changes in Melanin Content of Melanoma Cells due to Ultra-Dilute, Potentized Preparations](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(03): 183-187
- Munshi, R., et al., [In-Vitro Evaluation of Antimicrobial Activities of Escherichia coli, Klebsiella pneumoniae, Salmonella typhi, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, and Candida albicans Nosodes](#). Homeopathy. May 2021
- Munshi, R. et al., [Preparation and Standardization of Nosodes Sourced from Klebsiella Pneumoniae, Salmonella Typhi, Neisseria Gonorrhoeae and Candida Albicans Strains](#). Homeopathy. June 2021
- Münstedt K, Brenken A et al. [Clinical indications and perceived effectiveness of complementary and alternative medicine in departments of obstetrics in Germany: A questionnaire study](#), European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology, Volume 146, Issue 1, September 2009, Pages 50-54
- Munstedt K, Maisch M et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) in obstetrics and gynaecology: a survey of office-based obstetricians and gynaecologists regarding attitudes towards CAM, its provision and cooperation with other CAM providers in the state of Hesse, Germany](#). Arch Gynecol Obstet. 2014 Jun 29.
- Munstedt, K., et al. (2009). "[Use of complementary and alternative medicine in departments of obstetrics in Germany](#)." Forschende Komplementarmedizin 16(2): 111-116.
- Munzuroglu O, Geckil H. [Effects of metals on seed germination, root elongation, and coleoptile and hypocotyl growth in Triticum aestivum and Cucumis sativus](#). Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2002;43:203–13.
- Murado MA, Vázquez JA. [Biphasic toxicodynamic features of some antimicrobial agents on microbial growth: a dynamic mathematical model and its implications on hormesis](#) BMC Microbiol. 2010; 10: 220.
- Muraleedharan KC, Dey SK, Prasad P, Siddiqui VA, Dixit R, Singh V, Nayak C. [Effectiveness of homeopathic medicines in HIV patients - A clinical trial](#). Ind J Res Hom 2010;4(4): 29-48.
- Murdock, R. C.; Braydich-Stolle, L.; Schrand, A. M.; Schlager, J. J.; Hussain, S. M. [Characterization of Nanomaterial Dispersion in Solution Prior to In Vitro Exposure Using Dynamic Light Scattering Technique](#). Toxicol. Sci. 2008, 101 (2), 239–253.
- Murphy, P. A., et al. (1999). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in women's health. Developing a research agenda](#)." Journal of nurse-midwifery 44(3): 192-204
- Murray J, Shepherd S. [Alternative or additional medicine? A new dilemma for the doctor](#) J R Coll Gen Pract. 1988 November; 38(316): 511–514.
- Muruve DA, Petrilli V, Zaiss AK, White LR, Clark SA, Ross PJ, et al. [The inflammasome recognizes cytosolic microbial and host DNA and triggers an innate immune response](#). Nature 2008;452:103–7.

- Muscari-Tomaioli G, Allegrì F, Miali E, Pomposelli R, Tubia P, Targhetta A, Castellini M, Bellavite P. [Observational Study of Quality of Life in patients with Headache, receiving Homeopathic Treatment](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 2001, 90, 189-197.
- Mushak P. [Hormesis and Its Place in Nonmonotonic Dose–Response Relationships: Some Scientific Reality Checks](#) Environ Health Perspect. 2007 April; 115(4): 500–506.
- Mutlu O, Ulak G et al. [Effects of homeopathic *Anax imperator* on behavioural and pain models in mice](#) Homeopathy Jan. 2015 Vol 104, Issue 1 Pages 15-23.
- Muttathukunnel P, Ortellì R. [Classical homeopathy in cancer cases–15 years of clinical experiences in the Clinica Santa Croce, Orselina-Lucarno, Switzerland](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 10
- Myagkova, M. A., et al. (2003). "[Antibodies to delta sleep-inducing peptide in ultralow doses: study of the effect by enzyme immunoassay](#)." Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine 135 Suppl 7: 102-104
- Myers, C. D., et al. (2002). "[A review of complementary and alternative medicine use for treating chronic facial pain](#)." Journal of the American Dental Association 133(9): 1189-1196; quiz 1259-1160.
- Myers, R. S. (1963). "[Is osteopathy going the way of homeopathy?](#)" Modern hospital 101: 118.
- Mytych, J., Wnuk, M., & Rattan, S. I. (2016). [Low doses of nanodiamonds and silica nanoparticles have beneficial hormetic effects in normal human skin fibroblasts in culture](#). *Chemosphere*, 148, 307-15.
- Nadareishvili, G. G. (2006). "[Influence of some homeopathic preparations on tumor cells](#)." Georgian medical news(136): 99-101.
- Nadareishvili, G. G. (2006). "[Influences of some homeopathic preparations on ionic homeostasis at different dilutions](#)." Georgian medical news(135): 120-123.
- Nader, T.T., et al., [Dynamized Aloysia Polystachya \(Griseb.\) Essential Oil: A Promising Antimicrobial Product](#). Homeopathy. July 2022
- Nadra I, Boccaccini AR, et al. (2008) [Effect of particle size on hydroxyapatite crystal-induced tumor necrosis factor alpha secretion by macrophages](#). Atherosclerosis 196: 98–105.
- Nag, U., et al., [Treatment of Menstrual Irregularities with Individualized Homeopathic Medicinal Products in Early Reproductive Females: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 30, No. 12. 2024
- Nagai, M. Y., et. al., [Effects of Homeopathic Phosphorus on Encephalitozoon cuniculi-Infected Macrophages In-Vitro](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(03): 188-200
- Nagai, M. Y., et. al., [Highly Diluted Glyphosate Mitigates Its Effects on *Artemia salina*: Physicochemical Implications](#). International Journal of Molecular Sciences. 2023, 24(11)
- Nagai, S. C. and S. Queiroz Mde (2011). "[Alternative and complementary medicine in the basic health system network in Brazil: a qualitative approach](#)." Cien Saude Colet 16(3): 1793-1800.
- Naghiu NR. Homeopathic treatment and family input in treatment of autism. Proc 63rd LMHI Congress. Oostende, Belgium; 2008.
- Nahin, R., et al. (2009). [Costs of Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(CAM\) and Frequency of Visits to CAM Practitioners: United States, 2007](#). N. I. o. H. D. o. H. I. Statistics.
- Nahin RL, Byrd-Clark D, et al. [Disease severity is associated with the use of complementary medicine to treat or manage type-2 diabetes: data from the 2002 and 2007 National Health Interview Survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 193.
- Naidoo P, Pellow J. [A randomized placebo-controlled pilot study of Cat saliva 9cH and Histaminum 9cH in cat allergic adults](#). Homeopathy April 2013 ;102(2):123-129.
- Nain, et al. [Physicochemical studies of extremely diluted solutions\(homeopathic solutions\) of sulphur in ethanol by using volumetric, acoustic, visometric and refractive index measurements in different temperatures](#). Journal of Molecular Liquids, October 2015
- Nain, et al. [Physicochemical studies of homeopathic formulations \(extremely diluted solutions\) of acidum salicylicum in ethanol by using volumetric, acoustic, visometric and refractive index measurements at 298.15, 308.15 and 318.15K](#) Journal of Molecular Liquids Vol 215, March 2016 pp.680-690
- Nain AK, Chaudhary N, Khurana A, Manchanda RK, Nayak D (2023) [Physicochemical studies of homeopathic formulations of ammonium aceticum by using volumetric, acoustic and viscometric measurements at different temperatures](#), Organic & Medicinal Chem I J, 12(1): 555830.
- Nain, A., et al., [Physicochemical behaviour of homeopathic dilutions of ammonium carbonicum at ambient temperatures: Volumetric, ultrasonic and viscometric study](#). J. Mol. Chem., 2024, 4(2), 698

- Nain AK, Chaudhary N, Droliya P, Manchanda RK, Khurana A, *et al.*, (2024) [Probing the physicochemical behaviour of acidumaceticum homeopathic dilutions at ambient temperatures by using volumetric, acoustic and viscometric methods](#). *Organic & Medicinal Chem I J* 13(4): 555872.
- Nain, A., *et al.*, [Unveiling the Physicochemical Behaviour of the Homeopathic Dilutions of Cresol at Ambient Temperatures using Volumetric, Acoustic and Viscometric Methods](#). *Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci.* 14(1): 9-32, 2025.
- Nain AK, Chaudhary N, Manchanda RK, *et al.* [Investigation of the physicochemical behaviour of Acidum citricum homeopathic dilutions at temperatures from 293.15 K to 318.15 K by using volumetric, acoustic and viscometric methods](#). *Indian J Res Homoeopathy*. 2025;19(3):250–79.
- Nain AK, Chaudhary N, Manchanda RK, *et al.* [Investigation of the physicochemical behaviour of Acidum citricum homeopathic dilutions at temperatures from 293.15 K to 318.15 K by using volumetric, acoustic and viscometric methods](#). *Indian J Res Homoeopathy*. 2025;19(3):250–79.
- Nair HB, Sung B, Yadav VR, Kannappan R, Chaturvedi MM, Aggarwal BB: [Delivery of antiinflammatory nutraceuticals by nanoparticles for the prevention and treatment of cancer](#). *Biochem Pharmacol* 2010, 80(12):1833–1843.
- Nair SK, Gilla D, Devasia MN. [Utility of individualised homeopathic medicines in improving social interaction in childhood autism: A prospective, open-label, single arm study](#). *Indian J Res Homoeopathy* 2024;18:190-199.
- Nambison, N., *et al.*, [Individualized Homeopathic and Organopathic Supportive Management of Sick Cell Disorder: A Case Series of Six Patients from a Particularly Vulnerable Tribal Group in India](#). *Homeopathy*. 2024
- Nand, R. (1977). "[Nand Raj: the medium system of Honigberger](#)." *Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine* 7(3-4): 164-168.
- Nand, R. (1977). "[Nand Raj: Hahnemann's knowledge of bacteriology](#)." *Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine* 7(3-4): 161-163.
- Nandi, M. (1999). "[Physical, chemical and biological assay of Tylophora indica mother tincture--a comparative study](#)." *The British homoeopathic journal* 88(4): 161-165.
- Nandi, M. (2002). "[Alcohol concentration in the preparation of mother tinctures of vegetable origin. The example of Holarrhena antidysenterica](#)." *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 91(2): 85-88.
- Nani, D., *et al.* (2007). "[The role of variability in evaluating ultra high dilution effects: considerations based on plant model experiments](#)." *Forschende Komplementarmedizin* 14(5): 301-305.
- Nandy P, Bhandary S, Das S, Basu R, Bhattacharya S: [Nanoparticles and membrane anisotropy](#). *Homeopathy* 2011, 100(3):194.
- Napierska D, Thomassen LC, Rabolli V, Lison D, Gonzalez L, Kirsch-Volders M, Martens JA, Hoet PH: [Size-dependent cytotoxicity of monodisperse silica nanoparticles in human endothelial cells](#). *Small* 2009, 5(7):846–853.
- Napierska D, Thomassen LC *et al.* [Cytokine production by co-cultures exposed to monodisperse amorphous silica nanoparticles: The role of size and surface area](#) *Toxicology Letters* 211 (2012) 98– 104
- Nardy RO, Ventura MS, Oliveira DM, Feighelstein, Gloria A. Comparative study of homeopathy/allopathy in the surgeries of third molars. *Proc 64th LMHI Congress. Warsaw, Poland; 2009*: 112
- Nardy RO, Feighelstein GA, Pereira MN *et al.* Comparative study betw. The medicament hypericum perforatum 3D and oxagel in the treatment of dentinal hypersensitiveness. *Proc 64th LMHI Congress. Warsaw, Poland; 2009*: 111.
- Narita, F., *et al.*, [Homeopathic Treatment of Pododermatitis in Magellanic Penguins \(*Spheniscus magellanicus*\)](#). *Homeopathy* 2021; 110(01): 062-06
- Narita, F., Coelho, C., Scardoell, B. (2022) [High Dilution in Leukopenia treatment in Dogs](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research* Vol 21. No.2
- Narita, F., Coelho, C., Scardoell, B. (2022) [Hyperadrenocorticism Treatment with High Dilution – Case Report](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research* Vol.21 No.2.
- Narita, F., *et al.*, [Evaluation of the Effects of Administering Ultradiluted Avena sativa and Echinacea angustifolia on the Hematological Parameters of Magellanic penguins \(*Spheniscus magellanicus*\) during the Reproductive Period](#). *Homeopathy* 2023; 112(03): 198-204
- Nascarella MA, Calabrese EJ. [A method to evaluate hormesis in nanoparticle dose-responses](#). *Dose Response*. 2012;10(3):344-354.
- Nascarella, M. A., *et al.* (2010). "[Exposure to Nanoparticles and Hormesis](#)." *Dose-Response* 8(4): 501-517.
- Nascimento, Kf *et al.* [M1 homeopathic complex trigger effective responses against Leishmania \(L\) amazonensis in vivo and in vitro](#). *Cytokine*, 2017 Nov.
- Naser B, Bodinet C, Tegtmeier M, Lindequist U. [Thuja occidentalis \(Arbor vitae\): A Review of its Pharmaceutical, Pharmacological and Clinical Properties](#) *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2005;2:69–78.

- Natahari SR, Prasanna, Sushma KV. [Evidence-Based Integrative Dermatology](#) Indian J Dermatol. 2013 Mar-Apr; 58(2): 127–131.
- Nations, S et al. [Subchronic and chronic developmental effects of copper oxide \(CuO\) nanoparticles on *Xenopus laevis*](#). Chemosphere (2015) Sep;135:166-74
- Naudé DF, Couchman IMS et al. [Chronic primary insomnia: Efficacy of homeopathic simillimum](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 63-68
- Naudé DF, Couchman IMS et al. [Erratum to “Chronic primary insomnia: Efficacy of homeopathic simillimum” \[Homeopathy 99 \(2010\) 63–68\]](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Page 151
- Naudé,D.F.; Couchman,I.M.S.; Maharaj,A. (2010). Erratum to “Chronic primary insomnia: Efficacy of homeopathic simillimum” [Homeopathy 99 (2010) 63–68]. Homeopathy 99(2): 151.
- Naupe D. The efficacy of homeopathic simillimum in the treatment of nocturnal enuresis in children between five and eighteen years who reside in childrens’ homes. Proceedings of the 58th Congress of the Liga Medicorum Homeopathica Internationalis (LMHI), 22 April - 26, 2003: 54-55.
- Naviaux, Robert , [Metabolic features of the cell danger response](#) Mitochondrion 00848 No of pages 11 2013
- Nayak C, et al. [A prospective multi-centric open clinical trial of homeopathy in diabetic distal symmetric polyneuropathy.](#) Homeopathy April 2013;102(2):130-138.
- Nayak C, Singh V et al. [Homeopathy in chronic sinusitis: a prospective multi-centric observational study](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 2, April 2012, Pages 84-91
- Nayak, C. (2010). "[A Prospective Multi-centric Observational Study to Evolve the Usefulness of the Nine Predefined Homeopathic Medicines in Furunculosis.](#)" Homeopathic Links 23(Spring): 60-63.
- Nayak, C., et al. (2010). "[A multi-centric open clinical trial to evaluate the usefulness of 13 predefined homeopathic medicines in the management of acute rhinitis in children.](#)" Int J High Dilution Res 9(30): 30-42.
- Nayak C, Singh V, Singh K, et al. [Management of Distress During Climacteric Years by Homeopathic Therapy.](#) *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine: Paradigm, Practice, and Policy Advancing Integrative Health.* 2011;17(11):1037-1042
- Nayak C. [Study on effectiveness of homeopathic bowel nosodes in the treatment of cervical spondylosis on the basis of stool culture report.](#) Ind J Res Hom 2008;2(1): 42-48.
- Nayak MD, Singh V, Singh K, Singh H, Sharma A, Oberai P et al. [A prospective multicentric observational study to determine the usefulness of predefined homeopathic medicines in the management of acute diarrheal disease in children.](#) AJHM 2009;102(3):122-29.
- Nayak, C., et al., [Clinical trials of homeopathy in urological disorders: a systematic review.](#) J Complement Integr Med. 2020 Jul 14;
- Nayak, C. , Singh, V.; Singh, H.; Siddiqui, V.A.; Gupta, J.; Mishra, A.; Padmanabhan, M.; Sharma, S.R.; Prasad, V.G.; Ghosh, M.S.; Rai, J.L.; Mathew, G.; Ramteke, S.S.; Bhanot, K.; Mittal, R. : [A prospective multicentre observational study to evolve the usefulness of group of homeopathic medicines in the management of acute tracheobronchitis,](#) Ind J Res Hom 5(3), 2011: S. 20-26
- Nayak, Chintamani, et al., [Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris in Treatment of Urinary Stones: A Case Series.](#) Homeopathy. July 2020
- Nayak, D., Arora S. et al. [Managing acute alcohol withdrawal with Homeopathy: A prospective, observational, multicentre exploratory study.](#) Indian Journal of Research In Homeopathy, 2014 Volume 8 Issue 4 Pages 224-230.
- Nayak D. et. al., [Effect of Adjuvant Homeopathy with Usual Care in Management of Thrombocytopenia Due to Dengue: A Comparative Cohort Study.](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(03): 150-157
- Nayak D, Gupta J, Chaudhary A, et al. [Efficacy of individualized homeopathy as an adjunct to standard of care of COVID-19: a randomized, single-blind, placebo-controlled study.](#) *Complement Ther Clin Pract.* Published online May 8, 2022.
- Nayak, D., et al., [Effectiveness of Arsenicum album 30C in Prevention of COVID-19 in Individuals Residing in Containment Zones of Delhi – A Prospective, Community-based, Parallel Cohort Study.](#) Homeopathy. Page 261. November, 2022
- Nayak, D. et al., [Effectiveness of Eupatorium perfoliatum 30C in prevention of Dengue Fever and Acute Febrile Illness during 2017 dengue outbreak in urban slums of Delhi – A prospective, open-label, community-based, parallel cohort study.](#) Complementary Medicine Research. 2023
- Nayak, D. et al., [Effectiveness of Eupatorium Perfoliatum 30C in Preventing Dengue Fever—A Prospective, Community-Based, Open Label, Parallel Cohort Study in Delhi, India.](#) Homeopathy. 2024
- Nayak, D. et al., [Impact of Homeoprophylactic Arsenicum album 30c on COVID-19 Vaccine-related Adverse Events: A Combined Retrospective–Prospective Cohort Study.](#) Homeopathy 2026; 115(01): 014-023

- Nayak, D., et al., [Adherence to Prophylactic Use of Homeopathic Arsenicum album during COVID-19 in India: A Cross-Sectional Study in 23 Cities](#). Homeopathy. October 2025
- Nedrow, A. (2006). ["Status of credentialing alternative providers within a subset of U.S. academic health centers."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 12(3): 329-335.
- Negro FE. [Homeopathy and psychosomatic](#), Pharmacological Research, Volume 26, Supplement 1, September 1992, Page 228
- Neibert KD, Maysinger D. [Mechanisms of cellular adaptation to quantum dots - the role of glutathione and transcription factor EB](#). Nanotoxicology. May 2012;6:249-262.
- Neill, H. and M. Oxenham (1993). ["Homoeopathic nosodes."](#) The Veterinary record 133(2): 48.
- Neiswander, A. C. (1965). ["The spine as an indicator."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(9): 287-291.
- Neiswander, A. C. and A. H. Grimmer (1951). ["Poliomyelitis."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(2): 32-34.
- Neiswander, H. A. (1947). ["The potentized drug which is specific to the patient."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(3): 75.
- Neiswander, H. A. (1950). "The use of the similia by the general practitioner." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(5): 101-103. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15415218>
- Nekratova, A. et al., [A Study of Siberia's Medicinal Plants Used in Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(01): 054-065
- Nel, A.; Xia, T.; Mädlar, L.; Li, N. [Toxic Potential of Materials at the Nanolevel](#). Science 2006, 311 (5761), 622–627.
- Nelson, M. V., et al. (1990). ["Pharmacists' perceptions of alternative health approaches--a comparison between U.S. and British pharmacists."](#) Journal of clinical pharmacy and therapeutics 15(2): 141-146.
- Ness J, Cirillo DJ, et al. [Use of Complementary Medicine in Older Americans: Results from the Health and Retirement Study](#) Gerontologist. 2005 August; 45(4): 516–524.
- Neubauer, D. N. (2003). ["Pharmacologic approaches for the treatment of chronic insomnia."](#) Clinical cornerstone 5(3): 16-27.
- Neubert, F. R. (1951). ["A constructive policy for homoeopathy."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 41(3): 160-163.
- Neubert, F. R. (1947). ["The orthodox practitioner looks at homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(1): 14-20.
- Neugebauer, H. (1952). ["The question of standardization of homoeopathic original tinctures."](#) Arzneimittel-Forschung 2(2): 88-90.
- Neuhaus, D. and M. Diaz (2008). ["Homeopathy or regular medicine? Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, 1882-1887: evidence, politics, customer choice and provider perceptions at work."](#) Quality & safety in health care 17(1): 76-78.
- Neuman, M. (2002). ["Metabolic effects and drug interactions provoked by certain vegetables: grapefruit, St. John's wort and garlic."](#) Presse medicale 31(30): 1416-1422.
- Neumann, A. N. (1950). ["Homeopathy in daily practice."](#) Der Praktische Arzt 4(39): 409-421.
- Neustaedter, R. (2006). [Homeopathy and the Flu. Flu: Alternative Treatments and Prevention](#). Berkeley, North Atlantic Books.
- Neuzil, E. and H. Cousse (2006). ["Count Henri de Bonneval \(1806-1882\), practitioner of homeopathy, agronomist and philanthropist."](#) Histoire des sciences medicales 40(2): 115-128.
- Neves AR, Lucio M, Lima JL, Reis S. [Resveratrol in medicinal chemistry: a critical review of its pharmacokinetics, drug-delivery, and membrane interactions](#). Current Medicinal Chemistry 2012;19:1663–81.
- Neville, F.; Broderick, M. J. F.; Gibson, T.; Millner, P. A. [Fabrication and Activity of Silicate Nanoparticles and Nanosilicate-Entrapped Enzymes Using Polyethyleneimine as a Biomimetic Polymer](#). Langmuir 2010, 27 (1), 279–285.
- Neville-Smith R. [Community hospital homeopathy clinic: audit of the first 12 months activity](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 1999; 88 (1):20-3.
- Newell, T. D. (1999). ["The debate on homeopathy."](#) The Nurse practitioner 24(10): 18, 23.
- Ng DY. [A discussion: the future role of homeopathy in the National Health Service \(NHS\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 183-186
- Ngobese, J.C. (2006). The relative efficacy of homeopathic simillimum treatment as compared to psychological counseling (cognitive therapy and behavioral therapy) in the management of generalized anxiety disorder. Thesis, Durban University of Technology.
- Nguyen HT, Grzywacz JG, et al. [Effects of Complementary Therapy on Health in a National U.S. Sample of Older Adults](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2010 July; 16(7): 701–706.
- Nguyen LT, Davis RB, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Self-Rated Health Status: Results from a National Survey](#) J Gen Intern Med. 2011 April; 26(4): 399–404.

- Nichol J, Thompson EA et al. [Health professionals' and families' understanding of the role of individualised homeopathy in asthma management for children requiring secondary care: Qualitative findings from a mixed methods feasibility study](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 5, Issue 5, October 2013, Pages 418-426
- Nicholson, B. C. (1952). "[Cortisone and homoeopathy in rheumatoid arthritis](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 42(4): 140-151.
- Nicholson, T. (2006). "[Complementary and alternative medicines \(including traditional Maori treatments\) used by presenters to an emergency department in New Zealand: a survey of prevalence and toxicity](#)." The New Zealand medical journal 119(1233): U1954.
- Nicolao, M., et al. (2010). "[How should complementary and alternative medicine be taught to medical students in Switzerland? A survey of medical experts and students](#)." Medical teacher 32(1): 50-55.
- Niebauer, J. (2004). "[Efficacy of a homeopathic Crataegus preparation](#)." European journal of heart failure 6(4): 513; discussion 517-518; author reply 519.
- Niitsoo O, Couzis A. [Facile synthesis of silver core - silica shell composite nanoparticles](#). J Colloid Interface Sci. 2011 Feb 15;354(2):887-90.
- Nikumbh, S. et al., [Demographic and Clinical Profile of Psychiatry Patients of Rural Homoeopathic Hospital, Palghar, Maharashtra, India, from 2014 to 2018](#). Homoeopathic Links 2021; 34(02): 106-111
- Nimgulkar CC, Dattatray S et al. [Anti-asthmatic and anti-anaphylactic activities of Blatta orientalis mother tincture](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 138-143
- Nimgulkar, C. C., et al. (2009). "[Evaluation of Blatta orientalis \(Q\) nasal gel formulation in milk aspiration induced eosinophilia](#)." Pharmaceutical development and technology 14(4): 435-441.
- NIOSH (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health). [Approaches to safe nanotechnology: managing the health and safety concerns associated with engineered nanomaterials](#). Atlanta: Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2009
- NIOSH (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health). [Filling the knowledge gaps for safe nanotechnology in the workplace. A progress report from the NIOSH Nanotechnology Research Center, 2004–2011](#). Atlanta: Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2012.
- Niraula, D., et al., [Modeling non-genetic information dynamics in cells using reservoir computing](#). iScience. Volume 27, Issue 4, 109614, April 19, 2024
- Nirmalkar, N., et al., [On the Existence and Stability of Bulk Nanobubbles](#). Langmuir **2018** 34 (37), 10964-10973
- Nithya, T. et al., [Cholesterol lowering activity of homoeopathic preparations of Colchicum autumnale – An in vitro study](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. Vol. 16 (2022) > Iss. 3
- Nitzsche D, Melzig MF et al. [Evaluation of the cytotoxicity and genotoxicity of aristolochic acid I – A component of Aristolochiaceae plant extracts used in homeopathy](#), Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology, Volume 35, Issue 2, March 2013, Pages 325-334
- Niu, C. et al., [Effect of temperature on the growth and surface bursting of He nano-bubbles in W under fusion-relevant He ion irradiations](#). Fusion Engineering and Design. **Volume 163, February 2021**
- Niwa T, Miura S et al. [Design of Dry Nanosuspension with Highly Spontaneous Dispersible Characteristics to Develop Solubilized Formulation for Poorly Water-Soluble Drugs](#) Pharm Res (2011) 28:2339–2349
- Nnamani PO, Scoles G, Krol S. [Preliminary characterization of Ntrimethylchitosan as a nanocarrier for malaria vaccine](#). Journal of Vector Borne Diseases 2011;48:224–30.
- Nolen, R. S. (2001). "[Alternatives for controlling animal pain](#)." Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 219(12): 1658.
- Nolf SI Fau - Craig, D. P. A., et al. "[Serial dilutions: a new area of research for animal behavior](#)." (0033-2941 (Print)).
- Nordberg, M. (1995). "[Doing what comes naturally](#)." Emergency medical services 24(11): 23-34.
- Norman, A., [An Explanation of Ultradilution and Potentization in Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy 2022; 111(01): 074-076
- Norton, J., et al. (2009). "[Prevalence of psychiatric disorders in French general practice using the patient health questionnaire: comparison with GP case-recognition and psychotropic medication prescription](#)." L'Encephale 35(6): 560-569.
- Novak, M. R. (2011). "[Integrative sulphiride with a homeopathic therapy for treating depressive syndrome--an observational study](#)." Psychiatria Danubina 23(2): 200-201.
- Novak, M.R.: [The SULPYCO method, An observational study on the efficacy of low-dose sulphiride combined with a complex homeopathic preparation for the treatment of depressive syndrome](#), Integrative Med 12(6), 2013/2014: S.19-22
- Novozhilov AS, Wolf YI, Koonin EV. [Evolution of the genetic code: partial optimization of a random code for robustness to translation error in a rugged fitness landscape](#). Biology Direct. 2007;2:24

- Nowrouzi A, Meghraz K, Golmohammadi T, Golestani A, Ahmadian S, Shafiezhadeh M, et al. [Cytotoxicity of subtoxic AgNP in human hepatoma cell line \(HepG2\) after long-term exposure](#). Iranian Biomedical Journal 2010;14:23–32.
- Nozawa, K.; Delville, M.-H.; Ushiki, H.; Panizza, P.; Delville, J.- P. [Growth of monodisperse mesoscopic metal–oxide colloids under constant monomer supply](#). Phy. Rev. E 2005, 72 (1), 011404.
- Nuhn T, Lüttke R et al. [Placebo effect sizes in homeopathic compared to conventional drugs – a systematic review of randomised controlled trials](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 1, January 2010, Pages 76-82
- Nune SK, Chanda N, Shukla R, Katti K, Kulkarni RR, Thilakavathi S, et al. [Green nanotechnology from tea: phytochemicals in tea as building blocks for production of biocompatible gold nanoparticles](#). Journal of Materials Chemistry 2009;19:2912–20.
- Nunes, L. (2008). ["Contribution of homeopathy to the control of an outbreak of dengue in Macaé, Rio de Janeiro."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 7(25): 186-192.
- Nunn, R. J. (1984). ["Homoeopathic treatment of partial epilepsy."](#) The Veterinary record 114(1): 24.
- Nuyens, L. C. (1950). ["Homeopathy in modern medicine."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(9): 195; passim
- Nwabudike, L. C. (2012). ["Atopic Dermatitis and Homeopathy."](#) Our Dermatology Online 3(3): 217-220.
- Nwabudike, L. C. (2012). ["ROSACEA AND HOMEOPATHY."](#) Proc. Rom. Acad., Series B 14(3): 207-211
- Nwabudike, L. C., [Homeopathy as Therapy for Mycosis Fungoides: Case Reports of Three Patients](#). Homeopathy. August 2019.
- Nwabudike, L. C., et al., [CASE SERIES OF AN ALTERNATIVE THERAPY FOR GENERALISED LICHEN PLANUS: FOUR CASE STUDIES](#). Experimental and therapeutic medicine 2019 Volume 18 Issue 2, pages 943-948
- Nwabudike, L.C., [Individualised Homeopathic Treatment of Acne—An Analysis of 83 Patients](#). Homeopathy. June 2021
- Nwusulor EE. [Homeopathy: The Nigerian experience](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 2, April 2006, Pages 105-107
- Nyamathi, A., et al. (2008). ["Knowledge and Attitudes about HIV/AIDS among Homoeopathic Practitioners and Educators in India."](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 5(2): 221-225.
- Nyapathi SR. Homeopathic management of fevers: A study of different strategies. Proc 63rd LMHI Congress. Oostende, Belgium; 2008: 1-14.
- Nylen MU, Eanes ED, Termine JD (1972) [Molecular and ultrastructural studies of non-crystalline calcium phosphates](#). Calcif Tissue Res 9: 95–108.
- Oberai, P., et al., [Homoeopathic medicines in the management of benign prostatic hyperplasia: A multicentric prospective observational study](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. Vol. 6 (2012). Iss. 3
- Oberai P, Balachandran I, Janardhanan Nair K, et al. [Homoeopathic management in depressive episodes: A prospective, unicentric, non-comparative, open-label observational study](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2013;7:116-125
- Oberai Praveen, Gopinadhan S, Varanasi Roja, Mishra Alok, Singh Vikram, Nayak Chaturbhuj. [Homoeopathic management of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: A randomised placebo-controlled pilot trial](#). IJRH 2013, Volume 7, Issue 4, Page : 158-167
- Oberai, P., et al., [Effectiveness of Homeopathic Medicines as Add-on to Institutional Management Protocol for Acute Encephalitis Syndrome in Children: An Open-Label Randomized Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). Homeopathy. 2018 Aug;107(3):161-171.
- Oberai, P., et al., [A randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled and parallel-arm trial to assess the effect of homoeopathic medicines on chronic rhinosinusitis](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. Vol 17, Issue 1. 2023
- O'Brien, M. (2010). ["Homoeopathy debate. Regulation is about patient safety."](#) BMJ 340: c617; author reply c640.
- O'Brien, S. B. (2002). ["Healing with homeopathy. An introduction to basic tenets."](#) Advance for nurse practitioners 10(5): 63-66, 103.
- O'Connor TL, Greenberg SA: [The kinetics for the solution of silica in aqueous solutions](#). J Phys Chem 1958, 62(10):1195–1198.
- O'Dowd, A. (2006). ["New rules for homoeopathic remedies anger UK peers."](#) BMJ 333(7575): 935.
- O'Keeffe D, Khan MF et al. [IS HOMOEOPATHY A PLACEBO RESPONSE?](#) The Lancet, Volume 328, Issue 8515, 8 November 1986, Pages 1106-1107
- O'Mathuna, D. P. (2001). ["What is homeopathy?"](#) Journal of Christian nursing : a quarterly publication of Nurses Christian Fellowship 18(4): 7.
- O'Mathuna, D. P. and J. M. Horgan (2005). ["Seasonal allergic rhinitis study results of questionable relevance to homeopathy."](#) The Annals of pharmacotherapy 39(4): 736-738.
- O'Meara S, Wilson P, et al. [Homoeopathy](#) Qual Saf Health Care. 2002 June; 11(2): 189–194.

- Oberai P, Kaushik S, Ramteke S, et al. [A randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled and parallel-arm trial to assess the effect of homeopathic medicines on chronic rhinosinusitis](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2023;17(1).
- Oberbaum, M. (2013). "[Highland amphibians and high potencies: a 20-year metamorphosis](#)." Homeopathy 102(1): 1-2.
- Oberbaum M. [Debate: Homeopathy and chronic headache](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 188-189
- Oberbaum M. [Homeopathy: A Frontier in Medical Science](#). Paolo Bellavite and Andrea Signorini. Homeopathic Educational Services. Hardback \$39.95, paperback \$25. British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 109-110
- Oberbaum, M., et al. (2005). "[Homeopathic research after the Lancet meta analysis--a moment for introspection](#)." Complementary therapies in medicine 13(4): 303-305.
- Oberbaum, M., et al. (2010). "[Hormesis and homeopathy: bridge over troubled waters](#)." Hum Exp Toxicol 29(7): 567-571.
- Oberbaum, M., et al. (2003). "[Reinventing the wheel? Or the emperor's new clothes](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 9(5): 613-615
- Oberbaum, M., et al. (1992). "[Wound healing by homeopathic silica dilutions in mice](#)." Harefuah 123(3-4): 79-82, 156.
- Oberbaum M, Frass M et al. [Unequal brothers : are homeopathy and hormesis linked?](#) Homeopathy April 2015 Vol 104, Issue 2, pages 97-100.
- Oberbaum M, Galoyan N, Lerner-Geva L, et al. [The effect of the homeopathic remedies Arnica montana and Bellis perennis on mild postpartum bleeding—a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study: preliminary results](#). Complement Ther Med. 2005 Jun, 13, 2, 87-90.
- Oberbaum M, Glatthaar-Saalmuller B, Stolt P, Weiser M. [Antiviral activity of Engystol: an in vitro analysis](#). J Altern Complement Med. Oct 2005;11(5):855-862.
- Oberbaum M, Samuels N et al. [Hormesis is not homeopathy](#) Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology, Volume 206, Issue 3, 15 August 2005, Page 365
- Oberbaum M, Samuels N et al. [Andrea Dei references published paper “Hormesis is not Homeopathy”](#) Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology, Volume 211, Issue 1, 15 February 2006, Page 86
- Oberbaum M, Schreiber R, Rosenthal C, Itzhaki M. [Homeopathic Treatment in Emergency Medicine, a case series](#). Homeopathy, 2003, 92, 44-47.
- Oberbaum M., et. al., [Homeopathy in emergency medicine](#). WMW Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift. Volume 155. 2005
- Oberbaum M, Singer SR, Vithoulkas G. [The colour of the homeopathic improvement: the multidimensional nature of the response to homeopathic therapy](#). Homeopathy. 2005; 94 (3):196-9.
- Oberbaum, M., Spira, R. M., Lukasiewicz, E., Armon, Y., Samuels, N., Singer, S. R., Barak, V., Izbicki, G., Einav, S., & Hersch, M. (2011). [Effect of Traumeel S on cytokine profile in a cecal ligation and puncture \(CLP\) sepsis model in rats](#). J Altern Complement Med, 17, 909-13.
- Oberbaum M, Vithoulkas G, Van Haselen R. [Clinical trials of classical homeopathy: reflections on appropriate research designs](#). Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2003; 9 (1):105-11.
- Oberbaum M, Yaniv I, Ben-Gal Y et al. [A randomized, controlled clinical trial of the homeopathic medication TRAUMEEL S in the treatment of chemotherapy-induced stomatitis in children undergoing stem cell transplantation](#). Cancer 2001; 92 (3):684-90.
- Oberbaum, M., [Will We Miss the Opportunity Again?](#) Homeopathy. June 2020
- Oberbaum, M., et al., [Homoeopathy vs. conventional primary care in children during the first 24 months of life—a pragmatic randomised controlled trial](#). European Journal of Pediatrics. October 2024
- Obodovskiy I. [6 – Radiation and Chemical Hormesis](#) Fundamentals of Radiation and Chemical Safety 2015, Pages 181–213
- Ocasio, N. A., et al. (1999). "[Natural remedies recommended for the management of oral health](#)." The New York state dental journal 65(6): 22-24.
- Ock SM, Choi JY, et al. [The Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine in a General Population in South Korea: Results from a National Survey in 2006](#) J Korean Med Sci. 2009 February; 24(1): 1–6.
- Oh, K., et al. (2006). "[Research trend of complementary and alternative medicine](#)." Taehan Kanho Hakhoe chi 36(5): 721-731.
- Oh VM. [The placebo effect: can we use it better?](#) BMJ. 1994 July 9; 309(6947): 69–70.
- Oh, Y., et al., [Homeopathic Rhus toxicodendron Induces Cell Adhesions in the Mouse Pre-osteoblast Cell Line MC3T3-e1](#). Homeopathy 2021; 110(02): 108-114
- Oji, C. : Taming of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), Hom Heritage 27(9), 2002: S. 23-29
- Olaku O, Zia F, Santana JM, White JD. [The National Cancer Institute Best Case Series Program: A Summary of Cases of Cancer Patients Treated With Unconventional Therapies in India](#). Integr Cancer Ther. Jan 25 2013.

- Olandim, A., et al., [China officinalis as Possible Homeopathic Prophylaxis for the Brazilian Dengue Epidemic](#). Homeopathy. November 2024
- Oldinger, E. (1993). "[Drug questions in the EEC region](#)." Nordisk medicin 108(1): 27.
- Oliosio, D et al. [Arnica montana effects on gene expression in a human macrophage cell line. Evaluation by quantitative Real-Time PCR](#) Homeopathy, May, 2016 Volume 105 Issue 2, pages 131-147.
- Oliosio D, Marzotto M et al. [Effects of *Gelsemium sempervirens* L. on pathway-focused gene expression profiling in neuronal cells](#) Journal of Ethnopharmacology Volume 153, Issue 2, 28 April 2014, Pages 535–539
- Oliveira, A., et al., [Homeopathic medicine as health promotion during COVID-19 pandemic period in Niteroi city](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. [Vol. 20 No. 1 \(2021\): Proceedings of COVID-19 meeting](#)
- Olsen, Steven [Effects of ultra-high dilutions of sodium butyrate on viability and gene expression in HEK 293 cells](#), Homeopathy, February 2017 Volume 106, Issue 1 Pages 32-36
- Ombaka,J.H.; Gelder,L. van; Scholten,J.; Omole,L. Iquilai - Homeopathic therapy for HIV/AIDS. Report on the pilot study. Internet report (2008), ARF, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Omelon S, Georgiou J, et al. [Control of vertebrate skeletal mineralization by polyphosphates](#). PLoS ONE 4(5), e5634 (2009).
- Ong CK, Petersen S et al. [Health Status of People Using Complementary and Alternative Medical Practitioner Services in 4 English Counties](#) Am J Public Health. 2002 October; 92(10): 1653–1656.
- Ono M, Kosaka N et al. [Exosomes from bone marrow mesenchymal stem cells contain a microRNA that promotes dormancy in metastatic breast cancer cells](#). Sci Signal. 2014 Jul 1;7(332):ra63.
- Onopa, J. (1999). "[Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\): a review for the primary care physician](#)." Hawaii medical journal 58(2): 9-19.
- Onyiaipat JE, Okoronkwo IL, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine use among adults in Enugu, Nigeria](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 19.
- Opheim R Fau - Bernklev, T., et al. "[Use of complementary and alternative medicine in patients with inflammatory bowel disease: results of a cross-sectional study in Norway](#)." (1502-7708 (Electronic)).
- Opheim R Fau - Hoivik, M. L., et al. "[Complementary and alternative medicine in patients with inflammatory bowel disease: the results of a population-based inception cohort study \(IBSEN\)](#)." (1876-4479 (Electronic)).
- Orellana Alvarellos, G., et al. (2010). "[A series of case reports: clinical evaluation of a complex homeopathic injection therapy in the management of pain in patients after breast cancer treatment](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 16(1): 54-59.
- Orlando, A., Cazzaniga, E., Tringali, M., Gullo, F., Becchetti, A., Minniti, S., Taraballi, F., Tasciotti, E., & Re, F. (2017). [Mesoporous silica nanoparticles trigger mitophagy in endothelial cells and perturb neuronal network activity in a size- and time-dependent manner](#). Int J Nanomedicine, 12, 3547-59.
- Orts-Gil, G.; Natte, K.; Drescher, D.; Bresch, H.; Mantion, A.; Kneipp, J.; Osterle, W. [Characterisation of Silica Nanoparticles Prior to in Vitro Studies: From Primary Particles to Agglomerates](#). J. Nanopart. Res. 2011, 13 (4), 1593–1604.
- Oryan A Fau - Moshiri, A., et al. "[Alcoholic extract of tarantula cubensis improves sharp ruptured tendon healing after primary repair in rabbits](#)." (1934-3418 (Electronic)).
- Osborne, S. E. (1994). "[The future of homoeopathy and other complementary therapies as part of the British National Health Service](#)." Journal of advanced nursing 20(4): 583-584.
- Osborne, S. and M. Lorentzon (1995). "[From 19th century nursing reforms to current practice: a selective overview with special reference to The Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital \(The Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital NHS trust from 1993\)](#)." Journal of nursing management 3(2): 75-80.
- Oshikoya KA, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicines for children with chronic health conditions in Lagos, Nigeria](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 66.
- Ostermann T, Raak C et al. [Software technology applications for repertorisation in homeopathy – a systematic review](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012,Page 197
- Ostermann JW. [Should CMAJ publish a French edition?](#) CMAJ. 1994 March 15; 150(6): 861–866.
- Ostermann T, Büssing A, et al. [The Herdecke questionnaire on quality of life \(HLQ\): Validation of factorial structure and development of a short form within a naturopathy treated in-patient collective](#) Health Qual Life Outcomes. 2005; 3: 40.
- Ostermann T, Langhorst J, et al. [The Effects of Integrative In-Patient Treatment on Patients' Quality of Life: A Meta-Analysis](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 416510.
- Ostermann T, Meer AM, et al. [Whole-Systems Research in Integrative Inpatient Treatment](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 962729.

- Ostermann T, Willich SN, et al. [Regression toward the mean – a detection method for unknown population mean based on Mee and Chua's algorithm](#) BMC Med Res Methodol. 2008; 8: 52.
- Ostermann, T., et al., [Overview and quality assessment of health economic evaluations for homeopathic therapy: an updated systematic review](#). Expert Review of Pharmacoeconomics & Outcomes Research Volume 24, 2024 - Issue 1
- Oswal, G. D. (1996). ["New homeopathic medication in rehabilitation of cerebral palsy and mental retardation."](#) The Nursing journal of India 87(11): 242-244, 261-244.
- Overall KL, Dunham AE. [Homeopathy and the curse of the scientific method](#) The Veterinary Journal, Volume 180, Issue 2, May 2009, Pages 141-148
- Overman, S. (1996). ["Alternative cures for workers' comp injuries."](#) Occupational health & safety 65(4): 48, 50-41.
- Owen D. [Homoeopathy: the Science and Art of Dynamic Healing, Shaik Rahmathullah. Publisher: Shaik Rahmathullah, UK \(27 February 2006\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Page 68
- Owen, D. (2002). ["Learning experiences--what works for postgraduates."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(2): 95-98.
- Owen D. [Integrity of Homeopathy. Verlag Peter Irl, Buchendorf, Germany \(2007\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Page 223
- Owen, D. (2000). ["Interactions between homeopathy and drug treatment."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 60.
- Owen D. [Principles and Practice of Homeopathy: The Therapeutic and Healing Process.](#): Churchill Livingstone; 2007.
- Owen JM. [Homeopathy for sports, exercise and dance: Emlyn Thomas. Beaconsfield Publishers, Ltd: Beaconsfield, Bucks, UK, 2000. 322 pages, \\$51.73](#) Journal of Manipulative and Physiological Therapeutics, Volume 26, Issue 3, March 2003, Page 212
- Owen, J. and B. N. Green (2004). ["Clinical and quality of life changes in a patient with cervical spinal stenosis following chiropractic and homeopathic care."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 10(3): 74-76.
- Owen JM, Green BN. [Homeopathic Treatment of Headaches: A Systematic Review of the Literature](#) J Chiropr Med. 2004 Spring; 3(2): 45–52.
- Owen RMM. [Relevance of Homoeopathy](#), The Lancet, Volume 312, Issue 8088, 2 September 1978, Page 527
- Özer O, Şantaş F, et al. [An Evaluation on Levels of Knowledge, Attitude and Behavior of People at 65 Years and Above About Alternative Medicine Living in Ankara](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2013; 10(1): 134–141.
- Pacheco, P.A., et. al., [Evaluation of Parasitological Homeopathic Complex in the Control of Gastrointestinal Nematodes in Peripartum Sheep](#). Homeopathy. August 2019.
- Padilha, R. Q., et al. (2011). ["Homeopathic Plumbum metallicum for lead poisoning: a randomized clinical trial."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(3): 116-121.
- Page, C. (2008). ["The evolution of a medical mystic: An interview with Christine Page, MD. Interview by Nancy Nachman-Hunt."](#) Advances in mind-body medicine 23(3): 22-25.
- Pahud, C. (1950). ["Experiences with Hahnemann's 50,000th dilutions."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(2): 78-82.
- Pai PN; [Thiosinaminum in the Treatment of Plantar Fasciitis with Calcaneal Spurs](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, October, 1992, 81, 173-175.
- Pai, PN [Nephrotic Syndrome](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, 1969, 58.94
- Paital, B., et al. ["Re: Editorial comment on constitutional, organopathic and combined homeopathic treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy: a clinical trial: S. A. Kaplan J Urol 2013; 190: 1818-1819."](#) (1527-3792 (Electronic)).
- Paixao, J., et al., [Assessment of weight gain and control of parasitism by Rhipicephalus microplus in dairy cattle in the field using organosynthetic parasiticide, phytotherapies and homeopathy](#). Veterinary Medicine • Arq. Bras. Med. Vet. Zootec. 73 (05) • Sep-Oct 2021
- Pal, S. K. (2013). ["Homeopathic approach for cancer treatment: my experience."](#) (1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Pal, S. K., et al. (2002). ["Snake venom as therapeutic agents: from toxin to drug development."](#) Indian journal of experimental biology 40(12): 1353-1358.
- Palchetti, S., Digiacomo, L., Pozzi, D., Peruzzi, G., Micarelli, E., Mahmoudi, M., & Caracciolo, G. (2016). [Nanoparticles-cell association predicted by protein corona fingerprints](#). Nanoscale, 8, 12755-63.
- Palermo, C., et al. (1999). ["Osteogenesis in vitro in rat tibia-derived osteoblasts is promoted by the homeopathic preparation, FMS*Calciumfluor."](#) Cell biology international 23(1): 31-40.
- Pallivalappila AR, Stewart D, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicines Use during Pregnancy: A Systematic Review of Pregnant Women and Healthcare Professional Views and Experiences](#) Evid Based Co
- Palm, J. et al., [Effectiveness of an add-on treatment with the homeopathic medication SilAtro-5-90 in recurrent tonsillitis: An international, pragmatic, randomized, controlled clinical trial](#). Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice. Volume 28, August 2017, Pages 181-191

- Panda, B.P., et al., [A study of scope of homoeopathy in management of menopausal depression](#). International Journal of Current Advanced Research. 2022
- Pandey, V [Hay fever & homeopathy: a case series evaluation](#) Homeopathy May 2016 Volume 105 Issue 2 pages 202-208
- Pandian Jd Fau - Toor, G., et al. "[Complementary and alternative medicine treatments among stroke patients in India.](#)" (1074-9357 (Print)).
- Pandolfi M. [Homeopathy: Ex nihilo fit nihil](#) European Journal of Internal Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 3, June 2010, Pages 147-148
- Pannek, J., et al., [Usefulness of classical homeopathy for the prophylaxis of recurrent urinary tract infections in individuals with chronic neurogenic lower urinary tract dysfunction](#). J Spinal Cord Med. 2018 Feb 27:1-11.
- Pannek, J., et al. "[Organ-preserving treatment of an epididymal abscess in a patient with spinal cord injury.](#)" (1476-5624 (Electronic)).
- Pannek, J., et al. "[Use of complementary and alternative medicine in persons with spinal cord injury in Switzerland: a survey study](#). LID - 10.1038/sc.2015.21 [doi]." (1476-5624 (Electronic)).
- Pannek J, Jus MC et al. [Use of homeopathy for prophylaxis of urinary tract infections in patients with neurogenic bladder dysfunction](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 75-76
- Pannek, J. et al., [Homeopathic Treatment of a Lower Leg Edema—A Case Report](#). Homeopathy 2021; 110(03): 194-197
- Pannek, J., et al., [Time to say good-bye? Homeopathy, skeptics and thoughts on how to proceed](#). [Journal of Complementary and Integrative Medicine](#). May 2021
- Pannek-Rademacher S, Jus MC et al. [Acceptance of homeopathy by the staff of an intensive care unit: a service evaluation](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 90
- Panos, M., et al. (1964). "[Hirudin, a Proving \(Hyganthropharmacology\).](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 42-46.
- Panos, M., et al. (1966). "[Thallium metallicum, a proving.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(9): 300-303.
- Panos, M., et al. (1964). "[Thyroidinum, a Proving \(Hyganthropharmacology\).](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 201-207.
- Panozzo M, Bartoli P et al. [Homeopathy and herbal medicine at the Provincial Hospital of Lucca \(Italy\): a 10-year observational study in women's complaints](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 46–47
- Panozzo M. et al., [Women and complementary medicine: Eleven years of experience at a homeopathic clinic for women in a public hospital](#). European Journal of Integrative Medicine Volume 8, Issue 4, August 2016, Pages 423-431
- Panusa, A., et al. (2007). "[High-performance liquid chromatography analysis of anti-inflammatory pharmaceuticals with ultraviolet and electrospray-mass spectrometry detection in suspected counterfeit homeopathic medicinal products.](#)" Journal of pharmaceutical and biomedical analysis 43(4): 1221-1227
- Panusa, A. and L. Gagliardi (2008). "[Counterfeit homeopathic medicinal products: syrups. A simple and rapid LC-ESI-MS method to detect preservatives not declared in label.](#)" Journal of pharmaceutical and biomedical analysis 47(4-5): 786-789Papp I,
- Papp R, et al. [Oscillocoquinum in patients with influenza-like syndromes: a placebo-controlled double blind evaluation](#). British Homoeopathic Jour- nal 1998;87:69–76.
- Pappano, D., et al. (2007). "[Why pediatric health care providers are not using homeopathic antidiarrheal agents.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 13(10): 1071-1076.
- Pareek A. [Contributions of homoeopathy to modern oncology: discussion of clinical strategies with case studies](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Pages 85-86
- Parewa M, Burman AS, Brahma A et al. [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Generalized Anxiety Disorder: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Pilot Trial](#). Complement Med Res 2021; 28(5):407-418
- Parhi P, Mohanty C et al. [Nanotechnology-based combinational drug delivery: an emerging approach for cancer therapy](#). Drug Discov Today. 2012 Sep;17(17-18):1044-52.
- Paris, A., et al. (2008). "[Effect of homeopathy on analgesic intake following knee ligament reconstruction: a phase III monocentre randomized placebo controlled study.](#)" British journal of clinical pharmacology 65(2): 180-187.
- Paris A, Schmidlin S, Mouret S et al., "[Effect of Gelsemium 5CH and 15CH on anticipatory anxiety: a phase III, single-3 centre, randomized, placebo-controlled study,](#)" Fundamental and Clinical Pharmacology. Vol 26, (6) pages 751–760, December 2012.

- Park CL, Finkelstein-Fox L, Barnes DM, Mazure CM, Hoff R. [CAM use in recently-retired OEF/OIF/OND US veterans: Demographic and psychosocial predictors](#) Complement Ther Med. 2016 Oct;28:50-6.
- Park EJ, Park K. [Oxidative stress and pro-inflammatory responses induced by silica nanoparticles in vivo and in vitro](#). Toxicology Letters 2009;184:18–25.
- Park M, Lankveld D, et al. (2009) [The status of in vitro toxicity studies in the risk assessment of nanomaterials](#). Nanomedicine (Lond) 4:669–685.
- Parker HL, Rylott EL et al. [Supported Palladium Nanoparticles Synthesized by Living Plants as a Catalyst for Suzuki-Miyaura Reactions](#) PLOS ONE January 2014 Volume 9 Issue 1 e87192
- Parkman, C. A. (2001). ["Alternative therapies for osteoarthritis."](#) The Case manager 12(3): 34-36.
- Parkman, C. A. (2002). ["Complementary therapies for asthma."](#) The Case manager 13(2): 24-27.
- Parsekanyan D. [Migraine prophylaxis in adult patients](#) West J Med. 2000 November; 173(5): 341–345.
- Parshina, S. S., et al. (2000). ["Results of the use of pumpan preparation in the treatment of severe forms of angina pectoris."](#) Terapevticheskii arkhiv 72(9): 36-41.
- Parveen, S., et al., [Homeopathic Treatment in Patients with Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome: A Case Series](#). Homeopathy. May 2021
- Parvu, E. (2004). ["Trifolium pratense for breast disease: a case series."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(1): 45-50.
- Paschero, T. P. (1962). ["The mental symptoms."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 67-74.
- Paschero, T. P. (1957). ["Psychic symptoms in homeopathy."](#) The Hahnemannian 92(2): 43-48.
- Pasero, G. and P. Marson (2010). ["A short history of anti-rheumatic therapy. I. An introduction on traditional and drug treatments."](#) Reumatismo 62(1): 76-83.
- Pasha, U. A. (1950). ["Report of homoeopathy in Pakistan."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 206-207.
- Pasqua, L.; Cundari, S.; Ceresa, C.; Cavaletti, G. [Recent Development, Applications, and Perspectives of Mesoporous Silica Particles in Medicine and Biotechnology](#). Curr. Med. Chem. 2009, 16 (23), 3054–3063.
- Passagne I, Morille M, Rousset M, Pujalte I, L'Azou B: [Implication of oxidative stress in size-dependent toxicity of silica nanoparticles in kidney cells](#). Toxicology 2012, 299(2–3):112–124.
- Passalacqua, G. (2005). ["Complementary/alternative medicines in allergic disease."](#) Expert review of clinical immunology 1(1): 113-121.
- Passalacqua, G., et al. (2006). ["ARIA update: I--Systematic review of complementary and alternative medicine for rhinitis and asthma."](#) The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology 117(5): 1054-1062.
- Passeti TA, et al. [Action of methicillin on the growth "in vitro" of bacteria Staphylococcus aureus methicillin-resistance previously homeopathic treatment](#). Int J High Dilution Res. 2015;14(2):57-8
- Passeti, T., Bissoli, L. et al [Action of antibiotic oxacillin on in vitro growth of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus \(MRSA\) previously treated with homeopathic medicines](#) Homeopathy, February, 2017 Volume 106, Issue 1 Pages 27-31.
- Passeti, T., et al., [Homeopathy on cultures of Saccharomyces cerevisiae and impact on fermentation](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 21 No. 1. 2022
- Patar HK, Dasgupta AK. [Cancer cell response to nanoparticles: criticality and optimality](#) Nanomedicine: 2012 Aug 8(6) 842-852.
- Patel DC, Patel N. [P1-448: True healing art of Alzheimer's by holistic homeopathy](#) Alzheimer's & Dementia, Volume 2, Issue 3, Supplement, July 2006, Page S229
- Patel DR, Ansari IA et al. [Toxicodendron pubescens retains its anti-arthritic efficacy at 1M, 10M and CM homeopathic dilutions](#), Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 3, July 2012, Pages 165-170
- Patel K. [More to the paper on 'Homeopathy in Sepsis in ICU' than meets the eye](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 213-214
- Patel, R. P. (1962). ["My experiences with homoeopathy in Russia."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 39-42.
- Patel MS. [Evaluation of holistic medicine](#), Social Science & Medicine, Volume 24, Issue 2, 1987, Pages 169-175
- Patel MS. [Problems in the evaluation of alternative medicine](#), Social Science & Medicine, Volume 25, Issue 6, 1987, Pages 669-678
- Paterson, C. (1997). ["Complementary practitioners as part of the primary health care team: consulting patterns, patient characteristics and patient outcomes."](#) Family practice 14(5): 347-354.
- Paterson C. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Pages 365-366

- Paterson C, Ewings P et al. [Treating dyspepsia with acupuncture and homeopathy: reflections on a pilot study by researchers, practitioners and participants](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 11, Issue 2, June 2003, Pages 78-84
- Paterson ICM. [Homeopathy: What Is It and Is It of Value in the Care of Patients with Cancer?](#) Clinical Oncology, Volume 14, Issue 3, June 2002, Pages 250-253
- Paterson, G. (2003). "[Menopause research: an opportunity for complementary collaborations](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(3): 127-128.
- Paterson, J. (1947). "[Homoeopathic philosophy brought up to date](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 37(3): 190-209.
- Paterson, J. (1948). "[Homoeopathy: the immediate outlook](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 38(1): 4-18.
- Paterson JK. [Learning from complementary medicine](#). Br J Gen Pract. 2001 January; 51(462): 65–66.
- Pathak, D., et al. (2011). "[Adherence to treatment guidelines for acute diarrhoea in children up to 12 years in Ujjain, India--a cross-sectional prescription analysis](#)." BMC infectious diseases 11: 32.
- Pathak S, Multani AS, Banerji P, Banerji P. [Ruta 6 selectively induces cell death in brain cancer cells but proliferation in normal peripheral blood lymphocytes: A novel treatment for human brain cancer](#). Int J Oncol. Oct 2003;23(4):975-982.
- Pathak S, Kumar Das J, Biswas S, Khuda-Bukhsh AR. [Protective potentials of a potentized homeopathic drug, Lycopodium-30, in ameliorating azo dye induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice](#). Mol Cell Biochem. 2006 Apr;285(1-2):121-31.
- Patil, C. R., et al. (2009). "[Dual effect of Toxicodendron pubescens on Carrageenan induced paw edema in rats](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(2): 88-91.
- Patil CR, Rambhade AD et al. [Modulation of arthritis in rats by Toxicodendron pubescens and its homeopathic dilutions](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 131-137
- Patil CR, Salunkhe PS et al. [Immunomodulatory activity of Toxicodendron pubescens in experimental models](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 3, July 2009, Pages 154-159
- Patil H.A., et al., [Comparison of the efficacy of ibuprofen and belladonna in the control of orthodontic separator pain](#). Indian Journal of Research into Homeopathy. 2018. Volume: 12, Issue: 1, Page : 29-34
- Patil SV, Borase HP, Patil CD, Salunke BK: [Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles using latex from few euphorbian plants and their antimicrobial potential](#). Appl Biochem Biotechnol 2012, 167(4):776–790.
- Patlolla AK, Todorov TI, et al. [Arsenic-induced biochemical and genotoxic effects and distribution in tissues of Sprague-Dawley rats](#) Microchem J. 2012 November 1; 105: 101–107.
- Patriani Justo, C. M. and M. H. De Andrea Gomes (2008). "[Conceptions of health, illness and treatment of patients who use homeopathy in Santos, Brazil](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 22-27.
- Patrick M, Heptinstall S, et al. [Feverfew in rheumatoid arthritis: a double blind, placebo controlled study](#). Ann Rheum Dis. 1989 July; 48(7): 547–549.
- Pattekari P, Zheng Z, Zhang X, Levchenko T, Torchilin V, Lvov Y. [Top- down and bottom-up approaches in production of aqueous nanocolloids of low solubility drug paclitaxel](#). Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics 2011;13:9014–9.
- Patwardhan, K. "[Medical education in India: Time to encourage cross-talk between different streams](#)." (0975-9476 (Print)).
- Paul, A., Bishayee, K., Ghosh, S., Mukherjee, A., Sikdar, S., Chakraborty, D., Boujedaini, N., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2012). [Chelidonine isolated from ethanolic extract of Chelidonium majus promotes apoptosis in HeLa cells through p38-p53 and PI3K/AKT signalling pathways](#). Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao, 10, 1025-38.
- Paul, A., Das, S., Das, J., Samadder, A., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2013). [Cytotoxicity and apoptotic signalling cascade induced by chelidonine-loaded PLGA nanoparticles in HepG2 cells in vitro and bioavailability of nano-chelidonine in mice in vivo](#). Toxicol Lett, 222, 10-22.
- Paul, S. at al., [Material Characterization of Ethanolic Preparation of Natrium muriaticum 4C to 200C](#). Homeopathy. May 2026
- Paul, Y. (2010). "[Cross system practice and prescription](#)." Indian Pediatrics 47(2): 199; discussion 199-200.
- Paumier, A., et al., [Anti-oxidant Effect of High Dilutions of Arnica montana, Arsenicum Album, and Lachesis Mutus in Microglial Cells in Vitro](#). Dose Response. 2022 Jun 29;20(2):15593258221103698
- Payrhuber, D. et. al., [Case Reports of Five Cancer Patients with Unusual Course](#). Homeopathy 2018; 107(04): 280-291
- Peace, G. and A. Manasse (2002). "[The Cavendish Centre for integrated cancer care: assessment of patients' needs and responses](#)." Complementary therapies in medicine 10(1): 33-41.
- Pearson, W. A. (1946). "[The Hahnemann Club of Philadelphia](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 82 passim.
- Pecci, C., et al. (2010). "[Use of complementary and alternative therapies in outpatients with Parkinson's disease in Argentina](#)." Movement disorders : official journal of the Movement Disorder Society 25(13): 2094-2098.
- Pecherskii, A. V., et al. (2000). "[Treatment of benign prostatic hyperplasia with the preparation Gentos](#)." Urologiia(5): 16-17.

- Peckham, E., et al. (2014). ["Exploring the effectiveness of homeopathic treatment for irritable bowel syndrome."](#) Homeopathy 103(1): 90-91
- Peckham EJ, Nelson EA et al. [Homeopathy for treatment of irritable bowel syndrome](#). Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2013 Nov 13;11.
- Peckham EJ, Relton C, et al. [A protocol for a trial of homeopathic treatment for irritable bowel syndrome](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 212.
- Peckham EJ, Relton C, et al. [Interim results of a randomised controlled trial of homeopathic treatment for irritable bowel syndrome](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103 (3), 172-77 July 2014.
- Peckham, E.J., et al., [Homeopathy for treatment of irritable bowel syndrome](#). Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2019 Sep 4
- Pedalino C.M.V., Perazzo F.F., Carvalho J.C.T., Matinho K.S., Massoco C. de O, Bonamin L.V. [Effect of Atropa belladonna and Echinacea angustifolia in homeopathic dilution on experimental peritonitis](#). Homeopathy, 2004, 93, 193-198.
- Peer, O., et al. (1996). ["Satisfaction among patients of a homeopathic clinic."](#) Harefuah 130(2): 86-89, 143.
- Peithner, G. (1990). ["Comment on the original contribution: Velimirovic, B.: Alternative healing methods in Austria \(Wien Klin Wochenschr 101, 774-780 \(1989\)\)."](#) Wiener klinische Wochenschrift 102(6): 171-175.
- Peleg R, Liberman O, et al. [Patients visiting the complementary medicine clinic for pain: a cross sectional study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 36.
- Peltzer K. [Utilization and Practice of Traditional/Complementary/Alternative Medicine \(TM/CAM\) in South Africa](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2009; 6(2): 175–185.
- Peng HH, Martel J, et al. [Serum-derived nanoparticles: de novo generation and growth in vitro, and internalization by mammalian cells in culture](#). Nanomedicine (Lond.) 6(4), 643–658 (2011).
- Peng HH, Wu CY, et al. [Physicochemical and biological properties of biomimetic mineralo-protein nanoparticles formed spontaneously in biological fluids](#). Small 9(13), 2297–2307 (2013).
- Pennisi, M., Crupi, R., Di Paola, R., Ontario, M. L., Bella, R., Calabrese, E. J., Crea, R., Cuzzocrea, S., & Calabrese, V. (2017). [Inflammasomes, hormesis, and antioxidants in neuroinflammation: Role of NRLP3 in Alzheimer disease](#). J Neurosci Res, 95, 1360-72.
- Peper A. [Aspects of the Relationship Between Drug Dose and Drug Effect](#) Dose Response. 2009; 7(2): 172–192.
- Peredery O, Persinger MA, ["Herbal treatment following post-seizure induction in rat by lithium pilocarpine: scutellaria lateriflora \(Skullcap\), Gelsemium sempervirens\(Gelsemium\) and Datura stramonium \(Jimson Weed\) may prevent development of spontaneous seizures,"](#) Phytotherapy Research, vol. 18, no. 9, pp. 700–705, 2004.
- Pereira, de Amorim, et al., [The use of homeopathy and flower therapy as an aid in the treatment of climacteric symptoms: an integrative review](#). International Journal of High Dilution Resarch . 2022, Vol. 21 Issue 1, p32-32.
- Pereira, W.K.V, Lonardoni, M.V.C., Grespan, R et al [Immunomodulatory effect of Canova medication on experimental Leishmania amazonensis infection](#), Journal of Infection Vol. 51, Issue 2, August, 2005 pgs 157-164.
- Pereira de Barros, G. et al., [Effect of Homeopathic Medicines and a Nosode on Larvae of Cochliomyia hominivorax \(Diptera: Calliphoridae\)](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(03): 177-182
- Perez, C. B. and P. L. Tomsco (1994). ["Homeopathy and the treatment of mental illness in the 19th century."](#) Hospital & community psychiatry 45(10): 1030-1033.
- Perez, R., et al., [Results of a national survey on knowledge and use of complementary and alternative medicine by paediatricians](#). An Pediatr (Engl Ed). 2021 Dec 11
- Perez-Mitta, G., Albesa, A. G., Trautmann, C., Toimil-Molares, M. E., & Azzaroni, O. (2017). [Bioinspired integrated nanosystems based on solid-state nanopores: "iontronic" transduction of biological, chemical and physical stimuli](#). Chem Sci, 8, 890-913.
- Perkin, M. R., et al. (1994). ["A comparison of the attitudes shown by general practitioners, hospital doctors and medical students towards alternative medicine."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 87(9): 523-525.
- Perrot, S. and C. J. Menkes (1996). ["Nonpharmacological approaches to pain in osteoarthritis. Available options."](#) Drugs 52 Suppl 3: 21-26.
- Perry CC, Keeling-Tucker T: [Crystalline silica prepared at room temperature from aqueous solution in the presence of intrasilica bioextracts](#). Chem Commun (Camb) 1998, 1998(23):2587–2588.
- Perry CC, Keeling-Tucker T: [Model studies of colloidal silica precipitation using biosilica extracts from Equisetum telmateia](#). Colloid Polym Sci 2003, 281(7):652–664.
- Perry CC. [An overview of silica in biology: its chemistry and recent technological advances](#). Progress in Molecular and Subcellular Biology 2009;47:295–313.

- Perry, R., et al. (2010). "[A systematic review of homeopathy for the treatment of fibromyalgia.](#)" *Clinical rheumatology* 29(5): 457-464.
- Perry, R. and C. F. Dowrick (2000). "[Complementary medicine and general practice: an urban perspective.](#)" *Complementary therapies in medicine* 8(2): 71-75.
- Perry R, Dowrick C. [Homeopathy and general practice: an urban perspective](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 89, Issue 1, January 2000, Pages 13-16
- Perry, R., et al., [The effectiveness of homeopathy in relieving symptoms and reducing antibiotic use in patients with otitis media: A systematic review and meta-analysis.](#) *Heliyon.* Volume 10, Issue 20e39174 October 30, 2024
- Perry, R., Huntley, A., Lai, N., Roberts, R., van der Werf, E., [Homeopathy for tonsillitis: a systematic review.](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 85, 2026
- Persons, S. (1991). "[The decline of homeopathy--the University of Iowa, 1876-1919.](#)" *Bulletin of the history of medicine* 65(1): 74-87.
- Perveen, S., et al., [Lycopodium clavatum as an inhibitor of monosodium urate crystallisation in gout: An in vitro study.](#) *Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy*; Vol. 16 (2022). Iss. 4
- Peters, D. (2005). "[Shang et al. carelessness, collusion, or conspiracy?](#)" *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 11(5): 779-780.
- Peters, D., et al. (2000). "[Using a computer-based clinical management system to improve effectiveness of a homeopathic service in a fundholding general practice.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 89 Suppl 1: S14-19.
- Petit, C., et al. (1989). "[Effect of homeopathic dilutions on subcellular enzymatic activity.](#)" *Human toxicology* 8(2): 125-129.
- Petrilli V, Dostert C, Muruve DA, Tschopp J. [The inflammasome: a danger sensing complex triggering innate immunity.](#) *Current Opinion in Immunology* 2007;19:615–22.
- Petrilli V, Martinon F. [The inflammasome, autoinflammatory diseases, and gout.](#) *Joint, Bone, Spine* 2007;74:571–6.
- Petrisko, T. W. (1982). "[Schism and suppression: the elimination of medical protest schools, 1846-1939.](#)" *Chiropractic history : the archives and journal of the Association for the History of Chiropractic* 2(1): 35-39.
- Petry, J. J. (2004). "[Arnica and homeopathy.](#)" *Plastic and reconstructive surgery* 113(6): 1867-1868.
- Pettigrew, A. (2000). "[The case of the ultimate pessimist--a moral tale showing how homeopathy treats patients discarded by conventional medicine as untreatable.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 89(1): 38-40.
- Pfleger A, Hofäcker J, et al. [The effect of extremely diluted agitated gibberellic acid \(10e–30\) on wheat stalk growth—A two researcher pilot study.](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 19, Issue 3, June 2011, Pages 164-169
- Philip D. [Green synthesis of gold and silver nanoparticles using Hibiscus rosa sinensis.](#) *Physica E: Low-dimensional Systems and Nanostructures* 2010;42:1417–24.
- Philip D. [Honey mediated green synthesis of gold nanoparticles.](#) *Spectrochim Acta A Mol Biomol Spectrosc.* Aug 15 2009;73(4):650-653.
- Phing TC., [A Retrospective Cohort Study on the Efficacy of Homeopathy Compared to Homeopathy Plus Conventional Medicine in the Treatment of Hypertension.](#) *Homeopathy*, 2016, 105, 11.
- Picart, C. J. (1994). "[Scientific controversy as farce: the Benveniste-Maddox counter trials.](#)" *Social studies of science* 24(1): 7-37.
- Picollo, A. R. (1957). "[Homeopathy in obstetrics.](#)" *The Hahnemannian* 92(2): 36-38.
- Picollo, A. R. (1964). "[Clinical Cases-Homeopathic Treatment.](#)" *The Hahnemannian* 99: 6-7.
- Pilkington, K. (2007). "[Searching for CAM evidence: an evaluation of therapy-specific search strategies.](#)" *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 13(4): 451-459.
- Pilkington, K., et al. (2006). "[Complementary medicine for depression.](#)" *Expert review of neurotherapeutics* 6(11): 1741-1751.
- Pilkington K., Kirkwood G et al. [Homeopathy for depression: a systematic review of the research evidence](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 153-163
- Pilkington K., Kirkwood G, Rampes H, Fisher P, and Richardson J, "[Homeopathy for anxiety and anxiety disorders:a systematic review of the research.](#)" *Homeopathy*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 151–162, 2006.
- Pilla, Arthur [Electromagnetic fields instantaneously modulate nitric oxide signaling in challenged biological systems](#) *Biochemical & Biophysical Research Communications* August, 2012
- Pilla et al. [Electromagnetic fields as first messenger in biological signaling: Application to calmodulin-dependent signaling in tissue repair](#) *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* October, 2011
- Pillai, R. K., et al. (2003). "[Factors affecting decisions to seek treatment for sick children in Kerala, India.](#)" *Social science & medicine* 57(5): 783-790.

- Pillai, S. and C. Catellani (2001). ["A woman experiencing difficulty with breastfeeding."](#) JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association 285(12): 1576.
- Piltan D, Rist L, Simoes-Wust P, Saller R: [Test of a homeopathic dilution of aconitum napellus. A clinical, randomized, double-blind, controlled crossover study in healthy volunteers.](#) Forsch Komplementmed 2009;16:168–173.
- Pinamonti G, Marro J, Torres JJ. [Stochastic resonance crossovers in complex networks.](#) PLoS One. 2012;7(12):e51170.
- Pincus D, Metten A. [Nonlinear dynamics in biopsychosocial resilience.](#) Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology, and Life Sciences 2010;14:353–80.
- Pinkerton, J. V., et al. (2009). ["Advances in the treatment of menopausal symptoms."](#) Women's health 5(4): 361-384; quiz 383-364.
- Pinsent, R. J. (1980). ["Why not reconsider homoeopathy?"](#) The Journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners 30(215): 372.
- Pinto, S. A., et al. (2008). ["An animal model for the study of Chamomilla in stress and depression: pilot study."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(3): 141-144.
- Pinto, A., et al., [Bioresilience to Mercury Chloride of the Brine Shrimp Artemia Salina after Treatment with Homeopathic Mercurius Corrosivus.](#) Homeopathy. Sept. 2021
- Pinto, A. et al., [Mercury chloride toxicity attenuation of the Brine Shrimp Artemia Salina after treatment with Mercurius corrosivus as isotherapic.](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol. 21, No. 2., 2022
- Pinto, S., Pinto, A. (2022) [Apocrine Gland Adenocarcinoma in a Persian Cat remission with homeopathic treatment: Case Report.](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol 21. No. 2
- Pinto, L. (2009). ["A case of idiopathic nephrotic syndrome treated with the homeopathic therapeutic."](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research 8(26): 26-32.
- Pinto, S., et al. (2008). ["Lipid peroxidation, erythrocyte antioxidants and plasma antioxidants in osteoarthritis before and after homeopathic treatment."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(4): 185-189.
- Pinto, S. et al., [Silicea terra and Zincum metallicum Modulate the Activity of Macrophages Challenged with BCG In Vitro.](#) Homeopathy 2021; 110(01): 052-061
- Piolot M, Fagot JP et al. [Homeopathy in France in 2011-2012 according to reimbursements in the French national health insurance database \(SNIIRAM\).](#) Fam Pract. 2015 Apr 28
- Piromchai P, Kasemsiri P. et al. [Chronic rhinosinusitis and emerging treatment options](#) Int J Gen Med. 2013; 6: 453–464.
- Pisseri F, Giuliotti L et al. [Strongyles burden monitoring in a flock treated with homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012,Page 89
- Pinto S, Rao AV et al. [Lipid peroxidation, erythrocyte antioxidants and plasma antioxidants in osteoarthritis before and after homeopathic treatment,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 185-189
- Pinto, S., et al., [Silicea terra and Zincum metallicum Modulate the Activity of Macrophages Challenged with BCG In Vitro.](#) Homeopathy. 2021 Feb;110(1):52-61
- Pirotta, M. V., et al. (2000). ["Complementary therapies: have they become accepted in general practice?"](#) The Medical journal of Australia 172(3): 105-109.
- Pittler, M. H., et al. (2000). ["Location bias in controlled clinical trials of complementary/alternative therapies."](#) Journal of Clinical Epidemiology 53(5): 485-489.
- Pittler, M. H. and E. Ernst (2005). ["Complementary therapies for reducing body weight: a systematic review."](#) International journal of obesity 29(9): 1030-1038.
- Planken, K. L.; Colfen, H. [Analytical Ultracentrifugation of Colloids.](#) Nanoscale 2010, 2 (10), 1849–1869.
- Plate U, Arnold S, Reimer L, Höhling HJ, Boyde A. [Investigation of the early mineralisation on collagen in dentine of rat incisors by quantitative electron spectroscopic diffraction \(ESD\).](#) Cell Tissue Res. 278(3), 543–547 (1994).
- Plezbart, J. and J. Burke (2005). ["Effects of the homeopathic remedy arnica on attenuating symptoms of exercise-induced muscle soreness."](#) J Chiropr Med. 4(3): 152-161.
- Poindexter B, Koithan M, Bell IR. [Research into the Language of the Patient: Improving Clinical Outcomes](#) Am Homeopath. 2009; 15: 51–59.
- Poitevin B, Davenas E, Benveniste J. [In Vitro Immunological Degranulation of Human Basophils is Modulated by Lung Histamine and Apis mellifica.](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol, 1988, 25, 439-444.
- Poitevin, B. (2008). ["The continuing mystery of the Memory of Water."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 39-41.
- Poitevin B. [Experimental study of homoeopathy in allergology,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Page 52

- Poitevin B. [Experimental study of homeopathy in allergology: 2\) Biological Studies](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 154-164
- Poitevin B. [Integrating homeopathy in health systems](#). Bull World Health Organ. 1999; 77(2): 160–166.
- Poitevin B. [The Relationship between allergy and homeopathy: a framework](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 2, April 2006, Pages 65-67
- Poitevin, B. and J. L. Demangeat (2000). "[Effects of potentization](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 89(3): 155-156.
- Poitevin, B., et al. (2006). "[French doctors' response](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(1): 63-64.
- Poitevin, B. (2015). [Survey of immuno-allergological ultra high dilution research](#). *Homeopathy*, 104, 269-76.
- Poitevin, B., [Silicea: Biological, physical and clinical studies](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie. Volume 10, Issue 4, December 2019, Pages e55-e57
- Poitevin, B., [How can one evaluate the clinical effectiveness of homeopathic therapy? Some thoughts about the report of the High Authority for Health](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie. Volume 10, Issue 4, December 2019, Pages e59-e67
- Poitevin, B. [Australian government report on the clinical effectiveness of homeopathy: Analysis and proposals](#). La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 9, Issue 1, March 2018, Pages e4-e15
- Pollia, J. A. (1951). " [A few contributions in modern medicine that are based upon the law of similars](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(3): 49-51.
- Polone, K. (1993). "[Nature in your birth bag](#)." Midwifery today and childbirth education(26): 34.
- Pommier, J., et al. (2002). "[Attitudes regarding the delivery of formal and informal care: comparison of French and Chilean adolescents](#)." Sante publique 14(4): 371-387.
- Pommier, J., et al. (2002). "[French adolescent attitudes towards informal care for physical and emotional or relational problems](#)." Acta paediatrica 91(4): 466-474.
- Pommier P, Gomez F, Sunyach MP, D'Hombres A, Carrie C, Montbarbon X. [Phase III randomized trial of Calendula officinalis compared with trolamine for the prevention of acute dermatitis during irradiation for breast cancer](#). J Clin Oncol. Apr 15 2004;22(8):1447-1453.
- Pomposelli R, Andreoni C et al. [Opinions and self-reported health status of Italians seeking homeopathic treatment](#), Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 2, April 2006, Pages 81-87
- Pomposelli R, Piasere V, Andreoni C, Costini G, Tonini E, Spalluzzi A, [Observational study of Homeopathic and Conventional therapies in patients with Diabetic Polyneuropathy](#). Homeopathy. 2009 Jan;98(1):17-25.
- Ponce A, Mejia-Rosales S, Jose-Yacamán M: [Scanning transmission electron microscopy methods for the analysis of nanoparticles](#). Methods Mol Biol 2012, 906:453–471.
- Pongratz W, Nogrask, A., Endler, C. [Highly diluted agitated silver nitrate and wheat seedling development. Effect kinetics of a process of successive agitation phases](#). In: Schulte J, Endler, P.C., ed. Fundamental Research in Ultra High Dilution and Homeopathy. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers; 1998:143-154.
- Ponnan, H., et al., [Calendula mother tincture vs normal saline for ulcer dressing as an add-on to Individualized Homeopathic Intervention in the management of Diabetic Foot Ulcer: A Randomized Controlled Pilot Study](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. Vol 14. 2020
- Ponnam, H. B. (2022). [Optimization of Homoeopathy in the management of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder, the aftermath of COVID-19 pandemic: Clinical Case Series: Homoeopathy in the management of PTSD](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research - ISSN 1982-6206, 21(cf), 46–66.
- Ponnan, H. et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Management of Symptomatic Adenotonsillar Hypertrophy in Children: A Prospective Observational Study](#). Homeopathy. April 2023
- Ponnan, H., [Facilitating Healing in Diabetic Foot Ulcers Using Homeopathy in a Multi-Disciplinary Integrative Approach: Two Evidence-Based Case Reports](#). Homeopathy. March 2024
- Ponnan, H., et al., [Exploring the Role of Homeopathic Intervention in Post-COVID Functional Gastrointestinal Disorders: A Case Series of 12 Patient Profiles](#). Homeopathy. 2025; 114(03): 195-202
- Pontoni, D.; Narayanan, T.; Rennie, A. R. [Time Resolved, SAXS Study of Nucleation and Growth of Silica Colloids](#). Langmuir 2002, 18 (1), 56–59.
- Pool, R. (1988). "[Unbelievable results spark a controversy](#)." Science 241(4864): 407.
- Poole J. [Case history: Individualized homeopathy and severe chronic idiopathic neutropenia \(SCN\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 205-209
- Popov A.V. [Homoeopathy in the Treatment of Patients with Fibromyoma of the Uterus](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, October 1992, 81, 164-167.
- Popp, F. A. (2008). "[Principles of complementary medicine in terms of a suggested scientific basis](#)." Indian journal of experimental biology 46(5): 378-383

- Portales, M. F., [Efficacy of Homeopathic Herd Health Management in Antibiotic Resistant Dairy Cattle in Northern Spain](#). Homeopathy 2020; 109(01): A1-A28
- Porter F. [Homeopathy for midwives](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 6, Issue 1, March 1998, Page 55
- Poruthukaren KJ, Palatty PL et al. [Clinical evaluation of Viscum album mother tincture as an antihypertensive: a pilot study](#). J Evid Based Complementary Altern Med. 2014 Jan;19(1):31-5.
- Poruthukaren KJ., [An Attempt to Estimate the Noises in Homeopathic Pathogenetic Trials by Employing the Jaccard Similarity Index and Noise Index](#). Homeopathy. December 2021
- Poruthukaren, K., et al., [A Novel Method for Estimating the Sensitivity of Homeopathic Repertories](#). Homeopathy. February 2025
- Poruthukaren, K., et al., [Quantifying Symptom Similarity in Homeopathy Using Cosine Similarity Metrics](#). Homeopathy 2025
- Porzsolt, F. (2008). "Evidence level Ia--is the gold standard of scientific evidence as attractive as its reputation?." Zentralblatt fur Chirurgie 133(1): 46-50.
- Porzsolt F, Ackermann M, et al. [The value of health care – a matter of discussion in Germany](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2007; 7: 1.
- Posadzki P, Watson L, et al. [Prevalence of complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\)-use in UK paediatric patients: A systematic review of surveys](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 3, June 2013, Pages 224-231
- Posner AS (1969) [Crystal chemistry of bone mineral](#). Physiol Rev 49: 760–792..
- Potter-Nerger M, Fischer S, Mastroeni C, Groppa S, Deuschl G, Volkmann J, Quartarone A, Munchau A, Siebner HR: [Inducing homeostatic-like plasticity in human motor cortex through converging corticocortical inputs](#). J Neurophysiol 2009, 102(6):3180–3190.
- Poulton BC. [Homeopathy for everyone](#) Nurse Education Today Volume 7, Issue 6, December 1987, Pages 299
- Pounds, F. S., Jr. (1963). ["Homeopathy and infectitious mononucleosis."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 214-215.
- Pounds, F. S., Jr. (1964). ["The Treatment of Burns and Its Homeopathic Aspects."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 17-20.
- Pourbaghi-Masouleh M, Hosseini V. [Amorphous calcium phosphate nanoparticles could function as a novel cancer therapeutic agent by employing a suitable targeted drug delivery platform](#). Nanoscale Res Lett. 2013 Oct 30;8(1):449.
- Power, M. (2010). ["Homoeopathy debate. It is error only, and not truth, that shrinks from inquiry."](#) BMJ 340: c598.
- Powers, K. W.; Brown, S. C.; Krishna, V. B.; Wasdo, S. C.; Moudgil, B. M.; Roberts, S. M. [Research Strategies for Safety Evaluation of Nanomaterials. Part VI. Characterization of Nanoscale Particles for Toxicological Evaluation](#). Toxicol. Sci. 2006, 90 (2), 296–303.
- Prabhu, M., Kavitha, K., Suriyaprabha, R. et al (2013) [Preparation and characterization of silver-doped nanobioactive glass particles and their in vitro behavior for biomedical applications](#). J Nanosci Nanotechnol, 13, 5327-39.
- Prabhu, M., Ruby Priscilla, S., Kavitha, K., Manivasakan, P., Rajendran, V., & Kulandaivelu, P. (2014). [In vitro bioactivity and antimicrobial tuning of bioactive glass nanoparticles added with neem \(Azadirachta indica\) leaf powder](#). Biomed Res Int, 2014, 950691.
- Pracjek, P. et al., [Strange, Rare and Peculiar Symptoms of COVID-19 Cases Managed by Practitioners of the Homeopathy Help Network](#). Homeopathy. 2023 Nov.
- Pracjek P, Gray A, Doherty R, Straiges D. (2023) An Observational Case Series – Part 4: Selected COVID cases with a focus on posology from the HHN Clinic. American Journal of Homeopathic Medicine Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy (AIH). In print
- Pracjek P., Gray, A., Straiges, D., [Effectiveness, Safety, Accessibility, Efficiency, and Appropriateness of Homeopathy in an Epidemic: Findings from a 5-Month Clinical Audit](#). Integrative Medicine Reports. Volume 3, No. 1. 2024
- Pracjek P., Gray, A., Straiges, D., [Clinical Outcomes in Chronic Conditions: An observational case series at a US complementary medicine student clinical facility employing the MYMOP outcome measure](#). Advances in Integrative Medicine. 2024
- Prado Neto Jde, A., et al. (2004). ["Action of Causticum in inflammatory models."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(1): 12-16.
- Prakash, A., et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines for Low Back Pain in Lumbar Spondylosis: Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). Homeopathy. January 2023

- Prakash DJ, Arulkumar S, Sabesan M: [Effect of nanohypericum \(Hypericum perforatum gold nanoparticles\) treatment on restraint stress induced behavioral and biochemical alteration in male albino mice](#). Pharmacognosy Res 2010, 2(6):330–334.
- Prajapati, Suneel. [Isopathic Remedy Prepared from Convalescent Plasma as a Therapeutic Option for COVID-19?](#) Homeopathy. July 2020
- Pramanick, J., et al., [An open-label randomized pragmatic non-inferiority pilot trial comparing the effectiveness of Curare 30CH against individualized homeopathic medicines in post-stroke hemiparesis](#). Advances in Integrative Medicine. 11 June 2019
- Pramanik P, Bharti v, Dutta A. [Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Managing Pain of Calcaneal Spur: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial](#). J of Integrative and Complementary Medicine. 2026;0(0).
- Prasad BMPrasad R. [Homeopathy booming in India](#) The Lancet, Volume 370, Issue 9600, 17–23 November 2007, Pages 1679-1680
- Pratt, N. J. (1952). ["Report on a scheme for collecting homoeopathic case records."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 42(3): 87-97.
- Preethi K, Ellanghiyil S, Kuttan G, Kuttan R. [Induction of apoptosis of tumor cells by some potentiated homeopathic drugs: implications on mechanism of action](#). Integr Cancer Ther. Jun 2012;11(2):172-182.
- Preethi KC, Kuttan G, Kuttan R. [Anti-tumour activity of Ruta graveolens extract](#). Asian Pac J Cancer Prev. Jul-Sep 2006;7(3):439-443.
- Preethi KC, Nair CK, Kuttan R. [Clastogenic potential of Ruta graveolens extract and a homeopathic preparation in mouse bone marrow cells](#). Asian Pac J Cancer Prev. Oct-Dec 2008;9(4):763-769.
- Premshekhara, G., Nguyen, K., Zhang, H., Forman, H. J., & Leppert, V. J. (2017). [Low dose inflammatory potential of silica particles in human-derived THP-1 macrophage cell culture studies - Mechanism and effects of particle size and iron](#). Chem Biol Interact, 272, 160-71.
- Pretorius AM, Sommer AP, Aho KM, Kajander EO. [HIV and nanobacteria](#). HIV Med. 5(6), 391–393 (2004).
- Preuss, S. F. and C. Wittekindt (2006). ["Do homeopathic drugs affect microcirculation in vertigo?"](#) Microvascular research 71(2): 141.
- Priestman, K. G. (1951). ["Fears."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 41(2): 93-100.
- Prophet, S. (1999). ["Alternative medicine: growing trend for the new millennium, Part II."](#) Journal of AHIMA / American Health Information Management Association 70(5): 65-70; quiz 71-62.
- Prusty, A., et al., [A Co-morbid Condition of Warts and Vitiligo Treated with Individualized Homeopathy: An Evidence-Based Case Report](#). Homeopathy. November 2021
- Prut L and Belzung C, ["The open field as a paradigm to measure the effects of drugs on anxiety-like behaviors: a review,"](#) European Journal of Pharmacology, vol. 463, no. 1–3, pp. 3–33, 2003.
- Pryse-Phillips WE, Dodick DW, et al. [Guidelines for the nonpharmacologic management of migraine in clinical practice](#) CMAJ. 1998 July 1; 159(1): 47–54.
- Puataweepong P, Sutheechet N, et al. [A Survey of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use in Cancer Patients Treated with Radiotherapy in Thailand](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 670408.
- Pucci, E., et al. (2004). ["Why physicians need to look more closely at the use of complementary and alternative medicine by multiple sclerosis patients."](#) European Journal of Neurology : the official journal of the European Federation of Neurological Societies 11(4): 263-267.
- Pujalte, I.; Passagne, I.; Brouillaud, B.; Treguer, M.; Durand, E.; Ohayon-Courtes, C.; L'Azou, B. [Cytotoxicity and Oxidative Stress Induced by Different Metallic Nanoparticles on Human Kidney Cells](#). Part. Fib. Toxicol 2011, 8 (1), 10.
- Pulcini C, Massin S et al. [Factors associated with vaccination for hepatitis B, pertussis, seasonal and pandemic influenza among French general practitioners: A 2010 survey](#), Vaccine, Volume 31, Issue 37, 20 August 2013, Pages 3943-3949
- Pulcri R, Ferreri R et al. [Improvements in the quality of life in anxious depressive syndromes treated in homeopathy in Pitigliano Hospital Center of Integrated Medicine](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 44
- Pulcri R, Ferreri R et al. [Homeopathy in chronic osteoarticular diseases: results of the protocols of integrated medicine](#), European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 32
- Pulford, A. (1946). ["Drug proving."](#) The Homoeopathic recorder 61: 367-370.
- Pullar T, Capell HA, et al. [Alternative medicine: cost and subjective benefit in rheumatoid arthritis](#). Br Med J (Clin Res Ed) 1982 December 4; 285(6355): 1629–1631.

- Pupulin, A. R., Marques-Araujo, S., Toledo, M. J., Gomes, M. L., Takejima, E., Cuman, R. K., & Bersani-Amado, C. A. (2010). [Canova medication modifies parasitological parameters in mice infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*. *Exp Parasitol*, 126, 435-40.](#)
- Pupulin, A., et al. (2011). ["Evaluation of the effect of inactivation by microwave and autoclave in homeopathic medicines." *Int J High Dilution Res* 10\(36\): 226-228.](#)
- Purohit MP, Wells RE, et al. [Neuropsychiatric Symptoms and the Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine](#) PM R. 2013 January; 5(1): 10.1016
- Puskas LG, Tiszlavicz L, et al. (2005) [Detection of nanobacteria-like particles in human atherosclerotic plaques](#). *Acta Biol Hung* 56: 233–245.
- Pustiglione, M., et al., [Homeopathy: a brief description of this medical specialty](#). *REVISTA DE HOMEOPATIA* 2017;80(3/4): 1-15
- Pyrgiotakis G, Bhowmick TK, et al. [Cell \(A549\)–Particle \(Jasada Bhasma\) Interactions Using Raman Spectroscopy](#) *Biopolymers* Volume 89 / Number 6 555-564.
- Pyrz, W. D.; Buttrey, D. J. [Particle Size Determination Using TEM: A Discussion of Image Acquisition and Analysis for the Novice Microscopist](#). *Langmuir* 2008, 24 (20), 11350–11360.
- Qamar N, Pappalardo AA, et al. [Patient-centered care and its effect on outcomes in the treatment of asthma](#) *Patient Relat Outcome Meas*. 2011 July; 2: 81–109.
- Qian, Y., et al., [Temporally multiplexed imaging of dynamic signaling networks in living cells](#). *Cell*. November 2023
- Qidwai, W. (2003). ["Utilization of services of homeopathic practitioners among patients in Karachi, Pakistan."](#) *Journal of Ayub Medical College, Abbottabad : JAMC* 15(3): 33-35.
- Quandt SA, et al. [Comparing Two Questionnaires for Eliciting CAM Use in a Multi-Ethnic US Population of Older Adults](#) *Eur J Integr Med*. 2012 June 1; 4(2): e205–e211.
- Quandt SA, Verhoef MJ, et al. [Development of an International Questionnaire to Measure Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine \(I-CAM-Q\)](#) *J Altern Complement Med*. 2009 April; 15(4): 331–339.
- Quaresma, C., H., et al., [Anti-hypertensive mechanisms of *Viscum album* L. homeopathic preparations \(mother tincture and dilutions\) in in vitro and ex vivo models](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research*. May 2026
- Quattropiani, C., et al. (2003). ["Complementary alternative medicine in patients with inflammatory bowel disease: use and attitudes."](#) *Scandinavian journal of gastroenterology* 38(3): 277-282.
- Quilisch, W. (1950). ["Palliative effects of extremely high dilutions."](#) *Hippocrates* 21(17): 513-514.
- Quinton, P. G. (1946). ["The treatment of chronic diseases of the chest by homoeopathy."](#) *The Medical press* 215: 190-193.
- Quinton, P. G. (1952). ["Homeopathy in the service of childhood and its action against tuberculosis."](#) *L' Homeopathie francaise* 40(8): 467-480.
- Quiroz-González, B.; Martínez-Tomás, S.H.; Lagunez-Rivera, L.; Granados-Echegoyen, C.; Pérez-Pacheco, R.; Dionicio-y de Jesús, I.; Zárate-Nicolás, B.H. [Report on the Influence of Homeopathic/Nosode Foliar Applications on *Phaseolus vulgaris* \(L.\): Agronomic and Phytochemical Changes and Control of *Zabrotes subfasciatus* \(Boh.\) and *Diabrotica balteata* \(LeConte\)](#). *Horticulturae* **2024**, 10, 1014.
- Qureshi NA, Mohammed Al-Bedah A. [Mood disorders and complementary and alternative medicine: a literature review](#) *Neuropsychiatr Dis Treat*. 2013; 9: 639–658.
- Qutubuddin, M. et al., [Efficacy of individualized homeopathy in bronchial asthma in adults: Double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled, clinical trial in the context of usual care](#). *Advances in Integrative Medicine*. Volume 6, Issue 2, 2019, 58-65.
- Qutubuddin, M. et al., [A Systematic Review of Controlled Trials of Homeopathy in Bronchial Asthma](#). *Complement Med Res*. 2019;26(2):111-117.
- Raak C Fau - Bussing, A., et al. ["A systematic review and meta-analysis on the use of *Hypericum perforatum* \(St. John's Wort\) for pain conditions in dental practice."](#) (1476-4245 (Electronic)).
- Raak, C. et al., [Effectiveness of a homeopathic complex medicine in infantile colic: A randomized multicenter study](#). *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*. Volume 45, August 2019, Pages 136-141
- Rabbani, K., et al., [Comparison of the effectiveness of mindfulness and homeopathy on sleep and chronic pain in patients with diabetes mellitus](#). *Chronic Disease Journal*. VOL 9, NO 4 (2021)
- Rabe A., Weiser M., Klein P. [Effectiveness and tolerability of a homoeopathic remedy compared with conventional therapy for mild viral infections](#). *International Journal of Clinical Practice*, 2004, Sep, 58, 9, 827-32.
- Rabe, R. F. (1946). ["Difficulties and frustrations of homoeopathic practice."](#) *The Homoeopathic recorder* 62(5): 150-153.
- Rabe, R. F. (1950). ["Do we speak the same language."](#) *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 43(10): 275-276.
- Rabe, R. F. (1951). ["Homeopathy versus pathology."](#) *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 44(7): 161-162.

- Rabito MJ, Kaye AD. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Cardiovascular Disease: An Evidence-Based Review](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 672097.
- Rabolli, V.; Thomassen, L. C. J.; Princen, C.; Napierska, D.; Gonzalez, L.; Kirsch-Volders, M.; Hoet, P. H.; Huaux, F.; Kirschhock, C. E. A.; Martens, J. A.; Lison, D. [Influence of Size, Surface Area and Microporosity on the in Vitro Cytotoxic Activity of Amorphous Silica Nanoparticles in Different Cell Types](#). Nanotoxicology 2010, 4 (3), 307–318.
- Rada G Fau - Capurro, D., et al. (2013). ["Non-hormonal interventions for hot flushes in women with a history of breast cancer."](#) (1806-9460 (Electronic)).
- Raefsky, S.M., & Mattson, M.P. (2017) [Adaptive responses of neuronal mitochondria to bioenergetic challenges: Roles in neuroplasticity and disease resistance](#). Free Radic Biol. Med, 102, 203-16
- Raeseide, J. R. (2011). ["A proving of Hydrophis cyanocinctus. 1959."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 62-72.
- Raffa V, Vittorio O, Riggio C, Cuschieri A. [Progress in nanotechnology for healthcare](#). Minimally Invasive Therapy & Allied Technologies 2010;19:127–35.
- Rahman, K. et al., [Nano-biotechnology: a new approach to treat and prevent malaria](#). International Journal of Nanomedicine 2019;14 1401–1410
- Rahmatullah M, Jahan R, et al. [Folk Medicinal Uses of Verbenaceae Family Plants in Bangladesh](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2011; 8(5 Suppl): 53–65.
- Rai, et al., [Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Treatment of Acne Vulgaris: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial](#). Homeopathy 2022; 111(04): 240-251
- Rai Y. [Treatment of Drug Dependents with Homeopathy](#). CCRH Quarterly Bulletin, 16, 3&4, 1994, 25-28.
- Raisler, J. (1999). ["Alternative healing in nurse-midwifery practice."](#) Journal of nurse-midwifery 44(3): 310-319.
- Raj, N. (1978). ["The homoeopathic treatment of cholera; a historical study."](#) Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine 8(1-4): 39-43.
- Raj, N. and K. Raghunathan (1977). ["Edward Bach; a medico-historical study of his contributions to homeopathy."](#) Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine 7(1-2): 51-62.
- Raj, N. and K. Raghunathan (1977). ["Reflections from the life of Dr. Karl Julius Aegidi, the founder of the first Paediatric Homeopathic Hospital."](#) Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine 7(1-2): 45-50
- Raj VP, Chandrasekhar RH, et al. [In vitro and in vivo hepatoprotective effects of the total alkaloid fraction of Hygrophila auriculata leaves](#) Indian J Pharmacol. 2010 April; 42(2): 99–104.
- Rajachandrasekar, B. et al., [Individualised Homeopathic Medicine in the Treatment of Infertility: A Case Series](#). Homeopathy. Sept. 2021
- Rajan A, Bagai U. [Antimalarial potential of China 30 and Chelidonium 30 in combination therapy against lethal rodent malaria parasite: Plasmodium berghei](#). J Complement Integr Med. 2013 May 7;10
- Raje, S., et al., [THERAPEUTIC INTERVENTION OF NIGHTMARES ASSOCIATED WITH POST TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER: A REVIEW OF CONVENTIONAL & HOMOEOPATHIC APPROACHES](#). Journal of Population Therapeutics and Clinical Pharmacology, 32(7), 324-333. 2025
- Rajendran, E. S. (2015b). Nanodynamics. Cochin, India: Mohna Publications.
- Rajendran, ES [An evaluation of Avogadro's number in the light of HRTEM and EDS studies of high dilutions of Ferrum metallicum 6, 30, 200, 1M, 10M and 50Mc](#) International Journal of High Dilution Resarch . 2015, Vol. 14 Issue 3, p3-9. 7p.
- Rajendran, E. S. (2015a). [Field emission scanning electron microscopic \(FESEM\) and energy dispersive spectroscopic \(EDS\) studies of centesimal scale potencies of the homeopathic drug Lycopodium clavatum](#). American Journal of Homeopathic Medicine, 108, 9-18.
- Rajendran ES. [Homeopathy as a supportive therapy in cancer](#). Homeopathy. Apr 2004;93(2):99-102.
- Rajendran, E.S., [Homeopathy Seen as Personalised Nanomedicine](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(01): 066-070
- Rajendran, E. S. (2017a). [Homeopathy a Material Science: Nanoparticle Characterization of Aurum Metallicum 6C, 30C, 200C, 1000C, 10000C, 50000C AND 100000C](#). International Journal of Current Research, 9, 48923-27
- Rajendran, E. S. (2017b). [Homeopathy as nanomedicine - Identification and Characterization of NPs in Hypericum Performatum 6C, 30C, 200C, 1M, 10M, 50M, and CM](#). International Journal of Development Research, 7, 12425-31.
- Rajendran, E. S. (2002). ["Molluscum contagiosum: a case series."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(4): 255-259.
- Rajendran, E. S., [Reply to the Letter: 'Homeopathy and Nanomedicine: Alien Twins'](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(01): 066-070

- Rajendran, E. S., [Nanomaterial Characterisation of Diluted Platina and Alcohol Control Samples](#). Homeopathy. December 2022
- Rajendran, E. S., [Nanomaterial Characterisation of Diluted *Platina* and Alcohol Control Samples](#). Homeopathy 2023; 112(03): 144-151
- Rajkumar R, Srivastava SK, Yadav MC, Varshney VP, Varshney JP, Kumar H. [Effect of a Homeopathic complex on oestrus induction and hormonal profile in anoestrus cows](#). Homeopathy. 2006 Jul, 95, 3, 131-5.
- Raju, N. S. (1990). ["Surgery in Ayurveda/Homoeopathy curriculum."](#) Journal of the Indian Medical Association 88(11): 323-324.
- Rakhmanin YA, Khripach LV et al. [Comparative analysis of the influence of nano- and ionic forms of silver on biochemical indices in laboratory animals](#). Gig Sanit. 2014 Jan-Feb;(1):45-50.
- Ramachandran C, Nair PK, Clement RT, Melnick SJ. [Investigation of cytokine expression in human leukocyte cultures with two immune-modulatory homeopathic preparations](#). J Altern Complement Med. May 2007;13(4):403-407
- Ramakrishnan AU. A [Homeopathic Approach to Cancer](#). St Louis, MO: Quality Medical Publishing; 2001.
- Ramamoorthy, A., et al. (2015). ["Integrative oncology in Indian subcontinent: an overview."](#) (2249-782X (Print)).
- Raman, A. and R. Manchanda (2011). ["Public-private partnerships in the provision of homeopathic services in the city of Delhi, India."](#) 10 37(353-61).
- Ramanan, V.E., et al., [Non-invasive Resolution of Pathological Ovarian Masses with Homeopathic Treatment—A Case Series](#). Homeopathy. December 2021
- Ramanan, V.E., et al., [A Case Report of Idiopathic OAT Syndrome, Associated with Necrospemia and Hypospermia, Reversed with Individualized Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. February 2022
- Ramanan VE, Azis SP, Muraleedharan K, Babu D. [Adjunctive homoeopathic treatment of COVID-19-positive cases of geriatric age group – A case series](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2025;19:164-73.
- Ramchandani NM. [Homoeopathic treatment of upper respiratory tract infections in children: evaluation of thirty case series](#). Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice 2010;16:101–8.
- Ramelet, A. A., et al. (2000). ["Homeopathic Arnica in postoperative haematomas: a double-blind study."](#) Dermatology 201(4): 347-348.
- Ramey, D. (2000). ["The debate over complementary medicine continues. Evidence for homoeopathy is lacking."](#) BMJ 320(7245): 1341-1342.
- Ramey, D. W. (2003). ["Regulatory aspects of complementary and alternative veterinary medicine."](#) Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 222(12): 1679-1682
- Ramey, D., et al. (2005). ["Homeopathic veterinary medicine."](#) The Veterinary record 157(13): 391; author reply 391-392.
- Ramey D, Imrie R, Bowles D. [Veterinary homeopathy—a rebuttal](#). Can Vet J. 2000 January; 41(1): 3–4.
- Rampes H. [Homeopathy: An introduction for sceptics and beginners](#). Richard Grossinger. Berkeley, California: North Atlantic Books. ISBN: 1-55643-165-1. British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 2, April 1995, Pages 112-113
- Rampes, H. (1995). ["Homoeopathy for recurrent upper respiratory tract infections. Power of study was not estimated."](#) BMJ 310(6974): 257.
- Rampes H, Sharples F, Maragh S, Fisher P. [Introducing complementary medicine into the medical curriculum](#). J R Soc Med. 1997 January; 90(1): 19–22.
- Rana, A., et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicinal Products in the Treatment of Post-COVID-19 Conditions: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Feasibility Trial](#). Journal of Integrative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 31, No. 1. 2025
- Randolph T. [Specific adaptation](#). Annals of Allergy. 1978;40:333-345.
- Rangel JAO. [The Systemic Theory of Living Systems and Relevance to CAM: The Theory \(Part II\)](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 June; 2(2): 129–137.
- Rangel JAO. [The Systemic Theory of Living Systems and Relevance to CAM: the Theory \(Part III\)](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 September; 2(3): 267–275. Correction in: [Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 March; 3\(1\): 165](#).
- Ranjan A, Pothayee N, Seleem MN, Boyle SM, Kasimanickam R, Riffle JS, et al. [Nanomedicine for intracellular therapy](#). FEMS Microbiology Letters 2012;332(1):1–9.
- Ranjan R, Dua K et al. [Successful management of refractory cases of canine demodicosis with homeopathy medicine](#) Graphitis J Parasit Dis 4 January 2013
- Rankin-Box, D. (1997). ["Therapies in practice: a survey assessing nurses' use of complementary therapies."](#) Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 3(4): 92-99.

- Rankin-Box D. [Practical homoeopathy: A complete guide to home treatment](#), Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 3, Issue 2, April 1997, Page 41
- Ransome, S. (1999). "[A look at complementary medicine's role in eczema](#)." Community nurse 5(2): 27-28.
- Rao, D. (2006). "[Choice of medicine and hierarchy of resort to different health alternatives among Asian Indian migrants in a metropolitan city in the USA.](#)" Ethnicity & health 11(2): 153-167.
- Rao KD, Kaur J, Peters MA, Kumar N, Nanda P. [Pandemic response in pluralistic health systems: A cross-sectional study of COVID-19 knowledge and practices among informal and formal primary care providers in Bihar, India.](#) Article. *BMJ Open*. 2021;11(4)e047334. doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2020-047334
- Rao KS, El-Hami K et al. [A novel method for synthesis of silica nanoparticles](#) Journal of Colloid and Interface Science 289 (2005) 125–131
- Rao, M., et al. (2011). "[Human resources for health in India](#)." Lancet 377(9765): 587-598.
- Rao, M. L., et al. (2008). "[Characterization of the structure of ultra dilute sols with remarkable biological properties.](#)" Materials letters 62(10-11): 1487
- Rao ML, Roy R, Bell IR et al. The [defining role of structure \(including epitaxy\) in the plausibility of homeopathy](#). Homeopathy 2007; 96 (3):175-82.
- Rao ML, Roy R, Bell IR et al. [Erratum to: Rao ML, Roy R, Bell IR, Hoover R. The defining role of structure \(including epitaxy\) in the plausibility of homeopathy.](#) Homeopathy 96(2007):175-182, Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Page 292 (<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1475491607001415>)
- Raoult D. [Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects? – Authors' reply](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Pages 2085-2086
- Raoult D, Drancourt M et al. [Nanobacteria are mineralo fetuin complexes.](#) *PLoS Pathog*. 4(2), e41 (2008).
- Rastogi DP. [AIDS and its Applied Homoeopathy](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 177-178
- Rastogi DP, Singh VP et al. [Homoeopathy and AIDS](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Page 175
- Rastogi DP, Singh VP, Singh V, Dey SK, Rao K. [Homeopathy in HIV infection](#). British Homoeopathic Journal, 1999, 88, 49-57.
- Ratcliffe J, Van Haselen R, et al. [Assessing patients' preferences for characteristics associated with homeopathic and conventional treatment of asthma: a conjoint analysis study](#) Thorax. 2002 June; 57(6): 503–508.
- Rath, S. et al., [Arsenic album 30C exhibits crystalline nano structure of arsenic trioxide and modulates innate immune markers in murine macrophage cell lines](#). Sci Rep. 2024 Jan 7;14(1):745.
- Rattan SI, Deva T: [Testing the hormetic nature of homeopathic interventions through stress response pathways](#). Hum Exp Toxicol 2010, 29(7):551–554.
- Rau, T. (2002). "[Thomas Rau, MD: biological medicine and the dynamics of regulation. Interview by Bonnie Horrigan.](#)" Alternative therapies in health and medicine 8(4): 82-89.
- Ravishankar B, Shukla VJ. [Indian Systems of Medicine: A Brief Profile](#) Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med. 2007; 4(3): 319–337.
- Rawsthorne, P., et al. (1999). "[An international survey of the use and attitudes regarding alternative medicine by patients with inflammatory bowel disease.](#)" The American journal of gastroenterology 94(5): 1298-1303.
- Rawsthorne, P., et al. (2011). "[The Manitoba Inflammatory Bowel Disease Cohort Study: a prospective longitudinal evaluation of the use of complementary and alternative medicine services and products.](#)" Gut.
- Ray, P. G. and S. K. Mukherjee (1977). "[Screening of homoeopathic mother tinctures for antimicrobial activity.](#)" Indian journal of experimental biology 15(4): 338-339.
- Ray-Coquard I, Provençal J et al. [Can adjuvant homeopathy improve the control of post-chemotherapy emesis in breast cancer patients? Results of a randomized placebo-controlled trial](#) European Journal of Cancer Supplements, Volume 7, Issue 2, September 2009, Pages 317-318
- Rayner Ja Fau - Willis, K., et al. "[What's in a name: integrative medicine or simply good medical practice?](#)" (1460-2229 (Electronic)).
- Razali, S. M. and A. M. Yassin (2008). "[Complementary treatment of psychotic and epileptic patients in malaysia.](#)" Transcultural psychiatry 45(3): 455-469.
- Razali, S. M. and M. A. Mohd Yasin (2008). "[The pathway followed by psychotic patients to a tertiary health center in a developing country: a comparison with patients with epilepsy.](#)" Epilepsy & behavior : E&B 13(2): 343-349.
- Razlog, R., et al., [Case studies on the homeopathic treatment of binge eating in adult males](#). Health SA Gesondheid Volume 21, December 2016, Pages 294-302

- Re ML, Schmidt S, et al. [Translation and adaptation of an international questionnaire to measure usage of complementary and alternative medicine \(I-CAM-G\)](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 259.
- Reason P, Chase HD, et al. [Towards a clinical framework for collaboration between general and complementary practitioners: discussion paper](#). J R Soc Med. 1992 March; 85(3): 161–164.
- Recca, J. (1948). "[Avenues for homoeopathic progress](#)." The Homoeopathic recorder 64(3): 55-61.
- Records, A. W. (1964). "[Materia Medica](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 44-45.
- Records, A. W. (1967). "[Mezereum](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(5): 149-150.
- Redcay, R. A. (1954). "[The homeopathic treatment of chronic cardiovascular disease](#)." The Hahnemannian 89(1): 200-206.
- Redcay, R. A. (1955). "[The homeopathic treatment of nervous and mental illness](#)." The Hahnemannian 90(2): 29-35.
- Redcay, R. A. (1957). "[Psychosomatic problems in medical practice](#)." The Hahnemannian 92(4): 99-105.
- Reddy, N. K.; Pérez-Juste, J.; Pastoriza-Santos, I.; Lang, P. R.; Dhont, J. K. G.; Liz-Marzán, L. M.; Vermant, J. [Flow Dichroism as a Reliable Method To Measure the Hydrodynamic Aspect Ratio of Gold Nanoparticles](#). ACS Nano 2011, 5 (6), 4935–4944.
- Reed, H. E. (1963). "[Repetition of the remedy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 200-201.
- Rees M. [Alternative treatments for the menopause](#), Best Practice & Research Clinical Obstetrics & Gynaecology, Volume 23, Issue 1, February 2009, Pages 151-161
- Regan ER, Aird WC. [Dynamical Systems Approach to Endothelial Heterogeneity](#) Circ Res. 2012 June 22; 111(1): 110–130.
- Regev-Rudzki N, Wilson DW et al. [Cell-cell communication between malaria-infected red blood cells via exosome-like vesicles](#). Cell. 2013 May 23;153(5):1120-33.
- Reich, J. and C. Michaels (2011). "[Becoming Whole: The Role of Story for Healing](#)." Journal of holistic nursing : official journal of the American Holistic Nurses' Association.
- Reid, S. (2002). "[A survey of the use of over-the-counter homeopathic medicines purchased in health stores in central Manchester](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(4): 225-229.
- Reid, S., et al. (2011). "[Chronic fatigue syndrome](#)." Clinical evidence 2011.
- Reilly, D. (1995). "[David Reilly, FRCP, MRCGP, FFHom: research, homeopathy, and therapeutic consultation. Interview by Bonnie Horrigan](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 1(4): 64-73.
- Reilly, D. (2000). "[Isopathy: nostrum or nocebo? Where now?](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(4): 159-160.
- Reilly, D. (2001). "[Comments on complementary and alternative medicine in Europe](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 7 Suppl 1: S23-31.
- Reilly, D. (2001). "[The puzzle of homeopathy](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 7 Suppl 1: S103-109.
- Reilly, D. (2002). "[Randomised controlled trials for homeopathy. When is useful improvement a waste of time? Double positive paradox of negative trials](#)." BMJ 325(7354): 41; author reply 41.
- Reilly, D. (2005). "[The Homeopathy Debate: Sir, Is That Bias?](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine.
- Reilly, D. and S. Bawden (1999). "[Hospital consultants' views on homoeopathy](#)." Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 92(4): 215.
- Reilly, D., et al. (2007). "[Outcome related to impact on daily living: preliminary validation of the ORIDL instrument](#)." BMC health services research 7: 139.
- Reilly, D., et al. (1994). "[Is evidence for homoeopathy reproducible?](#)" Lancet 344(8937): 1601-1606.
- Reilly DT. [Strategy for research in homoeopathy: Proving the proving](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 76, Issue 2, April 1987, Pages 102-103
- Reilly, D. T., et al. (1986). "[Is homeopathy a placebo response?](#)" Lancet 2(8518): 1272.
- Reilly, D. T. (1983). "[Young doctors' views on alternative medicine](#)." British medical journal 287(6388): 337-339.
- Reilly D, Taylor, M.A., Beattie, N.G.M., Campbell, J.H., McSharry, C., Aitchison, T.C., Carter, R., Stevenson, R.D. [Is evidence for homeopathy reproducible?](#) Lancet 1994; 344:1601-6.
- Reilly D. [Enhancing human healing : Directly studying human healing could help to create a unifying focus in medicine](#) BMJ. 2001 January 20; 322(7279): 120–121.
- Reilly R, Taylor MA, McSharry C, et al. [Is Homoeopathy a Placebo Response?](#) Lancet, Oct 18, 1986, 881- 885.
- Reis CP, Damge C. [Nanotechnology as a promising strategy for alternative routes of insulin delivery](#). Methods in Enzymology 2012;508:271–94.
- Reis LS, Pardo PE, Oba E, Kronka Sdo N, Frazatti-Gallina NM. [Matricaria chamomilla CH12 decreases handling stress in Nelore calves](#). J Vet Sci. 2006 Jun;7 (2):189-92.
- Reitz, C. B. (1947). "[Homeopathic drug types in psychology of the human emotions](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(9): 303-308.

- Rejikumar R, Dinesh RS, et al. [A Study on the Prophylactic Efficacy of Homoeopathic Preventive Medicine Against Chikungunya Fever](#)
- Relaix S, Leheny RL, Reven L, Sutton M. [Memory effect in composites of liquid crystal and silica aerosil](#). Phys Rev E Stat Nonlin Soft Matter Phys. Dec 2011;84(6-1):061705.
- Relton, C., et al. (2007). "[Patients treated by homeopaths registered with the Society of Homeopaths: a pilot study.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(2): 87-89.
- Relton C. [Implications of the 'placebo effect' for CAM research](#). Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 2, April 2013, Pages 121-124
- Relton C, O'Cathain A et al. '[Homeopathy](#)': [Untangling the debate](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 152-155
- Relton C, O'Cathain A et al. [A pilot 'cohort multiple randomised controlled trial' of treatment by a homeopath for women with menopausal hot flushes](#), Contemporary Clinical Trials, Volume 33, Issue 5, September 2012, Pages 853-859
- Relton C, Smith C et al. [Healthcare provided by a homeopath as an adjunct to usual care for Fibromyalgia \(FMS\): results of a pilot Randomised Controlled Trial](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 77-82
- Relton C, Viksveen P, et al. [The Making Cases Count initiative](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 22, Issue 4, August 2014, Pages 621-624
- Relton C, Weatherley-Jones E. [Homeopathy service in a National Health Service community menopause clinic: audit of clinical outcomes](#). Journal of the British Menopause Society. 2005; 11 (2):72-3
- Relton, C, Cooper, K. et al [Prevalence of homeopathy use by the general population worldwide: a systematic review](#) , Homeopathy, May, 2017 Vol. 106, Issue 2 Pages 69 -78.
- Remen, R. N. (2008). "[Practicing a medicine of the whole person: an opportunity for healing](#)." Hematology/oncology clinics of North America 22(4): 767-773, x.
- Remli, R. and S. C. Chan (2003). "[Use of complementary medicine amongst diabetic patients in a public primary care clinic in Ipoh](#)." The Medical journal of Malaysia 58(5): 688-693.
- Remya, V., & Kuttan, G. (2015). [Homeopathic remedies with antineoplastic properties have immunomodulatory effects in experimental animals](#). *Homeopathy*, 104, 211-9.
- Renard, L. (1950). "[The cure of surgical cases by homoeopathy](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 232-234.
- Renda, G., et al., [Pharmacy Students' Knowledge and Attitudes about Homeopathy: A Descriptive Survey Conducted in Turkey](#). Homeopathy. 2023
- Renoux, H., [Homeopathic treatment of paresis and dysethesia of the lower limb with Cenchrus contortrix](#). The Homeopathy Review Volume 11, Issue 2 , June 2020 , Pages 80-84
- Renoux, H., [Homeopathy Assessment—Contribution of the Human Sciences](#). March 2021 Homeopathy
- Renoux, H., [How homeopathy can help address the current public health issues](#). *Revue d'Homeopathie* ; 2021. Article | WHO COVID | ID: covidwho-1053759
- Retchford, M. R. (2008). "[Re: Charissa Smith's addendum to DR Wilson's letter Aust Vet J 2008;86:293](#)." Australian veterinary journal 86(10): 374-375.
- Rettagliati A, Pisseri F, et al. [Application of the 'method of complexity' in veterinary homeopathy: a case study of Rex the dog suffering from leishmaniasis](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 167-168
- Resnick, E. S., et al. (2008). "[Complementary therapy in allergic rhinitis](#)." Current allergy and asthma reports 8(2): 118-125
- Rey L. [Thermoluminescence of ultra-high dilutions of lithium chloride and sodium chloride. Physica A: Statistical mechanics and its applications](#). EconPapers 2003; 323:67-74.
- Rey L: [Can low-temperature thermoluminescence cast light on the nature of ultrahigh dilutions?](#) Homeopathy 2007, 96(3):170–174.
- Rezzani CM. [WinCHIP: Computerised Homeopathic Investigation Program: a data collection tool to help the doctor in daily practice to prove and improve homeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S41
- Rhodes PJ, Small N, et al. [The use of biomedicine, complementary and alternative medicine, and ethnomedicine for the treatment of epilepsy among people of South Asian origin in the UK](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 7.
- Richardson J. [What Patients Expect From Complementary Therapy: A Qualitative Study](#) Am J Public Health. 2004 June; 94(6): 1049–1053.
- Richardson, J. (2001). "[Developing and evaluating complementary therapy services: part 2. Examining the effects of treatment on health status](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 7(4): 315-328.

- Richardson, J. (2001). "[Developing and evaluating complementary therapy services: Part 1. Establishing service provision through the use of evidence and consensus development.](#)" *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 7(3): 253-260.
- Richardson, W. R. (2001). "[Patient benefit survey: Liverpool Regional Department of Homoeopathic Medicine.](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 90(3): 158-162.
- Richardson-Boedler, C. (1999). "[The doctrine of signatures: a historical, philosophical and scientific view \(I\).](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 88(4): 172-177.
- Richardson-Boedler, C. (1999). "[Sicarius \(six-eyed crab spider\): a homeopathic treatment for Ebola haemorrhagic fever and disseminated intravascular coagulation?](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 88(1): 24-27.
- Richardson-Boedler, C. (2000). "[The Doctrine of Signatures: a historical, philosophical, scientific view \(II\).](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 89(1): 26-28.
- Richardson-Boedler, C. (2001). "[The widow spider *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus*: source of the remedy *Tarentula hispanica*?](#)" *The British homoeopathic journal* 90(1): 44-49.
- Richardson-Boedler, C. (2002). "[The brown spider *Loxosceles laeta*: source of the remedy *Tarentula cubensis*?](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 91(3): 166-170.
- Richardson-Boedler, C., [Dengue Shock Syndrome: Its Similarity with Anaphylaxis and with the Homeopathic Medicine *Apis mellifica* \(European Honeybee\).](#) *Homeopathy*. August 2022.
- Riches A, Campbell E et al. [Regulation of exosome release from mammary epithelial and breast cancer cells - a new regulatory pathway.](#) *Eur J Cancer*. 2014 Mar;50(5):1025-34
- Richmond C. [As their health improves, British broaden quest for alternative health care.](#) *CMAJ*. 1991 April 1; 144(7): 912–914.
- Ricotti, V. and N. Delanty (2006). "[Use of complementary and alternative medicine in epilepsy.](#)" *Current neurology and neuroscience reports* 6(4): 347-353.
- Ricketts, R. (1945). "[Contributed articles to the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.](#)" *Hahnemann monthly* 80: 529 passim.
- Richter L, Charwat V, Jungreuthmayer C, Bellutti F, Brueckl H, Ertl P. [Monitoring cellular stress responses to nanoparticles using a lab-on-a-chip.](#) *Lab Chip*. Aug 7 2011;11(15):2551-2560
- Riede, I. (2010). "[Tumor therapy with *Amanita phalloides* \(death cap\): stabilization of B-cell chronic lymphatic leukemia.](#)" *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 16(10): 1129-1132.
- Rieder, MJ, Robinson, JL. '[Nosodes' are no substitute for vaccines](#) *Paediatrics & Child Health*. 2015 May;20(4):219-22.
- Rieder, P. (2003). "[The history of the "patient": hazard, means, or object of the history of medicine?](#)" *Gesnerus* 60(3-4): 260-271.
- Riedlinger, J. E., et al. (2005). "[Comment: results of questionable relevance to homeopathy.](#)" *The Annals of pharmacotherapy* 39(9): 1580-1581; author reply 1581
- Rigamonti B. [Homeopathy in daily practice: veterinary clinical cases approached by alternative or complementary use of classic homeopathic paradigm](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 93-94
- Rigby, S. P.; Fairhead, M.; van der Walle, C. F. [Engineering Silica Particles as Oral Drug Delivery Vehicles.](#) *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 2008, 14 (18), 1821–1831.
- Righetti M. [Homeopathy research](#) *EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing*, Volume 2, Issue 1, January 2006, Page 8
- Righetti, M. (2006). "[Homoeopathy research.](#)" *Explore* 2(1): 7-8.
- Riley D. [Homeopathy study](#) *EXPLORE: The Journal of Science and Healing*, Volume 1, Issue 6, November 2005, Page 420
- Riley, D. (2003). "[Arnica montana and homeopathic dosing guidelines.](#)" *Plastic and reconstructive surgery* 112(2): 693.
- Riley D. [Provings-Volume II](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 95, Issue 2, April 2006, Page 115
- Riley D, Fischer M, Singh B et al. [Homeopathy and conventional medicine: an outcomes study comparing effectiveness in a primary care setting.](#) *Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine* 2001; 7 (2):149-59.
- Riley, D. (2005). "[Entanglement in provings.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 94(1): 69; author reply 69-70.
- Riley, D. (2007). "[Thoughts on Homeopathic Drug Provings.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 96(4): 231-232.
- Riley, D. and A. Zagon (2005). "[Clinical homeopathic use of RNA: evidence from two provings.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 94(1): 33-36.
- Risberg, T., et al. (2004). "[Knowledge of and attitudes toward complementary and alternative therapies; a national multicentre study of oncology professionals in Norway.](#)" *European Journal of Cancer* 40(4): 529-535.

- Rise, M. B. and A. Steinsbekk (2009). "[How do parents of child patients compare consultations with homeopaths and physicians? A qualitative study.](#)" Patient education and counseling 74(1): 91-96.
- Risjord, M. (1993). "[Relativism and the social scientific study of medicine.](#)" The Journal of medicine and philosophy 18(2): 195-212.
- Ristorcelli E, Beraud E, Mathieu S, Lombardo D, Verine A. [Essential role of Notch signaling in apoptosis of human pancreatic tumoral cells mediated by exosomal nanoparticles.](#) Int J Cancer. Sep 1 2009;125(5):1016-1026.
- Ristorcelli E, Beraud E, Verrando P, et al. [Human tumor nanoparticles induce apoptosis of pancreatic cancer cells.](#) FASEB J. Sep 2008;22(9):3358-3369.
- Ritchie, M. R. (2007). "[Use of herbal supplements and nutritional supplements in the UK: what do we know about their pattern of usage?](#)" The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society 66(4): 479-482.
- Ritenbaugh C, Aickin M, et al. [Whole Systems Research Becomes Real: New Results and Next Steps](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2010 January; 16(1): 131–137.
- Ritenbaugh C, et al [A Pilot Whole Systems Clinical Trial of Traditional Chinese Medicine and Naturopathic Medicine for the Treatment of Temporomandibular Disorders](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2008 June; 14(5): 475–487.
- Ritenbaugh C, Nichter M, et al. [Developing a patient-centered outcome measure for complementary and alternative medicine therapies I: defining content and format](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 135.
- Ritter, H. (1961). "[Dosage as a pragmatic argument in homeopathy \(with a contribution to its interpretation as a stimulation therapy\)](#)" Hippokrates 32: 674-678.
- Riveron-Garrote, M. et al. Clinical Trial of Asthma *Boletín Mexicano*, 1998, 31, 54-61.
- Riveros, N. (1962). "[Agaricus muscarius and extrapyramidal syndromes.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 98-100.
- Riveros, N. (1963). "[Homeopathy in the field of geriatrics.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 301-308.
- Rizza, E. (1994). "[Samuel Hahnemann: a mystical empiricist. A study of the origin and development of the homeopathic medical system.](#)" Medicina nei secoli 6(3): 515-524.
- Roberti di Sarsina P, Iseppato I. [Looking for a Person-Centered Medicine: Non Conventional Medicine in the Conventional European and Italian Setting](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2011; 2011: 382961.
- Roberti di Sarsina P. [The Social Demand for a Medicine Focused on the Person: The Contribution of CAM to Healthcare and Healthgenesis](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2007 September; 4(Suppl 1): 45–51.
- Roberts, D. M. (1985). "[Alternative medicine: the attitude of the Army Medical Services.](#)" Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps 131(3): 159-163.
- Roberts ER, Baumgartner S et al. [HRI Barcelona 2013: inaugural conference brings homeopathy research into the spotlight](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 58-61
- Roberts, W. H. (1986). "[Orthodoxy vs. homeopathy: ironic developments following the Flexner Report at the Ohio State University.](#)" Bulletin of the history of medicine 60(1): 73-87.
- Roberts G. S.; Kozak, D.; Anderson, W.; Broom, M. F.; Vogel, R.; Trau, M. [Tunable Nano/Micropores for Particle Detection and Discrimination: Scanning Ion Occlusion Spectroscopy.](#) Small 2010, 6 (23), 2653–2658.
- Roberts, R., et al., HRI Online 2022: [Leading International Experts Illustrate the Positive Impact of Increased Collaboration in Homeopathy Research.](#) Homeopathy 2023; 112(01): 065-069
- Roberts, R. et al., [Insights from a Decade of ‘Cutting Edge Research in Homeopathy.’](#) Homeopathy. 2024
- Robertson, A., et al. (2007). "[Homeopathic Arnica montana for post-tonsillectomy analgesia: a randomised placebo control trial.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(1): 17-21.
- Robinson C. [Self-oriented assembly of nano-apatite particles: a subunit mechanism for building biological mineral crystals.](#) J. Dent. Res. 86(8), 677–679 (2007).
- Robinson N, Blair M et al. [Complementary medicine use in multi-ethnic paediatric outpatients](#), Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, Volume 14, Issue 1, February 2008, Pages 17-24
- Robinson N, Donaldson J, Watt H. [Auditing outcomes and costs of integrated complementary medicine provision--the importance of length of follow up.](#) Complement Ther Clin Pract 2006; 12 (4):249-57.
- Robinson NG. [Chapter 146 - Complementary and Alternative Medicine, In Small Animal Critical Care Medicine \(Second Edition\)](#), edited by Deborah C. Silverstein Kate Hopper, W.B. Saunders, St. Louis, 2015, Pages 777-783
- Robinson T. [Responses to homeopathic treatment in National Health Service general practice.](#) Homeopathy. 2006 Jan;95(1):9-14.
- Rocco, V. (2008). "[Clinical and pathogenetic symptoms.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 53-54.

- Rocha SM, Ganito S et al. [Study of cork \(from Quercus suber L.\)-wine model interactions based on voltammetric multivariate analysis](#) Analytica Chimica Acta 528 (2005) 147-156.
- Roche N, Chouaid C, et al. [Multidimensional analyses to assess the relations between treatment choices by physicians and patients' characteristics: the example of COPD](#) BMC Pulm Med. 2012; 12: 39.
- Roder, E. and R. Frisse (1981). "[On the stability of homeopathic dilutions in glass and plastic containers \(author's transl\).](#)" Die Pharmazie 36(9): 615-619.
- Roden, J. (1994). "[Childhood immunization, homeopathy and community nurses.](#)" Contemporary nurse : a journal for the Australian nursing profession 3(1): 34-39.
- Rodger, M. A., et al. (2003). "[Normal Functional Protein S Activity Does Not Exclude Protein S Deficiency.](#)" Pathophysiology of Haemostasis and Thrombosis 33(4): 202-205.
- Rodricks, J. (2003). "[Hormesis and Toxicological Risk Assessment.](#)" Toxicological Sciences 71: 134-136.
- Rodrigues-Neto, J. F., et al. (2009). "[Prevalence of the use of homeopathy by the population of Montes Claros, Minas Gerais, Brazil.](#)" Sao Paulo medical journal = Revista paulista de medicina 127(6): 329-334.
- Rodrigues Costa, C. A.; Paula Leite, C. A.; Fátima de Souza, E.; Galembeck, F. [Size Effects on the Microchemistry and Plasticity of Stober Silica Particles: A Study Using EFTEM, FESEM, and AFMSEPM Microscopies.](#) Langmuir 2000, 17 (1), 189–194.
- Rodrigues de Almeida L, de Oliveira Campos MC, et al. [Effects of homeopathy in mice experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 65-69
- Rodrigues de Santana F, de Paula Coelho C et al. [Modulation of inflammation response to murine cutaneous Leishmaniasis by homeopathic medicines: Thymulin 5cH](#), Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 275-284
- Rodriguez-van Lier, M. E., et al. "[Integrative health care method based on combined complementary medical practices: rehabilitative acupuncture, homeopathy and chiropractic.](#)" (0189-6016 (Electronic)).
- Roduner E: [Size matters: why nanomaterials are different.](#) Chem Soc Rev 2006, 35(7):583–592.
- Roebben, G.; Ramirez-Garcia, S et al. [Interlaboratory comparison of size and surface charge measurements on nanoparticles prior to biological impact assessment.](#) J. Nanopart. Res. 2011, 13 (7), 2675–2687.
- Roehm, C. E., et al. (2012). "[The role of alternative medicine in rhinology.](#)" Facial plastic surgery clinics of North America 20(1): 73-81.
- Rogers J. [Homeopathy and the treatment of alcohol-related problems](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 3, Issue 1, February 1997, Pages 21-28
- Rogers, J. (1995). "[Complementary medicine. Remedy for detox.](#)" Nursing times 91(38): 44-46.
- Rogers L. [What Homeopathy Is](#) Br Med J. 1951 February 10; 1(4701): 298.
- Roig, A. R.; Alessandrini, J. L. [Particle Size Distributions from Static Light Scattering with Regularized Non-Negative Least Squares Constraints.](#) Part. Part. Syst. Char 2006, 23 (6), 431–437.
- Rogers, N. (1984). "[The proper place of homeopathy: Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital in an age of scientific medicine.](#)" The Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography 108(2): 179-202.
- Rogers, R. (1966). "[Five remedies useful in pediatric practice.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 352-357.
- Rogers, R. (1967). "[Four infrequently used remedies.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(1): 16-18.
- Rohrbach, W. (1951). "[Further experiences with peat extracts & preparations.](#)" Hippocrates 22(15): 415-416.
- Rojas, N. L. and E. Chan (2005). "[Old and new controversies in the alternative treatment of attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder.](#)" Mental retardation and developmental disabilities research reviews 11(2): 116-130.
- Roll, S, Reinhold T, Pach D et al. [Comparative Effectiveness of Homeopathic vs. Conventional Therapy in Usual Care of Atopic Eczema in Children: Long-Term Medical and Economic Outcomes](#) PLoS One, Jan 2013;8(1): e54973
- Rolston, R. K. (2009). "[Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) encompasses a wide variety of approaches to health and disease. Foreword.](#)" Disease-a-month : DM 55(3): 119-120.
- Roniger, H. and J. Jacobs (2010). "[Prophylaxis against Leptospirosis using a nosode: can this large cohort study serve as a model for future replications?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(3): 153-155.
- Ronsmans, C., et al. (1991). "[Current practices for treatment of dysentery in rural Bangladesh.](#)" Reviews of infectious diseases 13 Suppl 4: S351-356
- Rood, M. B. (1966). "[Adrenalin, iron and the principle of least action.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(9): 314-315.
- Rose L. [Homeopathy: the clinical picture is no clearer](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 70-71
- Rose, L. and J. Garrow (2010). "[Clinical trials, clinical evidence, and selective citation.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(2): 148-149; author reply 149-150.

- Rosen A. [Homeopathy, other forms of alternative medicine sources of ongoing debate among physicians, patients.](#) CMAJ. 1995 June 1; 152(11): 1887–1889.
- Rosenbaum, P. (2006). "[What end is this anyway?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(1): 55-56.
- Rosenbaum, P. (2007). "[Paralogisms of scientific journalism.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(4): 285-286.
- Rosenbaum, P., et al. (2004). "[Elaps in advanced pathology--a case study.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(1): 51-53.
- Rosenfeld, J. (2000). "[Multi-drug therapy for the treatment of ALS. Introduction.](#)" Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders : official publication of the World Federation of Neurology, Research Group on Motor Neuron Diseases 1 Suppl 4: 1.
- Rosero-García, A., et. al., [Effect of Homeopathic Medicines on Intestinal Coccidia and Immune Response Cells in Spotted Rose Snapper \(*Lutjanus guttatus*\).](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(03): 201-213
- Ross, A. C. (1967). "[Hysteria.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(1): 4-8.
- Ross P. [Homeopathy in the UK](#) The Lancet, Volume 371, Issue 9617, 22–28 March 2008, Page 985
- Ross, S., et al. (2006). "[Homoeopathic and herbal prescribing in general practice in Scotland.](#)" British journal of clinical pharmacology 62(6): 647-652; discussion 645-646.
- Ross, T. (1981). "[Homeopathy: health from herbs.](#)" Nursing mirror 153(22): 31-33.
- Ross, T. D. (1950). "[Homoeopathic treatment of surgical cases.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 235-243.
- Ross, T. D. (1952). "[Presidential address, British Homoeopathic Congress: individualism in medicine.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 42(4): 109-115.
- Rosser, C. (2004). "[Homeopathy in cancer care: Part I--An introduction to "like curing like".](#)" Clinical journal of oncology nursing 8(3): 324-326.
- Rosser, C. (2004). "[Homeopathy in cancer care: Part II--continuing the practice of "like curing like".](#)" Clinical journal of oncology nursing 8(3): 324-326.
- Rossi C, [Foletti A, Magnani A, Lamponi S. New perspectives in cell communication: Bioelectromagnetic interactions.](#) Seminars Cancer Biology. 2011 Jun;21(3):207-14
- Rossi E. [Homeopathy in the public health system: the experience in Lucca Hospital \(1998-2011\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 76
- Rossi E, Baccetti S et al. [Homeopathy and complementary medicine in Tuscany, Italy: integration in the public health system](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 70-75
- Rossi E, Bartoli P, Bianchi A, Da Fre M. [Homeopathy in paediatric atopic diseases: long-term results in children with atopic dermatitis.](#) Homeopathy. Jan 2012;101(1):13-20
- Rossi E, Crudeli L et al. [Cost–benefit evaluation of homeopathic versus conventional therapy in respiratory diseases,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 2-10
- Rossi E, Di Stefano et al. [International cooperation in support of homeopathy and complementary medicine in developing countries: the Tuscan experience](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 278-283
- Rossi E., et al., [Integration of Homeopathy and Complimentary Medicine in the Tuscan Public Health System and the Experience of the Homeopathic Clinic of the Lucca Hospital.](#) Homeopathy. 2018 Mar 17.
- Rossi E, Endrizzi C et al. [Homeopathy in the public health system: a seven-year observational study at Lucca Hospital \(Italy\)](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 3, July 2009, Pages 142-148
- Rossi E, Vita A, Baccetti S, Di Stefano M, Voller F, Zanobini A. [Complementary and alternative medicine for cancer patients: results of the EPAAC survey on integrative oncology centres in Europe.](#) Support Care Cancer. 2015 Jun;23(6):1795-806.
- Rossi, E Picchi, M, Bartoli, P et al [Pediatric atopic diseases: short- and long-term results of homeopathic treatment](#) HRI Research in Focus, Issue 33 Winter 2016
- Rossi, E Picchi, M, Bartoli, P et al [Homeopathic therapy in pediatric atopic diseases: short- and long-term results](#) Homeopathy Volume 105, Issue 3, August 2016, Pages 217–224
- Rossi E., et al., [Outcome of homeopathic treatment in paediatric patients: An observational study from 1998 to 2008.](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine. Volume 2, Issue 3, September 2010, Pages 115-122
- Rossi, E. et al., [Cost–benefit evaluation of homeopathic vs. conventional therapy in respiratory diseases.](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine. Volume 1, Supplement 1, November 2008, Pages 21-22
- Rossi, E., et al., [The homeopathic choice for children: a qualitative research on the decision making process of the families.](#) Homeopathy. Volume 104, Issue 3, July 2015, Pages 176-181

- Rossi, Elio Giovanni. [The Experience of an Italian Public Homeopathy Clinic during the COVID-19 Epidemic, March–May 2020](#). Homeopathy. July 2020
- Rossi, F.; Tavares, M.P.C.; Pascholati, S.F.; Dias, C.V.W.; Ambrosano, E.J.; Guirado, N.; Doimo, M.P.C.; Bovi, A.G.M.; Schammas, E.A.; Toffano, L.; et al. [Aplicação de bioterápico visando induzir resistência em tomateiro contra mancha bacteriana](#). *Rev. Bras. Agroecol.* **2007**, *2*, 858–861.
- Rossignol M, Bégaud B, Engel P, et al. [Impact of physician preferences for homeopathic or conventional medicines on patients with musculoskeletal disorders: results from the EPI3-MSD cohort](#). *Pharmacopepidemiol Drug Saf* 2012;21:1093-101.CrossRef
- Rossignol M, Bégaud B, et al. [Who seeks primary care for musculoskeletal disorders \(MSDs\) with physicians prescribing homeopathic and other complementary medicine? Results from the EPI3-LASER survey in France](#) *BMC Musculoskelet Disord.* 2011; 12: 21.
- Rossler, W., et al. (2007). ["The use of complementary and alternative medicine in the general population: results from a longitudinal community study"](#). *Psychological medicine* 37(1): 73-84.
- Rost, J. (1983). ["Homeopathy in dental practice. A brief cost analysis."](#) *Der Zahnarzt; Colloquium med. dent* 27(3): 161-168.
- Rostock M, Naumann J, et al. [Classical homeopathy in the treatment of cancer patients - a prospective observational study of two independent cohorts](#) *BMC Cancer.* 2011; 11: 19.
- Rostock M, Saller R. [Homeopathy in cancer patients—A review of randomized controlled trials](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Page 220
- Rothwell PM, Aulas JJ et al. [Is the evidence for homoeopathy reproducible?](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 345, Issue 8944, 28 January 1995, Pages 251-253
- Rott, H. D. and H. Truckenbrodt (1974). ["Familial occurrence of omphalocele."](#) *Humangenetik* 24(3): 259-260.
- Rouy, A. (1950). ["Homoeopathy in France in 1950."](#) *The British homoeopathic journal* 40(4): 194-196.
- Rouy, A. (1969). [Homeopathic therapy of varicose conditions and associated edemas."](#) *Phlebologie* 22(4): 349-354.
- Rowe DJ, Jeong JS et al. [Phosphorus-Doped Silicon Nanocrystals Exhibiting Mid-Infrared Localized Surface Plasmon Resonance](#) *Nano Lett.* 2013, 13, 1317–1322
- Roy, R. (2005). ["Scientism and Technology as Religions."](#) *Zygon* 40(4): 835-844.
- Roy R, Tiller W, Bell IR et al. [The Structure of Liquid Water: Novel Insights from Materials Research and Potential Relevance to Homeopathy](#). *Materials Research Innovation* 2005; 9 (4):557-608.
- Roy, U., et al., [Assessment of Likelihood Ratio of the Medicines Enlisted under the Rubric "Pain, Knee, Motion, Amelioration" in the Extremities Chapter of Kent's Repertory](#). *Homeopathy* 2026; 115(01): 024-032
- Roy, V. (2015). ["Time to sensitize medical graduates to the Indian Systems of Medicine and Homeopathy."](#) *Indian J Pharmacol* 47(1): 1-3.
- Rozencwajg, J. (2011). ["Response by Homeopath to Dr Holt's letter."](#) *The New Zealand medical journal* 124(1333): 69.
- Rozman KK, Doull J: [Scientific foundations of hormesis. Part 2. Maturation, strengths, limitations, and possible applications in toxicology, pharmacology, and epidemiology](#). *Crit Rev Toxicol* 2003, 33(3–4):451–462.
- Ruan B, Jacobi M: [Ultrasonication effects on thermal and rheological properties of carbon nanotube suspensions](#). *Nanoscale Res Lett* 2012, 7(1):127.
- Rubik, B. (1995). ["Energy medicine and the unifying concept of information."](#) *Alternative therapies in health and medicine* 1(1): 34-39.
- Rubik, B. (2002). ["The biofield hypothesis: its biophysical basis and role in medicine."](#) *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 8(6): 703-717.
- Ruegg, P. L. (2009). ["Management of mastitis on organic and conventional dairy farms."](#) *Journal of animal science* 87(13 Suppl): 43-55.
- Ruendal EO. [International conference: Patients in the history of homeopathy; Stuttgart, Germany, 30 June–3 July 1999](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 89, Issue 3, July 2000, Page 154
- Ruiz G, Torres JL, Michel O et al. [Homeopathic effect on heart rate variability](#). *British Homoeopathic Journal* 1999; 88 (3):106-11.
- Ruiz G, Torres, J.L. [Homeopathic effect on the sleep pattern of rats](#). *British Homoeopathic Journal* 1997; 86:201-6.
- Ruiz-Vega G, Perez-Ordaz L, Proa-Flores P et al. [An evaluation of Coffea cruda effect on rats](#). *British Homoeopathic Journal* 2000; 89 (3):122-6.
- Ruiz-Vega G, Perez-Ordaz, L., Leon-Hueramo, O., Cruz-Vazquez, E., Sanchez-Diaz, N. [Comparative effect of Coffea cruda potencies on rats](#). *Homeopathy* 2002; 91:80-4.
- Ruiz-Vega G, Poitevin B, Perez-Ordaz L. [Histamine at high dilution reduces spectral density in delta band in sleeping rats](#). *Homeopathy* 2005; 94 (2):86-91.

- Ruiz-Vega G, Perez-Ordaz L, Cotez-Galvan L, Juarez-GFM. [A Kinetic Approach to Caffeine- Coffea cruda Interaction](#). Homeopathy, 2003, 92, 19-29.
- Rumble, W. (1980). "[Homeopathy in the Lehigh Valley, 1881-1920](#)." The Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography 104(4): 474-490.
- Running A, et al. [A Survey of Hospices Use of Complementary Therapy](#) J Hosp Palliat Nurs. 2008; 10(5): 304–312.
- Russell, D. C. (1950). "[The mental symptomatology of calcium compounds](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 40(3): 120-134.
- Rust, C. (1946). "[Can homeopathy help in psychosomatic sickness?](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 343-345.
- Rust, C. H. (1947). "[Some interesting experiences with homeopathy by a specialist](#)." The Homoeopathic recorder 62(10): 291-297.
- Rutkow, I. M. (1993). "[Edwin Hartley Pratt and orificial surgery: unorthodox surgical practice in nineteenth century United States](#)." Surgery 114(3): 558-563.
- Rutkow, I. M. (2001). "[Moments in surgical history: orificial surgery](#)." Archives of surgery 136(9): 1088.
- Rutkow, I. M. (1994). "[William Tod Helmuth and Andrew Jackson Howe. Surgical sectarianism in 19th-century America](#)." Archives of surgery 129(6): 662-668.
- Rutkow, L. W. and I. M. Rutkow (2004). "[Homeopaths, surgery, and the Civil War: Edward C. Franklin and the struggle to achieve medical pluralism in the Union army](#)." Archives of surgery 139(7): 785-791.
- Rutten, A. (2009). "[The 2005 Lancet review proved superior quality of homeopathy trials: what's next?](#)" Int J High Dilution Res 8(28): 110-118.
- Rutten ALB. [Bayesian homeopathy: talking normal again](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Pages 120-124
- Rutten ALB. [Comparison of effectiveness of frequently and infrequently used homeopathic medicines](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 175-182
- Rutten AL. [The importance of case histories for accepting and improving homeopathy](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 6, December 2013, Pages 565-570
- Rutten ALB. [Data collection: Treat every variable as a treasure](#), Homeopathy, Available online 24 December 2014
- Rutten ALB. [How can we change beliefs? A Bayesian perspective](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 214-219
- Rutten ALB, Frei H. [Opposite repertory-rubrics in Bayesian perspective](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Pages 113-118
- Rutten ALB, Frei H. [Frequently occurring polar symptoms assessed by successful cases](#), Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 2, April 2012, Pages 103-111
- Rutten ALB. [Knowing what we are talking about: The CORE-Hom database on clinical research in homeopathy is an important advance](#), Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 217-218
- Rutten ALB, Mathie RT et al. [Making sense of prior probabilities in research](#), Trends in Molecular Medicine, Volume 20, Issue 11, November 2014, Pages 599-600
- Rutten AL, Stolper CF. [The 2005 meta-analysis of homeopathy: the importance of post-publication data](#). Homeopathy. Oct 2008;97(4):169-177.
- Rutten, A. L. and C. F. Stolper (2009). "[Diagnostic test evaluation by patient-outcome study in homeopathy: balancing of feasibility and validity](#)." Journal of evaluation in clinical practice 15(6): 1230-1235.
- Rutten, A. L., et al. (2003). "[Assessing likelihood ratio of clinical symptoms: handling vagueness](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(4): 182-186.
- Rutten, A. L., et al. (2003). "[Is assessment of likelihood ratio of homeopathic symptoms possible? A pilot study](#)." Homeopathy: the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(4): 213-216.
- Rutten, A. L., et al. (2004). "['Cure' as the gold standard for likelihood ratio assessment: theoretical considerations](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(2): 78-83.
- Rutten, A. L., et al. (2004). "[Repertory and likelihood ratio: time for structural changes](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 120-124.
- Rutten, A. L., et al. (2004). "[Repertory and the symptom loquacity: some results from a pilot study on likelihood ratio](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(4): 190-192.
- Rutten, A. L., et al. (2006). "[A Bayesian perspective on the reliability of homeopathic repertories](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(2): 88-93.
- Rutten, A. L., et al. (2008). "[New repertory, new considerations](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 16-21.

- Rutten, A. L., et al. (2009). ["Statistical analysis of six repertory rubrics after prospective assessment applying Bayes' theorem."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(1): 26-34.
- Rutten, A. L., [Proving non-conventional methods: A paradigmatic paradox.](#) Indian Journal of Research in Homeopathy. Volume : 13 Issue : 3 Page : 192-203, 2019
- Rutten, A.L., [Homeopathy instead of antibiotics in Respiratory Tract Infections: Certainly less harmful, possibly more effective.](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie. Volume 10, Issue 4, December 2019, Pages e47-e52
- Rutten, L. (2004). ["The benefits of Arnica."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(1): 63.
- Rutten L. [Patient outcome study in homeopathy applying Bayes' theorem](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Pages 166-167
- Rutten L, Stolper E. ["Proof" against homeopathy in fact supports Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 1, January 2006, Pages 57-61
- Rutten, L., et al. (2013). ["Plausibility and evidence: the case of homeopathy."](#) Medicine, health care, and philosophy.
- Rutten, L. et al., [What is a homoeopathic symptom, in daily practice and research?](#) 2017 Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy
- Rutten, L. [Flawed statistics and science confirming existing paradigms.](#) Journal of Evaluation in Clinical Practice. 30 March 2018
- Rutten, L. [Homeopathy Deserves Its Own Scientific Identity.](#) Homoeopathic Links 2020; 33(01): 024-032
- Rutten, L. [Prove or Improve? Less Funding? Use the Capital Available in Homeopathic Practice.](#) Homeopathy 2020; 109(03): 186-188
- Rutten, L., Gold, P., et al. [Data Collection during the COVID-19 Pandemic: Learning from Experience, Resulting in a Bayesian Repertory.](#) Homeopathy. 2021 DOI: 10.1055/s-0040-171858
- Rutten, L, et al., [Counting Polar Symptoms: How to Represent Results?](#) Homeopathy 2021; 110(01): 027-035
- Rutten, L. et al., [Is Homeopathy More Effective Now Than a Hundred Years Ago?.](#) Homeopathic Links. June 2021
- Rutten, L., et al. [Generalizability of Homeopathic Prognostic Factor Research Outcome in COVID-19 Treatment: Comparison of Data.](#) Homeopathy. October 2021
- Rutten, L., [Is the Doctor Who Cures Right? Or Should We Look for Black Swans? Complementary Aspects of Homeopathy's Scientific Identity.](#) Homeopathic Links. 2023\
- Rutten, L., et al., [How to Assess Variation in Homeopathic Prognostic Factor Research?](#) Homeopathy. May 2025
- Rutten, L., et al., [Updating the Homeopathic Algorithms: Handling Confirmation Bias.](#) Homeopathy. August 2025
- Rutten, L., et al., [Prognostic Factor Research: The Core of Homeopathy's Scientific Identity.](#) Homeopathy. April 2026
- Rutten, L., et al., [Science in Medical Practice: Probability and Clinical Judgment Instead of Surrogate Certainty.](#) Homeopathy. August 2026
- Rutten, L., [Causality Assessment in Homeopathic Cures: A Framework rather than a Checklist.](#) Homeopathy. August 2026
- Ruusuvuori, J. (2005). ["Comparing homeopathic and general practice consultations: the case of problem presentation."](#) Communication & medicine 2(2): 123-135.
- Ruusuvuori J, Lindfors P. [Complaining about previous treatment in health care settings.](#) Journal of Pragmatics, Volume 41, Issue 12, December 2009, Pages 2415-2434
- Ryall RL. [The future of stone research: rummagings in the attic, Randall's plaque, nanobacteria, and lessons from phylogeny.](#) Urol. Res. 6, 77-97 (2008).
- Ryan A, Wilson S, et al. [Factors associated with self-care activities among adults in the United Kingdom: a systematic review](#) BMC Public Health. 2009; 9: 96.
- Ryan K. [Homoeopathy for the Primary Health Care](#) Team British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 175-176
- Ryan, K. (2003). ["Working as a medical homoeopath."](#) BMJ 326(7396): S151.
- Sachdeva, S. D. (2005). [Lancet's homeopathy report unfair. The Times of India.](#) Delhi, The Times of India.
- Sackett, D. and J. Wennberg (1997). ["Choosing the best research design for each question. ."](#) BMJ 315(7123): 1636.
- Sadhukhan, S., et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Stage I Essential Hypertension: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Pilot Trial.](#) The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine Vol. 27, No. 6. June 2021
- Saelens D. [The milks in homoeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Page 176
- Saey TH. [Rest in peace nanobacteria, you were not alive after all.](#) Science News 173, 6-7 (2008).
- Sagar BV, Basha SA, Begum AS, Kumar KA, Manchanda RK, Khurana A, et al. [Evaluation of Homoeopathic Drugs against Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. in Groundnut \(Arachis hypogaea L.\)](#) . IJBMS [Internet]. 2024 Aug. 1 [cited 2024 Oct. 29];15(Aug, 8):01-8

- Sagar, S. M. (2007). "Homeopathy: does a teaspoon of honey help the medicine go down?" *Current oncology* 14(4): 126-127.
- Sage AP, Lu J, et al. [Hyperphosphatemia-induced nanocrystals upregulate the expression of bone morphogenetic protein-2 and osteopontin genes in mouse smooth muscle cells in vitro.](#) *Kidney Int.* 79, 414–422 (2011).
- Saghatchian M, Bihan C et al. [Exploring frontiers: use of complementary and alternative medicine among patients with early-stage breast cancer.](#) *Breast.* 2014 Jun;23(3):279-85.
- Saha S, et al., [Individualized homeopathy versus placebo in essential hypertension: A double-blind randomized controlled trial.](#) *Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy*, 2013, 7, 2, 62-71.
- Saha, S. K., Das, S., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2012). [Phenotypic evidence of ultra-highly diluted homeopathic remedies acting at gene expression level: a novel probe on experimental phage infectivity in bacteria.](#) *Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao*, 10, 462-70.
- Saha S, et al. [Calcarea carbonica induces apoptosis in cancer cells in p53-dependent manner via an immunomodulatory circuit](#) *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2013, 13:230
- Saha, S., et al. ["Hering's Law Assessment Tool revisited: introducing a modified novel version--Patients' Response Assessment Tool after Homeopathic Treatment \(PRATHoT\) in chronic cases."](#) (2156-5899 (Electronic)).
- Saha, S., et al. ["Patient Activation Measures in a Government Homeopathic Hospital in India. LID - 2156587214540175 \[pii\]."](#) (2156-5899 (Electronic)).
- Saha, S. et al [Qualitative systematic review of homeopathic outcome studies in patients with HIV/AIDS](#) *Int J High Dilution Res* 2013; 12(42):02-12
- Saha S, Bhattacharjee p et al. [Contribution of the ROS-p53 feedback loop in tuja-induced apoptosis of mammary epithelial carcinoma cells.](#) *Oncol Rep.* 2014 Apr;31(4):1589-98.
- Saha S, Koley M et al. [Developing the criteria for evaluating quality of individualization in homeopathic clinical trial reporting: a preliminary study,](#) *Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 12, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 13-19
- Saha S, Koley M et al. [Medicine prescription practices of homeopathic undergraduate students in West Bengal, India,](#) *Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 12, Issue 1, January 2014, Pages 7-12
- Saha, S., Koley, M et al [Documentation of Prescriptions and Clinical Outcomes in a Homeopathic Hospital Setting in West Bengal, India](#) *Journal of Evidence-Based Complementary & Alternative Medicine* 2015, Vol. 20(3) 180-185
- Saha, S., Bhattacharjee, P., Guha, D., Kajal, K., Khan, P., Chakraborty, S., Mukherjee, S., Paul, S., Manchanda, R., Khurana, A., Nayak, D., Chakrabarty, R., Sa, G., & Das, T. (2015). [Sulphur alters NFkappaB-p300 cross-talk in favour of p53-p300 to induce apoptosis in non-small cell lung carcinoma.](#) *Int J Oncol.*
- Saha, S. K., Roy, S., & Khuda-Bukhsh, A. R. (2015). [Ultra-highly diluted plant extracts of Hydrastis canadensis and Marsdenia condurango induce epigenetic modifications and alter gene expression profiles in HeLa cells in vitro.](#) *J Integr Med.* 13, 400-11.
- Saha, S. et al., [Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in the Treatment of Post-COVID-19 Fatigue in Adults: Single-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial.](#) *Complement Med Res.* 2024; 31(1):1-9.
- Sahdev P, Podaralla S, Kaushik RS, Perumal O. [Calcium phosphate nanoparticles for transcutaneous vaccine delivery.](#) *J Biomed Nanotechnol.* Jan 2013;9(1):132-141.
- Sahoo, S., et al., [Individualized homeopathic medicines in the treatment of premenstrual syndrome: A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial.](#) *Explore (NY).* 2024 Aug 17;20(6) Explore (NY)
- Sahu, et al., [Live visualizations of single isolated tubulin protein self-assembly via tunneling current: effect of electromagnetic pumping during spontaneous growth of microtubule.](#) *US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health* (2014)
- Saini, P. et al., [Effects of Calendula Officinalis on Human Gingival Fibroblasts.](#) *Homeopathy* 101 (2), 92-8 Apr 2012
- Sainte-Laudy, J. and P. Belon (2006). ["Improvement of flow cytometric analysis of basophil activation inhibition by high histamine dilutions. A novel basophil specific marker: CD 203c."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 95(1): 3-8.
- Sainte-Laudy, J. and P. Belon (2009). ["Inhibition of basophil activation by histamine: a sensitive and reproducible model for the study of the biological activity of high dilutions."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 98(4): 186-197.
- Sajedi F, Alizad V et al. [The effect of adding homeopathic treatment to rehabilitation on muscle tone of children with spastic cerebral palsy,](#) *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, Volume 14, Issue 1, February 2008, Pages 33-37.
- Saka, V. P., et al., [Modulatory action of Bryonia alba on the immune system in cyclophosphamide induced immunosuppression in BALB/c mice.](#) *PLOS One.* December 2024

- Sakakura CE, Neto RS, Bellucci M, Wenzel A, Scaf G, Marcantonio E Jr. [Influence of Homeopathic Treatment with Comfrey on Bone Density around Titanium Implants: A Digital Subtraction Radiography Study in Rats. Clinical Oral Implants Research.](#) 2008 Jun;19(6):624-8.
- Salamonsen A, Launsø L, et al. [Understanding unexpected courses of multiple sclerosis among patients using complementary and alternative medicine: A travel from recipient to explorer](#) Int J Qual Stud Health Well-being. 2010; 5(2): 10.
- Salatino, S. & Gray, A. (2016). [Integrative management of pediatric tonsillopharyngitis: An international survey. Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, 22, 29-32.](#)
- Salavati-Niasari, M et al [Ball Milling Synthesis of Silica Nanoparticle From Rice Husk Ash for Drug Delivery Application](#) US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health (2013)
- Saldinger, J. C., [Domain-agnostic predictions of nanoscale interactions in proteins and nanoparticles.](#) Nature Computational Science. May 2023
- Salles (2014). ["Protocol for prevention and treatment of dengue fever and its complications."](#) Homeopathy.
- Salomonsen, L. J., et al. (2005). ["Attitudes about acupuncture and homeopathy among doctors in research positions: a survey."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(2): 229-231.
- Salomonsen LJ, Skovgaard L. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine at Norwegian and Danish hospitals](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 4.
- Salonen J, Kaukonen AM, Hirvonen J, Lehto VP. [Mesoporous silicon in drug delivery applications.](#) J Pharm Sci. Feb 2008;97(2):632-653.
- Salvage, J. (2001). ["Better by design."](#) Nursing times 97(12): 19.
- Samadder A Fau - Das, J., et al. ["Dihydroxy-isosteviol-methyl-ester, an active biological component of Pulsatilla nigricans, reduces arsenic induced cellular dysfunction in testis of male mice. LID - S1382-6689\(12\)00145-7 \[pii\] LID - 10.1016/j.etap.2012.09.013 \[doi\]."](#) (1872-7077 (Electronic)).
- Samadder A, Das S et al. [The Potentized Homeopathic Drug, Lycopodium clavatum \(5C and 15C\) Has Anti-cancer Effect on HeLa Cells In Vitro.](#) Journal of Acupuncture and Meridian Studies Aug 2013 6 (4) , Pages 180-187.
- Samal A, Geckeler, K.E. [Unexpected solute aggregation in water on dilution.](#) Chemical Communications. 2001:2224-2225.
- Sampath S et al. [Effect of homeopathic preparations of Syzygium jambolanum and Cephalaria indica on gastrocnemius muscle of high fat and high fructose-induced type-2 diabetic rats.](#) Homeopathy July 2013;102(3):160-171.
- Sánchez de la Peña S, Sothorn RB, et al. [Circadian aspects of hyperthermia in mice induced by Aconitum napellus](#) Pharmacogn Mag. 2011 Jul-Sep; 7(27): 234–242.
- Sanchez-Resendiz J, Guzman-Gomez F. [Polycystic Ovary Syndrome.](#) Boletín Mexicano de Homeopatía, 30, 1997, 11-15.
- Sand KK, Yang M, Makovicky E, et al. [Binding of ethanol on calcite: the role of the OH bond and its relevance to biomineralization.](#) Langmuir. Oct 5 2010;26(19):15239-15247.
- Sandberg WJ, Lag M, Holme JA, et al. [Comparison of non-crystalline silica nanoparticles in IL-1β release from macrophages.](#) Part Fibre Toxicol. Aug 10 2012;9(1):32.
- Sandhu A, Handa H, Abe M. [Synthesis and applications of magnetic nanoparticles for biorecognition and point of care medical diagnostics.](#) Nanotechnology 2010;21:442001.
- Sandri P, Aleixo DL et al. [Trypanosoma cruzi: Biotherapy made from trypomastigote modulates the inflammatory response](#) Homeopathy Jan 2015 Vol 104 Issue 1 Pages 48-56.
- Sarder, A. M. and L. C. Chen (1981). ["Distribution and characteristics of non-government health practitioners in a rural area of Bangladesh."](#) Social science & medicine. Part A, Medical sociology 15(5): 543-550.
- Sarris, J. and G. J. Byrne (2011). ["A systematic review of insomnia and complementary medicine."](#) Sleep medicine reviews 15(2): 99-106.
- Sankaran, G., et al., [A randomized placebo controlled clinical trial using Homoeopathy as an adjuvant to standard care in the management of COVID-19. Advances in Integrative Medicine.](#) May 2025
- Sankaran, P. (1965). ["Some experiences in homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(11): 332-337.
- Sankaran, P. (1967). ["Homeopathy and surgery."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(1): 34-40.
- Sankaran, P. (1965). ["Two interesting cases."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58(7): 215-216.
- Sankaran, P. (1966). ["When the indicated remedy fails..."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(11): 344-351.
- Sankaran R. [The Synergy in Homoeopathy.](#) Mumbai, India: Homoeopathic Medical Publishers; 2012.
- Santa Rita, P, Cleveland, H et al. [Effect of a biostimulatory homeopathic complex on venom production in captive rattlesnakes \(Crotalus durissus\)](#) Homeopathy, November, 2016 Volume 105 Issue 4 pages 338-343
- Santh S. [Impact of Pain and Palliative Care Services on Patients](#) Indian J Palliat Care. 2011 Jan-Apr; 17(1): 24–32.

- Santos-Magalhaes NS, Mosqueira VC. [Nanotechnology applied to the treatment of malaria. Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews](#) 2010;62:560–75.
- Sarac, A. J. and A. Gur (2006). "[Complementary and alternative medical therapies in fibromyalgia.](#)" *Current pharmaceutical design* 12(1): 47-57.
- Sarembaud, A., [Hydrastis canadensis, an important homeopathic medicine in otorhinolaryngology.](#) *La Revue d'Homéopathie.* Volume 10, Issue 2, June 2019, Pages 74-78
- Sarembaud, A., [Homeopathic options for isolated primary nocturnal enuresis.](#) *La Revue d'Homéopathie,* 10 October 2020
- Sarkar A, Datta P et al. [Anti-rheumatoid and anti-oxidant activity of homeopathic Guaiacum officinale in an animal model.](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Pages 133-138
- Sarkar S, Zhang L et al. [Variability in Bioreactivity Linked to Changes in Size and Zeta Potential of Diesel Exhaust Particles in Human Immune Cells](#) *PLoS ONE* 9(5): e97304.
- Sarkar, B. K. (1950). "[Synthesis in medicine with special reference to homeopathy.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 43(8): 169-173.
- Sarkar, P. K. (1989). "[Unethical.](#)" *Journal of the Indian Medical Association* 87(2): 49.
- Sarkar, Tandra; Konar, Atheni; Sukul, Nirmal Chandra; Singha, Achintya; Sukul, Anirban [Vibrational and Raman spectroscopy provide further evidence in support of free OH groups and hydrogen bond strength underlying difference in two more drugs at ultrahigh dilutions](#) *International Journal of High Dilution Research* 2016; 15(3): 2-10
- Sarrafcchi A, Odhammer AM et al. [Olfactory sensitivity for six predator odorants in CD-1 mice, human subjects, and spider monkeys.](#) *PLoS One.* 2013 Nov 20;8(11):e80621.
- Sarris J, Moylan S, et al. [Complementary Medicine, Exercise, Meditation, Diet, and Lifestyle Modification for Anxiety Disorders: A Review of Current Evidence](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2012; 2012: 809653.
- Sarter B, Banerji P, et al. [Successful Treatment of Chronic Viral Hepatitis With High-dilution Medicine](#) *Glob Adv Health Med.* 2012 March; 1(1): 26–29.
- Sarwar, A. and H. Enbergs (2007). "[Effects of Saussurea lappa roots extract in ethanol on leukocyte phagocytic activity, lymphocyte proliferation and interferon-gamma \(IFN-gamma\).](#)" *Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences* 20(3): 175-179.
- Sarwat, M., et al. (2011). "[Molecular markers in medicinal plant biotechnology: past and present.](#)" *Critical reviews in biotechnology.*
- Saruggia M, Corgi E. [Effects of homoeopathic dilutions of China rubra on intradialytic symptomatology in patients treated with haemodialysis.](#) *British Homoeopathic Journal*, 1992, April, 81, 2, 86-88.
- Sasaki, D., et al., [Development of rice bran-derived nanoparticles with excellent anti-cancer activity and their application for peritoneal dissemination.](#) *Journal of Nanobiotechnology.* March 2024
- Sasmal S, Dey S, Ghosh S, et al. [Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Treatment in Uncomplicated Odontogenic Infections: A Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled Clinical Trial.](#) *Altern There Health Med.* 2025 Aug 28: AT11729.
- Sathishkumar M, Sneha K et al. [Cinnamon zeylanicum bark extract and powder mediated green synthesis of nano-crystalline silver particles and its bactericidal activity](#) *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces* 73 (2009) 332–338
- Sathye, S., [Homeopathy in ophthalmology - benefits and limitations.](#) *ZKH* 2017; 61(02): 85-90
- Sato DYO, Wal R, de Oliveira CC, Cattaneo RI, Malvezzi M, Gabardo J, Buchi D. de F. [Histopathological and immunophenotyping studies on normal and sarcoma 180-bearing mice treated with a complex homeopathic medication.](#) *Homeopathy*, 2005, Jan, 94, 1, 26-32.
- Satti J. [The Emerging Low-Dose Therapy for Advanced Cancers](#) *Dose Response.* 2009;7(3):208-220.
- Satti, J. (2006). "[Nano-scale drug processing simulation based on non-linear threshold model.](#)" *International Congress of Nanotechnology-Proceedings.*
- Satyavati, G. V. (1982). "[Some traditional medical systems and practices of global importance.](#)" *The Indian journal of medical research* 76 Suppl: 1-26.
- Saunders, B. and N. Gower (2006). "[Prominent doctors and scientists reject Lancet report on homoeopathy.](#)" *South African medical journal = Suid-Afrikaanse tydskrif vir geneeskunde* 96(4): 260, 262; discussion 262.
- Saveyn, H.; De Baets, B.; Thas, O.; Hole, P.; Smith, J.; Van der Meer, P. [Accurate Particle Size Distribution Determination by Nanoparticle Tracking Analysis Based on 2-D Brownian Dynamics Simulation.](#) *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* 2010, 352 (2), 593–600.

- Sawni A, Thomas R. [Pediatricians' attitudes, experience and referral patterns regarding complementary/ alternative medicine: a national survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 18.
- Sawyer, P. (2003). ["Salt of the earth. Homeopathic Natrum muriaticum."](#) Midwifery today with international midwife(68): 45, 67.
- Sawyer, P. (2003). ["India ink: homeopathic sepia."](#) Midwifery today with international midwife(67): 43
- Sawyer, P. (2004). ["Bearer of light--homeopathic phosphorus."](#) Midwifery today with international midwife(70): 38-39.
- Saxe GA, Madlensky L et al. [DISCLOSURE TO PHYSICIANS OF CAM USE BY BREAST CANCER PATIENTS: FINDINGS FROM THE WOMEN'S HEALTHY EATING AND LIVING STUDY.](#) Integr Cancer Ther. 2008 September; 7(3): 122-129.
- Saxon, D. W., et al. (2004). ["Status of complementary and alternative medicine in the osteopathic medical school curriculum."](#) The Journal of the American Osteopathic Association 104(3): 121-126.
- Saxton, J. G. (2005). ["Do we truly understand vaccine reactions and vaccinosis?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(3): 200-201.
- Saxton J. [The diversity of veterinary homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Page 3
- Saxton J. [Homeopathy: the case in favour](#) Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, Volume 27, Issue 5, May 2006, Pages 237-238
- Sayed D, Al-Sadoon MK, Badr G. [Silica Nanoparticles Sensitize Human Multiple Myeloma Cells to Snake \(Walterinnesia aegyptia\) Venom-Induced Apoptosis and Growth Arrest.](#) Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity. 2012;2012:386286.
- Sayres, G. A. (1963). ["Homeopathic treatment of influenza."](#) The Hahnemannian 98: 8-10.
- Sayes CM, Wahi R, Kurian PA, Liu Y, West JL, Ausman KD, et al. [Correlating nanoscale titania structure with toxicity: a cytotoxicity and inflammatory response study with human dermal fibroblasts and human lung epithelial cells.](#) Toxicological Sciences 2006;92:174-85.
- Scala, P. (2009). ["Homeopathic treatment of two patients with coronary artery disease: case-report."](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research 8(27): 45-49.
- Schacterle, R. E. (1954). ["Homeopathic treatment of diseases of the nose and throat."](#) The Hahnemannian 89(1): 223-228.
- Schafer LM, HSU C, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) providers' views of chronic low back pain patients' expectations of CAM therapies: a qualitative study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 234.
- Schafer, T. (2004). ["Epidemiology of complementary alternative medicine for asthma and allergy in Europe and Germany."](#) Annals of allergy, asthma & immunology : official publication of the American College of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology 93(2 Suppl 1): S5-10.
- Schafer, T., et al. (2002). ["Alternative medicine in allergies - prevalence, patterns of use, and costs."](#) Allergy 57(8): 694-700.
- Schäferkordt, R., [Data Mining in Homeopathic Materia Medica.](#) Homeopathy. 2025
- Scharpf KR, Wendt J, Lotze M, Hamm AO. [The brain's relevance detection network operates independently of stimulus modality.](#) Behav Brain Res. Jun 26 2010;210(1):16-23.
- Scheepmaker, M. M. and N. T. Gower (2011). ["The quality of selected South African and international homeopathic mother tinctures."](#) African journal of traditional, complementary, and alternative medicines : AJTCAM / African Networks on Ethnomedicines 8(5 Suppl): 46-52.
- Scheidegger, U. A., et al. (2009). ["Role of complementary medicine in type 1 diabetes mellitus in two Swiss centres."](#) Praxis 98(18): 1001-1005.
- Schmidt, J., [The Need for Multidisciplinary Research within the History and Theory of Homeopathy.](#) Homeopathy 2021; 110(02): 137-146
- Schneider B, Klein P, Weiser M. [Treatment of vertigo with a homeopathic complex remedy compared with usual treatments: a meta-analysis of clinical trials.](#) Arzneimittelforschung2005;55:23-9.Medline
- Scherr, C., et al. (2007). ["Duckweed \(Lemna gibba L.\) as a test organism for homeopathic potencies."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 13(9): 931-937.
- Scherr C, Simon M, Spranger J, Baumgartner S. [Effects of Potentised Substances on Growth Rate of the water plant Lemna gibba. Complementary Therapies in Medicine.](#) 2009 Apr;17(2):63-70.
- Schetzek S Fau - Heinen, F., et al. ["Headache in children: update on complementary treatments."](#) (1439-1899 (Electronic)).
- Schiapparelli, P., et al. (2010). ["Non-pharmacological approach to migraine prophylaxis: part II."](#) Neurological sciences : official journal of the Italian Neurological Society and of the Italian Society of Clinical Neurophysiology 31 Suppl 1: S137-139.
- Schiff, E., et al. (2005). ["Vegetative states--an integrative approach."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 11(1): 26-33; quiz 34, 92.

- Schiller, R. (2005). "[Ask the experts. Viburcol for upper respiratory infection in children.](#)" *Explore* 1(2): 154.
- Schissel, M. J. and J. E. Dodes (1994). "[Holistic dentistry: innovation or quackery?](#)" *CDS review* 87(11): 8-10.
- Schissel, M. J. and J. E. Dodes (1997). "[Dentistry and alternative therapy.](#)" *The New York state dental journal* 63(3): 32-37.
- Schjøtt J, Erdal H. [Questions about complementary and alternative medicine to the Regional Medicines Information and Pharmacovigilance Centres in Norway \(RELIS\): a descriptive pilot study](#) *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2014; 14: 56.
- Schlappack O. [Homeopathic treatment of radiation-induced itching in breast cancer patients.](#) A prospective observational study. *Homeopathy.* 2004;93(4):210-215.
- Schlegel, O. (1950). "[How can the homeopathic physician's experience be treated and reconciled in "Hippokrates"?](#)" *Hippokrates* 21(8): 208-212.
- Schlegel, O. (1953). "[Homeopathy in the treatment of cancer; silver nitrate.](#)" *Hippokrates* 24(14): 429-435.
- Schmacke N, Muller V et al. [What is it about homeopathy that patients value? And what can family medicine learn from this?](#) *Quality in Primary Care* 2014;22:17-24
- Schmid, F. W. (1965). "[Homeopathic seasonings.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 58(11): 363-366 concl.
- Schmidt, J. M. (1994). "[The development of homeopathy in the United States](#)" *Gesnerus* 51 Pt 1-2: 84-100.
- Schmidt, J. M. (2006). "[Q/LM potencies: historical reasons for the long delay in their recognition.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 95(3): 121-122.
- Schmidt, J. M. (2007). "[The origin, diffusion and development of healing doctrines in medical history--exemplified by homeopathy.](#)" *Sudhoffs Archiv* 91(1): 38-72.
- Schmidt, J. M. (2009). "[Is homeopathy a science?--Continuity and clash of concepts of science within holistic medicine.](#)" *The Journal of medical humanities* 30(2): 83-97.
- Schmidt CA. [Double Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial: Arnica montana Applied Topically to Subcutaneous Mechanical Injuries.](#) *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy*, Winter 1996, 89, 4, 186- 193.
- Schmidt JM. [The biopsychosocial model and its potential for a new theory of homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 101, Issue 2, April 2012, Pages 121-128
- Schmidt JM. [New approaches within the history and theory of medicine and their relevance for homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Pages 153-159
- Schmidt JM. [Believing in order to understand: Hahnemann's hierarchisation of values](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 156-160
- Schmidt JM. [Erratum to "Believing in order to understand: Hahnemann's hierarchisation of values" \[Homeopathy 97\(2008\) 156-160\]](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Page 226
- Schmidt JM. [The concept of health – in the history of medicine and in the writings of Hahnemann](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Pages 215-220
- Schmidt JM. [The esoteric and exoteric view of homoeopathy: Two sides of the same coin?](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 100-105
- Schmidt JM. [Hahnemann's legacy in a new light—A systematic approach to the Organon of Medicine](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 94, Issue 3, July 2005, Pages 202-206
- Schmidt JM. [New approaches within the history and theory of medicine and their relevance for homeopathy.](#) *Homeopathy.* 2014 Apr;103(2):153-9.
- Schmidt JM. [200 years Organon of Medicine – A comparative Review of its six editions \(1810–1842\)](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 271-277
- Schmidt, K., et al. (2002). "[Aspects of MMR. Survey shows that some homoeopaths and chiropractors advise against MMR.](#)" *BMJ* 325(7364): 597.
- Schmidt, J. M. and B. Ostermayr (2002). "[Does a homeopathic ultramolecular dilution of Thyroidinum 30cH affect the rate of body weight reduction in fasting patients? A randomised placebo-controlled double-blind clinical trial.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 91(4): 197-206.
- Schmidt, J.M., [Similia Similibus Curetur: Theory, History, and Status of the Constitutive Principle of Homeopathy.](#) *Homeopathy.* May 2021
- Schmidt-Weitmann S, Jenny K et al. [Medical Online Consultation Service in CAM at the University Hospital Zurich](#) *Forxch Komplementmed* 2014;21:19-24.
- Schmiedel V, Klein P. [A complex homeopathic preparation for the symptomatic treatment of upper respiratory infections associated with the common cold: an observational study.](#) *Explore (NY)* 2006;2: 109–14.
- Schneider, D. M. (1997). "[Clinical psychologist offers anecdotes and kudos.](#)" *Alternative therapies in health and medicine* 3(6): 19.

- Schneider C, Klein P, Stolt P, Oberbaum M. A [homeopathic ointment preparation compared with 1% diclofenac gel for acute symptomatic treatment of tendinopathy](#). Explore (NY). 2005 Nov, 1, 6, 446-52.
- Schneider C, Schneider B, Hanisch J, van Haselen R. [The role of a homeopathic preparation compared with conventional therapy in the treatment of injuries: an observational cohort study](#). Complement Ther Med. 2008 Feb;16(1):22-7.
- Schneider C. [Traumeel – an emerging option to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in the management of acute musculoskeletal injuries](#) Int J Gen Med. 2011; 4: 225–234.
- Schoeler, H. (1953). "[Homeopathy and the tumor problem](#)." Hippokrates 24(20): 625-629.
- Schoen, A. M. (2000). "[Results of a survey on educational and research programs in complementary and alternative veterinary medicine at veterinary medical schools in the United States](#)." Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 216(4): 502-509.
- Schrenk D, Merz KH et al. [Feasibility study of nonclinical safety assessments on homeopathic preparations using the example of protoanemonin in Pulsatilla pratensis L.](#), Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology, Volume 66, Issue 1, June 2013
- Schrijver, D. et al, [Resolving sepsis-induced immunoparalysis via trained immunity by targeting interleukin-4 to myeloid cells](#), Nature Biomedical Engineering (2023).
- Schroder D, Weiser M, Klein P. [Efficacy of a Homeopathic Crataegus preparation compared with usual therapy for Mild Cardiac Insufficiency: Results of an Observational Cohort Study](#). European Journal of Heart Failure, 2003, June, 5, 3, 319-26.
- Schroder HC, Wang X, Tremel W, Ushijima H, Muller WE: [Biofabrication of biosilicaglass by living organisms](#). Nat Prod Rep 2008, 25(3):455–474.
- Schröfel A, Kratošová G et al. [Applications of biosynthesized metallic nanoparticles - a review](#). Acta Biomater. 2014 Jun 9.
- Schulenburg J. [Considerations for Complementary and Alternative Interventions for Pain](#), AORN Journal, Volume 101, Issue 3, March 2015, Pages 319-326
- Schulte, J. (1999). "[Effects of potentization in aqueous solutions](#)." The British homeopathic journal 88(4): 155-160.
- Schulz H, Crump T. [NIH-98-134: Contemporary Medicine as Presented by its Practitioners Themselves, Leipzig, 1923:217–250](#) Nonlinearity Biol Toxicol Med. 2003 July; 1(3): 295–318.
- Schumacher M, Cerella C, et al. [Anti-inflammatory, pro-apoptotic, and anti-proliferative effects of a methanolic neem \(Azadirachta indica\) leaf extract are mediated via modulation of the nuclear factor-κB pathway](#) Genes Nutr. 2011 May; 6(2): 149–160.
- Schun, Y. Cordell GA, "[Cytotoxic steroids of Gelsemium sempervirens](#)," Journal of Natural Products, vol. 50, no. 2, pp. 195–198, 1987.
- Schweitzer, M. C. and E. L. Zoboli (2014). "[Role of complementary therapies in the understanding of primary healthcare professionals: a systematic review](#)." Rev Esc Enferm USP 48 Spec No: 184-1
- Schwartz, G. E. and L. G. Russek (1997). "[Dynamical energy systems and modern physics: fostering the science and spirit of complementary and alternative medicine](#)." Alternative therapies in health and medicine 3(3): 46-56.
- Schwartz, G. E. and L. G. Russek (1998). "[Can physics and physical chemistry explain the workings of homeopathy? A systemic memory view](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 4(4): 366-367.
- Schwartz GER, Russek LGS. [The Plausibility of Homeopathy: The Systemic Memory Mechanism](#) Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 2, Spring 1998, Pages 53-59
- Schwartz GER, Russek LGS et al. [Plausibility of homeopathy and conventional chemical therapy: the systemic memory resonance hypothesis](#), Medical Hypotheses, Volume 54, Issue 4, April 2000, Pages 634-637
- Schwartz MK, Hunter LW, et al. [Characterization of biofilm formed by human-derived nanoparticles](#). Nanomedicine (Lond.) 4(8), 931–941 (2009).
- Schwartz MK, Lieske JC, et al. (2009) [Systemic injection of planktonic forms of mammalian-derived nanoparticles alters arterial response to injury in rabbits](#). Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 296: H1434-1441.
- Schwartz MA, Lieske JC, et al. (2008) [Human derived nanoparticles and vascular response to injury in rabbit carotid arteries: proof of principle](#). Int J Nanomedicine 3: 243–248.
- Schwartz, R. A. and K. P. Adler (2009). "[Physician-statesmen](#)." The Pharos of Alpha Omega Alpha-Honor Medical Society. Alpha Omega Alpha: 57-58.
- Schwarz, S., et al. (2008). "[Complementary and alternative medicine for multiple sclerosis](#)." Multiple sclerosis 14(8): 1113-1119.
- Scott, C. J. and J. Riedlinger (1998). "[Promoting education about complementary or alternative medical therapies](#)." American journal of health-system pharmacy : AJHP : official journal of the American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 55(23): 2525-2527.

- Scott, P. (1906). "[On Union in Medicine: With Some Reflections on the Present State of Homeopathy and Homeopathic Literature.](#)" Medical library and historical journal 4(2): 189-197.
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [British Homoeopathic Congress 1997: Crieff, 12–13 April Homoeopathy Now! The Leading Edge](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 3, July 1997, Pages 187-188
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [The Complete Family Guide to Homeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Page 46
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [The Complete Guide to Homeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 45-46
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [The Consumer's Guide to Homeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Page 182
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [A First Materia Medica for Homoeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Page 234
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [Homoeopathy for Pregnancy and Nursing Mothers.](#) ISBN 0946670 17 X. [Homoeopathy for Babies and Children.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 181-182
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [Homoeopathy the Realistic Alternative. Videotape produced by Materia Medica Communications,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Page 183
- Scott-Moncrieff C. [How to Use Homoeopathy.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 233-234
- Scrimgeour HJ. [Holistic veterinary medicine questions](#) Can Vet J. 1990 May; 31(5): 336–337.
- Searight HR, Robertson K, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Therapies for Pediatric Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder: A Descriptive Review](#) ISRN Psychiatry. 2012; 2012: 804127.
- Seaward, B. L. (1994). "[Alternative medicine complements standard. Various forms focus on holistic concepts.](#)" Health progress 75(7): 52-57.
- Sebastian, Irene. [HOMEOPATHY AND EXTRAORDINARY CLAIMS: A RESPONSE TO K. SMITH'S UTILITARIAN ARGUMENT](#) Bioethics, Vol. 26 November 9,, 2012 pp 504-505.
- Sedivy R, Battistutti WB. [Nanobacteria promote crystallization of psammoma bodies in ovarian cancer.](#) APMIS 111(10), 951–954 (2003).
- Seed P. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials,](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 365
- Seeley BM, Denton AB, Ahn MS, et al. [Effect of homeopathic Arnica montana on bruising in face-lifts: results of a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial.](#) Arch Facial Plast Surg. 2006 Jan-Feb, 8, 1, 54-9.
- Seidl MM, Stewart DE. [Alternative treatments for menopausal symptoms. Systematic review of scientific and lay literature.](#) Can Fam Physician. 1998 June; 44: 1299–1308.
- Seidel, R. E. (1946). "[Ferrum phosphoricum.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39(12): 403.
- Seidel, R. E. (1963). "[Treatment of common colds.](#)" The Hahnemannian 98: 9-10.
- Seidel, R. E. (1964). "[Central Pennsylvania Homeopathic Medical Society.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 218-219.
- Seker, Sinem et al. [Evidence that Extreme Dilutions of Paclitaxel and Docetaxel Alter Gene Expression of In Vitro Breast Cancer Cells,](#) Homeopathy, February 2018 Issue 1 Vol. 107 pages 32- 39.
- Seleem MN, Munusamy P, Ranjan A, Alqublan H, Pickrell G, Sriranganathan N. [Silica-antibiotic hybrid nanoparticles for target- ing intracellular pathogens.](#) Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy 2009;53:4270–4.
- Selekman, J., et al. (1998). "[The school nurse's role in homeopathic interventions.](#)" The Journal of school health 68(8): 342-345.
- Seligmann IC, Lima PD, Cardoso PC, et al. [The anticancer homeopathic composite "Canova Method" is not genotoxic for human lymphocytes in vitro.](#) Genet Mol Res.2003;2(2):223-228.
- Sencer Sf Fau - Zhou, T., et al. "[Traumeel S in preventing and treating mucositis in young patients undergoing SCT: a report of the Children's Oncology Group.](#)" (1476-5365 (Electronic)).
- Senel, E., [Evolution of homeopathy: A scientometric analysis of global homeopathy literature between 1975 and 2017.](#) Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice. Volume 34, February 2019, Pages 165-173
- Senior K. [Homoeopathy: science or scam?](#) Molecular Medicine Today, Volume 1, Issue 6, September 1995, Pages 266-269
- Senseman, M. I. (1964). "[Bits and Pieces Related to Homeopathy.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 48-49.
- Serefko A, Szopa A et al. [Magnesium in depression,](#) Pharmacological Reports, Volume 65, Issue 3, May–June 2013, Pages 547-554
- Sernaglia, N. (1979). "[Simple aphthous stomatitis.](#)" RGO 27(1): 25-28.

- Sevar R. [Audit of outcome in 455 consecutive patients treated with homeopathic medicines](#). Homeopathy. 2005; 94 (4):215-21.
- Sevar R. [Audit of outcome in 829 consecutive patients treated with homeopathic medicines](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 2000; 89 (4):178-87.
- Sevar, R. (2005). "[Sanicula aqua: three clinical cases and a heuristic](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(2): 125-131.
- Sevar, R. (2007). "[Aurum muriaticum natronatum--four case reports](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(4): 258-269.
- Shackleton M.F., Tondora CM, Whiting S, Whitney M. [The Effect of Homeopathic Coca on High Altitude Mountain Sickness](#). Complementary Health Practice Review, 2000, 6, 1, 45- 55.
- Shadman, A. J. (1946). "[Homeopathy and surgery](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 39: 1-4.
- Shafei HF, AbdelDayem SM et al. [Individualized homeopathy in a group of Egyptian asthmatic children](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 224-230
- Shafi, H. M. (1951). "[Is operation curative](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(7): 148-150.
- Shah JJ. [Case of oesophageal structure shows true potential of homeopathy](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Pages 86-87
- Shah JJ. [Exploring the power of homeopathy: how it helped avoid a renal transplant](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Page 84
- Shah R. [Hepatitis C Nosode: The preparation and homeopathic pathogenetic trial](#) . Homeopathy July 2013; 102(3): 207-214.
- Shah R., [Quantitative and Qualitative Pathogenetic Indices for Review of Data Derived from Homeopathic Pathogenetic Trials](#). Homeopathy 2018; 107(04): 274-279
- Shah, R. "[Effect of orally administered potentized capsaicin and dihydrocapsaicin in humans: a homeopathic pathogenetic trial](#)." (1661-4127 (Electronic)).
- Shah, R. (2013). "[Hepatitis C Nosode: The preparation and homeopathic pathogenetic trial](#)." Homeopathy 102(3): 207-214.
- Shah, R. [Quantitative and Qualitative Pathogenetic Indices for Review of Data Derived from Homeopathic Pathogenetic Trials](#). Homeopathy. 2018 Aug 25.
- Shah, R. K. (1992). "[Appropriate orthopaedic care in the Third World](#)." Tropical doctor 22(3): 121.
- Shah, R., et al., [An open-label, exploratory documentation of proving-symptoms of CVN01 \(Coronavirus nosode from the clinical sample\) in healthy volunteers](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. June 2021
- Shah, R. et al., [Preclinical evaluation of antiarthritic activity of ultra-diluted preparations of capsaicin alkaloids \(CP-10\), tumor necrosis factor-alpha, and Magnesium phosphoricum in wistar rats](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. 2017
- Shah, R., [Preparation and standardisation of Plasmodium falciparum nosode](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. 2019
- Shah, R., & Talele, G. (2024). [A Randomized, Placebo-controlled Homeopathic Drug-proving of SARS CoV-2 nosode \(BiosimCovex\) in healthy volunteers: Homeopathic Pathogenetic Trial of SARS CoV-2 nosode](#) . International Journal of High Dilution Research - ISSN 1982-6206, 23(cf), 29–45
- Shah, R., et al., [Evaluating anticancer potentials of potentized preparations in an in-vivo xenograft model](#), Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, Volume 15, Issue 6, 2024
- Shah, R., et al., [Evaluating anticancer potentials of potentized preparations in an in-vivo xenograft model](#). Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine, Volume 15, Issue 6, 2024
- Shaw, R., Talele, G., Walter, J., Ives, J., Utts, J., Chiplunkar, S., Jonas, W. [Protection From SARS-CoV-2 Infection With an Oral Nosode \(BiosimCovex\): A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Phase III Study](#). Global Advances in Integrative Medicine and Health. Volume 14: 1-11. 2025
- Shah, S. F., et al. (2010). "[Concepts of homeopathy among general population in Karachi, Pakistan](#)." JPMA. The Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association 60(8): 667-670.
- Shah-Rossi, D., et al. (2009). "[Homeopathic treatment of Arabidopsis thaliana plants infected with Pseudomonas syringae](#)." TheScientificWorldJournal 9: 320-330.
- Shahabi S, Kasariyans A et al. [Like cures like: A neuroimmunological model based on electromagnetic resonance](#) Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine, 2012; Early Online: 1–19
- Shahabi, S., et al., [The Electrostatic Model of Homeopathy: The Mechanism of Physicochemical Activities of Homeopathic Medicines](#). Homeopathy. October 2021

- Shahid, S., et al., [Efficacy of Individualized Homeopathic Medicines in Plantar Fasciitis: Double-blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial](#). Homeopathy. 2021 Sep 7.
- Shahjahan, R. (2004). "[Standards of education, regulation, and market control: perspectives on complementary and alternative medicine in Ontario, Canada](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(2): 409-412.
- Shaikh, F. et al., [A Randomised, Double-Blind Placebo-Controlled, Multi-Centric Clinical Trial of Ultra-Diluted *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Nosode \(Emtact 30c\) in the Management of Recurrent Upper and Lower Respiratory Tract Affections](#). Homœopathic Links. 2023
- Shaikh, S. H., et al. (2009). "[Trends in the use of complementary and alternative medicine in Pakistan: a population-based survey](#)." Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(5): 545-550.
- Shakeel, M., et al. (2007). "[Use of complementary and alternative medicine in pediatric otolaryngology patients attending a tertiary hospital in the UK](#)." International journal of pediatric otorhinolaryngology 71(11): 1725-1730.
- Shakeel, M., et al. (2010). "[The use of complementary and alternative medicine by patients attending a general otolaryngology clinic: can we afford to ignore it?](#)" American journal of otolaryngology 31(4): 252-260.
- Shalts, E. and S. Shiflett (2004). "[The conclusion that 'ultramolecular homeopathy has no observable clinical effects' is not supported by the data](#)." British journal of clinical pharmacology 58(3): 340-341.
- Shalts E. [Provings. Volume I: How Understanding Provings Offers an Essential Foundation To Successful Patient Care—With a Proving of Alcoholus: Paul Herscu](#) *The New England School of Homeopathy Press, USA, 2002 ISBN 0-954004-4-1*. Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 120-121
- Shang A, Huwiler-Muntener K, et al. [Are the clinical effects of homeopathy placebo effects? Comparative study of placebo-controlled trials of homeopathy and allopathy](#). Lancet. 2005; 366 (9487):726-32.
- Shankar, K. and L. P. Liao (2004). "[Traditional systems of medicine](#)." Physical medicine and rehabilitation clinics of North America 15(4): 725-747, v.
- Sharma, B, et. al., [Homoeopathic treatment for lower urinary tract symptoms in men with benign prostatic hyperplasia: An open label randomised multicentric placebo-controlled clinical trial](#). Indian Journal of Research into Homeopathy. July-September 2018. Volume 12 | Issue 3. 109-189
- Sharma, M. et al., [Acute and Sub-acute Oral Toxicity Assessment of Ferrum phosphoricum in Rats](#). Homeopathy. 2023
- Sharma N, Ameta A, Sharma S. [Effect of homeopathy on chronic tension-type headache: a pragmatic, randomised controlled single blind trial](#) J Headache Pain. 2013; 14(Suppl 1): P56.
- Sharma Y. [Dreams, Symbols & Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 3, July 2004, Pages 166-167
- Sharma S, Sharma N, Sharma R. [Accelerating the healing of bone fracture using homeopathy: a prospective, randomized double-blind controlled study](#) BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2012, 12(Suppl 1):O61
- Sharma S, Sharma N. [Long term evaluation of homeopathy on post treatment impairment of pulmonary tuberculosis](#) BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2012, 12(Suppl 1):P22
- Sharpe, G. (2011). "[Author breaches ethics](#)." Nursing New Zealand 17(3): 4-5; author reply 5.
- Shaw A, Thompson EA, et al. [Complementary therapy use by patients and parents of children with asthma and the implications for NHS care: a qualitative study](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2006; 6: 76.
- Shaw, A., et al. (2008). "[Predictors of complementary therapy use among asthma patients: results of a primary care survey](#)." Health & social care in the community 16(2): 155-164.
- Shaw, A., et al. (2006). "[Expectations of patients and parents of children with asthma regarding access to complementary therapy information and services via the NHS: a qualitative study](#)." Health expectations : an international journal of public participation in health care and health policy 9(4): 343-358.
- Shealy CN, Thomlinson PR, Cox RH, Bormeyer V. [Osteoarthritis Pain: A Comparison of Homoeopathy and Acetaminophen](#). American Journal of Pain Management, 8, 3, July 1998, 89-91.
- Sheehan, H. E. (2009). "[Medical pluralism in India: patient choice or no other options?](#)" Indian journal of medical ethics 6(3): 138-141.
- Shengelia, R. (1999). "[Study of the history of medicine in Georgia](#)." Croatian medical journal 40(1): 38-41.
- Shere-Wolfe KD, Tilburt JC, et al. [Infectious Diseases Physicians' Attitudes and Practices Related to Complementary and Integrative Medicine: Results of a National Survey](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 294381.
- Sherk, H. H. and K. S. Simons (1998). "[Charges of unethical conduct made by the Camden County Medical Society against Samuel D. Gross, M.D. and Joseph Pancoast, M.D.](#)" Transactions & studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia 20: 98-113.
- Sherman, S., et al. (2005). "[Research opportunities for reducing the burden of menopause-related symptoms](#)." The American journal of medicine 118 Suppl 12B: 166-171.
- Sherwood, W. W. (1961). "[Observations on homeopathy](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 162-163.

- Sherr J. [Dynamic provings, vol. 1](#). Malvern, Worcester, UK: Dynamis Books; 1997.
- Sherr J. [The Dynamics and Methodology of Homeopathic Provings. 2nd ed.](#) Malvern, UK: Dynamis Books; 1994.
- Sherr J, Quirk T et al. [Do homeopathic pathogenetic trials generate recognisable and reproducible symptom pictures?](#) Homeopathy Vol 103(2); 108-112, April 2014.
- Sherr J, Quirk T. [Systematic review of homeopathic pathogenetic trials: an excess of rigour?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 273-275
- Sherr, J., et al., [The comparative effectiveness of the homeopathic medicine Bacillinum for ringworm \(tinea\): A pilot feasibility study.](#) *European Journal of Integrative Medicine* Volume 53, August 2022, 102142
- Sherr, J., et al., [A Pilot Study Exploring the Feasibility of Homeopathic Treatment for Children with Hearing Loss in Kwale County, Kenya.](#) SSRN. Feb. 2025
- Shettel, R. (1946). "[The relationship of geriatrics, pre-clinical medicine and homeopathy.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 39: 333-335.
- Shettel, R. (1946). "[Industrial medicine and homeopathy.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 39: 143-145.
- Shettel, R. (1962). "[Entomology, homeopathy, and neuropsychiatry.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 55: 96-98.
- Shi, C., & Pamer, E. G. (2011). [Monocyte recruitment during infection and inflammation.](#) *Nat Rev Immunol*, 11, 762-74.
- Shi Z, Huang X, Liu B, Tao H, Cai Y, Tang R. [Biological response of osteosarcoma cells to size-controlled nanostructured hydroxyapatite.](#) *J Biomater Appl*. Jul 2010;25(1):19-37.
- Shiekh FA, Charlesworth JE, et al. [Proteomic evaluation of biological nanoparticles isolated from human kidney stones and calcified arteries.](#) *Acta Biomater*. 6(10), 4065–4072 (2010).
- Shiekh FA, Khullar M, Singh SK. [Lithogenesis: induction of renal calcifications by nanobacteria.](#) *Urol. Res*. 34(1), 53–57 (2006).
- Shiekh FA, Miller VM, et al. (2009) [Do calcifying nanoparticles promote nephrolithiasis? A review of the evidence.](#) *Clin Nephrol* 71: 1–8.
- Shilpi S, Dewan SH, et al. [Calcareo carbonica induces apoptosis in cancer cells in p53-dependent manner via an immunomodulatory circuit](#) *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2013, 13:230
- Shin JY, Kim SY, et al. [Predictors of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use in Cancer Care: Results of a Nationwide Multicenter Survey in Korea](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2012; 2012: 212386.
- Shinde V, Rutten L, Khurana A, Manchanda R, Bawaskar R. [Prevalence of Homoeopathic polar symptoms: A Follow-up pilot study conducted in Mumbai in 2017.](#) *Indian J Res Homoeopathy* 2020;14(3):179-188.
- Shinto, L., et al. (2004). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in multiple sclerosis: survey of licensed naturopaths.](#)" *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 10(5): 891-897.
- Shipley, M., et al. (1983). "[Controlled trial of homoeopathic treatment of osteoarthritis.](#)" *Lancet* 1(8316): 97-98.
- Shmueli, A., et al. (2011). "[Change and stability: use of complementary and alternative medicine in Israel: 1993, 2000 and 2007.](#)" *European journal of public health* 21(2): 254-259.
- Shneerson C, Taskila T et al. [The effect of complementary and alternative medicine on the quality of life of cancer survivors: A systematic review and meta-analyses,](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, Volume 21, Issue 4, August 2013, Pages 417-429
- Shoultz, D. A. (1995). "[Homeopathic diarrhea trial.](#)" *Pediatrics* 95(1): 160; author reply 160-161
- Shraddhamayananda, S. et al [Significant Remission of Vitiligo by Untradiluted Alternaitve Medicines.](#) *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research* Vol 5 Issue 2 2012
- Shrivastava, J. N., et al. (2006). "[Aspergillus niger as a new allergic agent associated with bindis and its efficacy against homeopathic drugs.](#)" *Journal of environmental biology / Academy of Environmental Biology, India* 27(4): 705-707.
- Shrivastava, K et al. [Investigation of peanut oral immunotherapy with CpG/peanut nanoparticles in a murine model of peanut allergy](#) *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2016 Apr 26.
- Shrivastava SR, Shrivastava PS, et al. [Mainstreaming of Ayurveda, Yoga, Naturopathy, Unani, Siddha, and Homeopathy with the health care delivery system in India](#) *Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine* Jan 2015
- Shtam TA, Kovalev RA et al. [Exosomes are natural carriers of exogenous siRNA to human cells in vitro.](#) *Cell Commun Signal*. 2013 Nov 18;11:88
- Shukla, A., et al., [In vivo study of homoeopathic preparation of Gymnema sylvestre mother tincture, 30C and 200C on streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats.](#) *Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy*. Vol. 15 (2021) Iss. 2
- Shukla P, Nayak C, Baig M, Misra P. [Effects of pre-defined Homoeopathic medicines to mitigate adverse dermatological effects of radiotherapy and vomiting of chemotherapy in breast carcinoma: A randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, pilot trial in the context of usual care.](#) *Indian J Res Homoeopathy* 2020;14(3):189-199.

- Shultz, S. M. (1987). "[Sectarian medical periodicals of Pennsylvania. Part Two--Pennsylvania journals.](#)" *Pennsylvania medicine* 90(10): 57-65.
- Shultz, S. M. (1987). "[Sectarian medical periodicals of Pennsylvania. Part One--Development of sects.](#)" *Pennsylvania medicine* 90(9): 68-70.
- Shupis, A. (1961). "[Lilac.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 54: 165-166.
- Shuval JT, Averbuch E. [Complementary and alternative health care in Israel.](#) *Isr J Health Policy Res* 2012; 1: 7.
- Shvedova AA, Kagan VE, Fadeel B. [Close encounters of the small kind: adverse effects of man-made materials interfacing with the nano-cosmos of biological systems.](#) *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 50, 63–88 (2010).
- Siahpush, M. (1999). "[Postmodern attitudes about health: a population-based exploratory study.](#)" *Complementary therapies in medicine* 7(3): 164-169.
- Sibin RA, Mekha RS, Nanditha S and Narayanaraj A. [Efficacy of Rhus toxicodendron 1m in osteoarthritis: A retrospective analysis using WOMAC scale and Naranjo criteria.](#) *Int. J. Hom. Sci.* 2025;9(3):376-378.
- Sibinga, E. M., et al. (2004). "[Parent-pediatrician communication about complementary and alternative medicine use for children.](#)" *Clinical pediatrics* 43(4): 367-373
- Siddall, A. C. (1978). "[History of Homeopathic Medicine at Oberlin, Ohio 1833...1933.](#)" *The Ohio State medical journal* 74(2): 121-124.
- Siddiqui IA, Adhami VM, Chamcheu JC, Mukhtar H. [Impact of nanotechnology in cancer: emphasis on nanochemoprevention.](#) *Int J Nanomedicine.* 2012;7:591-605.
- Sieben C, Ludwig K, Roskamp M, Bottcher C, Schlecht S, et al. [Inhibition of influenza virus infection by multivalent sialic-acidfunctionalized gold nanoparticles.](#) *Small* 2010;6:2900–6.
- Siegenthaler, M. and R. H. Adler (2006). "[The significance of alternative medicine at a university hospital.](#)" *Praxis* 95(7): 219-225.
- Siegling-Vlitakis, C., et al. (2009). "[In vitro examination of potentized atropine sulfate dilutions on the contractility of the isolated rat ileum.](#)" *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 15(10): 1121-1126.
- Siegrist, S., Kettiger, H., Fasler-Kan, E., & Huwyler, J. (2017). [Selective stimulation of the JAK/STAT signaling pathway by silica nanoparticles in human endothelial cells.](#) *Toxicol In Vitro*, 42, 308-18.
- Signore, R. (2011). "[Classic Homeopathic Medicine and the Treatment of Eczema.](#)" *Cosmet Dermatol.* 24(9): 420-425.
- Signore, R. "[Don't Sweat It! Homeopathic Medicine Helps Hyperhidrosis](#)" *Homeopathy Today* Summer 2014 pp.18 – 23
- Signore, R. [Prevention of poison ivy dermatitis with oral homeopathic Rhus toxicodendron.](#) *Dermatol Online J.* 2017 Jan 15;23(1)
- Signorini A. [Finally, some light on the 'Pillar of Homeopathy'](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 1, January 2007, Pages 1-2
- Signorini, A. (2007). "[We need repetition of HPTs.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 96(4): 277.
- Signorini, A. M. (2011). "[Homeopathic pathogenetic trial of Plumbum metallicum: the complete 2000 trial with a synthesis of the original 1828 trial.](#)" *International Journal of High Dilution Research* 10(34): 15-36.
- Signorini, A., et al. (2005). "[Classical and new proving methodology: provings of Plumbum metallicum and Piper methysticum and comparison with a classical proving of Plumbum metallicum.](#)" *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 94(3): 164-174.
- Sikdar, S., et al. (2014). "[Relative Apoptosis-inducing Potential of Homeopa-thic Condurango 6C and 30C in H460 Lung Cancer Cells In vitro: -Apoptosis-induction by homeopathic Condurango in H460 cells.](#)" *J Pharmacopuncture* 17(1): 59-69.
- Sillitoe RH, Folk RL, Saric N. [Bacteria as mediators of copper sulfide enrichment during weathering.](#) *Science* 272(5265), 1153–1155 (1996).
- Silva, T.C., et al. [Homeopathic therapy for sleep bruxism in a child: Findings of a 2-year case report.](#) *J Indian Soc Pedod Prev Dent*, 2017 Oct – Dec.
- Silva, T.C., et al., [Phenotypic Changes in Mammary Adenocarcinoma \(4T1\) cells In Vitro after Treatment with Carcinosinum.](#) *Homeopathy* 2022; 111(04): 278-287
- Silver S. [Homeopathy, AIDS and HIV](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Pages 231-232
- Silverberg, J. I., et al. "[Complementary and Alternative Medicines and Childhood Eczema: A US Population-Based Study.](#)" (1710-3568 (Print))
- Simon EO. [Reflections on a naturopathic experience](#) *Can Fam Physician.* 2011 August; 57(8): 962.
- Simon, L., et al. (2007). "[Complementary and alternative medicines taken by cancer patients.](#)" *Bulletin du cancer* 94(5): 483-488.
- Simon P, Dupuis R, and Costentin J, "[Thigmotaxis as an index of anxiety in mice. Influence of dopaminergic transmissions,](#)" *Behavioural Brain Research*, vol. 61, no. 1, pp. 59–64, 1994.

- Simonart, T., et al. (2011). ["Homoeopathic remedies in dermatology: a systematic review of controlled clinical trials."](#) The British journal of dermatology 165(4): 897-905.
- Simonart, T. and V. D. Maertelaer (2010). ["Systemic treatments for cutaneous warts: A systematic review."](#) The Journal of dermatological treatment.
- Simoni, L. (1986). ["The role of homeostasis in the oral cavity."](#) Journal Of The American Dental Association 2(2): 141-146, 148-149.
- Simovic S, Ghouchi-Eskandar N, Sinn AM, Losic D, Prestidge CA. [Silica materials in drug delivery applications.](#) Curr Drug Discov Technol. Sep 1 2011;8(3):269-276.
- Simpson, C. A. (2006). ["Complementary medicine in chronic pain treatment."](#) Physical medicine and rehabilitation clinics of North America 17(2): 451-472, viii.
- Simpson, J. J., et al. (1998). ["Use of homeopathy in the treatment of tinnitus."](#) British journal of audiology 32(4): 227-233.
- Simpson, N., et al. (1995). ["Parental refusal to have children immunised: extent and reasons."](#) BMJ 310(6974): 227.
- Simpson N, Roman K. [Complementary medicine use in children: extent and reasons. A population-based study.](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2001 November; 51(472): 914–916.
- Singendonk M Fau - Kaspers, G.-J., et al. ["High prevalence of complementary and alternative medicine use in the Dutch pediatric oncology population: a multicenter survey."](#) (1432-1076 (Electronic)).
- Singer, A. and B. Reid (1998). ["Can physics and physical chemistry explain the workings of homeopathy? A clinician's view."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 4(2): 132-135.
- Singer, L., et al. (2007). ["The characteristics of complementary and alternative medicine use by parents of asthmatic children in Southern Israel."](#) Acta paediatrica 96(11): 1693-1697.
- Singer, S. R., et al. (2010). ["Traumeel S for pain relief following hallux valgus surgery: a randomized controlled trial."](#) BMC clinical pharmacology 10: 9.
- Singer, S. R. and M. Oberbaum (2004). ["The structure of the Organon."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(3): 151-153.
- Singh, C., et al., [Evaluation of Adjunctive Homoeopathy Treatment in COVID-19 Hospitalised Patients at the Gujarat State's Dedicated COVID-19 Hospitals and Covid-Care Clinics During the First Wave of COVID-19 Pandemic: A Multicentric, Single-Arm Retrospective Data Analysis Study.](#) OBM Integrative and Complementary Medicine **2023**, Volume 8, Issue 2
- Singh L.M., Gupta G. [Antiviral Efficacy of Homeopathic Drugs against Animal Viruses.](#) British Homeopathic Journal, 1985, July, 74, 3.
- Singh N, Manshian B, Jenkins GJ, Griffiths SM, Williams PM, Maffei TG, et al. [NanoGenotoxicology: the DNA damaging potential of engineered nanomaterials.](#) Biomaterials 2009;30:3891–914.
- Singh, P., et al. (2005). ["Utilization of indigenous systems of medicine & homoeopathy in India."](#) The Indian journal of medical research 122(2): 137-142.
- Singh, S. (1991). ["Colin's story."](#) BMJ 302(6770): 242-243
- Singh SK, Srinivasan KK, Gowthamarajan K, Singare DS, Prakash D, Gaikwad NB: [Investigation of preparation parameters of nanosuspension by top-down media milling to improve the dissolution of poorly water-soluble glyburide.](#) Eur J Pharm Biopharm 2011, 78(3):441–446.
- Singh SM. [A case study of chronic chorea in an old man cured by homeopathy](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie, Volume 5, Issue 2, June 2014, Page 89
- Singh SP, Sharma M et al. [Enhancement of phototoxicity of curcumin in human oral cancer cells using silica nanoparticles as delivery vehicle.](#) Lasers Med Sci (2014) 29:645-652
- Singh, S., et al., [Foliar Epidermal Study on Selected Medicinal Plants Used in Homeopathy.](#) *Pharmacognosy Research*, 2021,13,2,75-81.
- Singh, T., et al., [Evaluation of Therapeutic Potential of Selected Plant-Derived Homeopathic Medicines for their Action against Cervical Cancer.](#) Homeopathy. March 2023
- Singh V, Raidoo DM, et al. [The prevalence, patterns of usage and people's attitude towards complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) among the Indian community in Chatsworth, South Africa](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2004; 4: 3.
- Sinha MN, Siddiqui VA, Nayak C, Singh V, Dixit R, Dewan D, et al. [Randomized controlled pilot study to compare homeopathy and conventional therapy in acute otitis media.](#) Homeopathy 2012;101:5–12.
- Sinsen J. [Role of homeopathy in managing male and female infertility](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 2, Issue 4, December 2010, Page 259

- Siqueira Cm Fau - Costa, B., et al. ["H3N2 homeopathic influenza virus solution modifies cellular and biochemical aspects of MDCK and J774G8 cell lines."](#) (1476-4245 (Electronic)).
- Siqueira,C.M.,Homsani, F et al [Homeopathic medicines for prevention of influenza and acute respiratory tract infections in children: blind, randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial](#) Homeopathy Volume 105, Issue 1, February 2016 Pages 71-77
- Sirois FM. [Motivations for consulting complementary and alternative medicine practitioners: A comparison of consumers from 1997–8 and 2005](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 16.
- Skandhan KP, Amith S et al. [Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects? – Authors' reply](#) The Lancet, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Page 2085
- Skinner MK, Manikkam M et al. [Epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of somatic transcriptomes and epigenetic control regions](#). Genome Biol. 2012 Oct 3;13(10):R91
- Skinner MK, Savenkova MI et al. [Gene bionetworks involved in the epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of altered mate preference: environmental epigenetics and evolutionary biology](#). BMC Genomics. 2014 May 16;15:377
- Skinner, S. (1996). ["How homeopathy works."](#) RN 59(12): 53-56.
- Skinner, S. (1996). ["The world according to homeopathy."](#) The Journal of cardiovascular nursing 10(3): 65-77.
- Skovgaard L, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine among People with Multiple Sclerosis in the Nordic Countries](#) Autoimmune Dis. 2012; 2012: 841085.
- Slade K, Chohan BPS et al. [Evaluation of a GP practice based homeopathy service](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 2, April 2004, Pages 67-70
- Slader, C. A., et al. (2006). ["Complementary and alternative medicine use in asthma: who is using what?"](#) Respirology 11(4): 373-387.
- Slathia, S., et al., [Material Characterization of Ethanolic Preparation of Nux vomica: Structural and Functional Analysis from Mother Tincture to 200cH](#). Homeopathy. February, 2026
- Slavin SL, Rogers RG, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) use in women with pelvic floor disorders: a cohort study](#) Int Urogynecol J. 2010 April; 21(4): 431–437.
- Sloan, M. W. (1957). ["Homeopathic classic: tissue remedies."](#) The Hahnemannian 92(1): 15-19
- Slocik, J. M.; Zabinski, J. S.; Phillips, D. M.; Naik, R. R. [Colorimetric Response of Peptide-Functionalized Gold Nanoparticles to Metal Ions](#). Small 2008, 4 (5), 548–551.
- Slomp Junior, H., et al. (2015). ["Health education or a shared therapeutic project? Health care goes beyond the pedagogical dimension."](#) Cien Saude Colet 20(2): 537-546.
- Slomp, J et al. [Life stories, homeopathy and permanent education: construction of shared healthcare](#) Cien Saude Colet. 2015 Jun;20(6):1795-803
- Slowing, I. I.; Trewyn, B. G.; Giri, S.; Lin, V. S. Y. [Mesoporous Silica Nanoparticles for Drug Delivery and Biosensing Applications](#). Adv. Funct. Mater 2007, 17 (8), 1225–1236.
- Smart HL, Mayberry JF et al. [Alternative medicine consultations and remedies in patients with the irritable bowel syndrome](#). Gut. 1986 July; 27(7): 826–828.
- Smirnova MG, Birchall JP, et al. [The immunoregulatory and allergy-associated cytokines in the aetiology of the otitis media with effusion](#). Mediators Inflamm. 2004 April; 13(2): 75–88.
- Smit E, Oberholzer HM, Pretorius E. [A review of immunomodulators with reference to Canova](#). Homeopathy. Jul 2009;98(3):169-176.
- Smith, A. D. (1961). ["The frequently dramatic effectiveness of the infinitesimal dose."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 157-159.
- Smith, A. D. (1962). ["Homoeopathy and the aging heart."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 10-11.
- Smith, A. D. (1963). ["Arthritis and Homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 345-347
- Smith, A. D. (1966). ["Homeopathy and psoriasis."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 140-141.
- Smith, A. D. (1967). ["Homeopathy and injuries."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(5): 159-162.
- Smith, A. D. (1967). ["Homeopathy in obstetrics and gynecology."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(3): 92-94.
- Smith, A. E. (1947). ["Homeopathy in the teething child."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(12): 417.
- Smith, A. G., et al., [Clinical Trials, Potential Mechanisms, and Adverse Effects of Arnica as an Adjunct Medication for Pain Management](#). Medicines (Basel). 2021 Oct; 8(10): 58.
- Smith BH. [Chronic pain: a challenge for primary care](#). Br J Gen Pract. 2001 July; 51(468): 524–526.
- Smith, C. (2008). ["Re.: Letter from Dr. Wilson, Aust Vet J 2008;86:3."](#) Australian veterinary journal 86(8): 29
- Smith, C. A. (2001). ["Homoeopathy for induction of labour."](#) Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews(4): CD003399.

- Smith, C. F. (2002). "[Criticisms of veterinary homeopathic practice and research.](#)" Australian veterinary journal 80(5): 264, 266; author reply 266.
- Smith, C. S. (1950). "[Homeopathy and surgery.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(6): 124-126.
- Smith, C. W. (2003). "[Energy medicine united.](#)" Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 9(4): 169-175.
- Smith, C. W. (2004). "[Quanta and coherence effects in water and living systems.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(1): 69-78.
- Smith, C. W. (2007). "[Apologia homeopathica.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 13(7): 693-694.
- Smith, C. W. (2008). "[The electrical properties of high dilutions.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(3): 111-112.
- Smith, C. W. (2009). "[Can homeopathy ameliorate ongoing sickness?](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(5): 465-467.
- Smith, C. W. (2010). "[Reflected light modulated by biofields.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 16(11): 1133-1134.
- Smith, C. W. (2010). "[The essential unity of CAM.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 16(9): 931-933.
- Smith EM, Green LE, et al. [Multilocus Sequence Typing of *Staphylococcus aureus* Isolated from High-Somatic-Cell-Count Cows and the Environment of an Organic Dairy Farm in the United Kingdom](#) J Clin Microbiol. 2005 September; 43(9): 4731-4736.
- Smith HA, Matthews A, et al. [A Comparative Study of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use Among Heterosexually and Lesbian Identified Women: Data from the ESTHER Project \(Pittsburgh, PA, 2003-2006\)](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2010 November; 16(11): 1161-1170.
- Smith I. [Commissioning complementary medicine.](#) BMJ. 1995 May 6; 310(6988): 1151-1152.
- Smith K, Kalra D et al. [Electronic health records in complementary and alternative medicine,](#) International Journal of Medical Informatics, Volume 77, Issue 9, September 2008
- Smith K. [Factors influencing the inclusion of complementary and alternative medicine \(CAM\) in undergraduate medical education](#) BMJ Open. 2011; 1(1): e000074.
- Smith, M. (1990). "[Vaginal birth. Natural achievement.](#)" Nursing times 86(32): 36-38
- Smith, R. B., Jr. and G. W. Boericke (1966). "[Modern instrumentation for the evaluation of homeopathic drug structure.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(9): 263-280.
- Smith, S. (1998). "[Principles of using homoeopathy and its role in wound care.](#)" Community nurse 4(11): 35-37.
- Smith SA, Baker AE, Williams JH. [Effective Treatment of Seborrhaic Dermatitis using a Low Dose Oral Homeopathic Medication.](#) Alternative Medicine Reviews, 2002, Feb, 7, 1, 59-67.
- Smith T. [Alternative medicine.](#) Br Med J (Clin Res Ed) 1983 July 30; 287(6388): 307-308.
- Smith TC, Ryan MAK, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine use among US Navy and Marine Corps personnel](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 16.
- Smith TC, Smith B, et al. [Prospective investigation of complementary and alternative medicine use and subsequent hospitalizations](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 19.
- Smith, T. D., Nagalla, R. R., Chen, E. Y., & Liu, W. F. (2017). [Harnessing macrophage plasticity for tissue regeneration.](#) Adv Drug Deliv Rev.
- Smith, V. "[Evidence for homeopathy in childbirth.](#)" (1461-3123 (Print)).
- Smith, W. B. (2004). "[Research methodology: implications for CAM pain research.](#)" The Clinical journal of pain 20(1): 3-7.
- Smithcors, J. F. (1986). "[Veterinary homeopathy.](#)" Medical heritage 2(4): 260-264.
- Smolle, J. (2003). "[Homeopathy in dermatology.](#)" Dermatologic therapy 16(2): 93-97.
- Smolle, J., et al. (1998). "[A double-blind, controlled clinical trial of homeopathy and an analysis of lunar phases and postoperative outcome.](#)" Archives of dermatology 134(11): 1368-1370.
- Smyth J. [Homeopathy and rational therapeutics](#) European Journal of Cancer, Volume 41, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 7-8? Toxicol Appl Pharmacol. Sep 1 2005;207(2 Suppl):557-564.
- Snyder, J. and P. Brown "[Complementary and alternative medicine in children: an analysis of the recent literature.](#)" (1531-698X (Electronic)).
- Snyder, M. and J. Wieland (2003). "[Complementary and alternative therapies: what is their place in the management of chronic pain?](#)" The Nursing clinics of North America 38(3): 495-508.
- Soboloff J, Madesh M, Gill DL. [Sensing cellular stress through STIM proteins.](#) Nat Chem Biol. Aug 2011;7(8):488-492.
- Society, S. S.-C. o. t. B. H. (1943). "[Report on Mustard Gas Experiments \(Galsgow and London\).](#)" Br Homoeopath. 23: 1-12.
- Soeken, K. L. (2004). "[Selected CAM therapies for arthritis-related pain: the evidence from systematic reviews.](#)" The Clinical journal of pain 20(1): 13-18.

- Soffer, T., et al. (2001). ["Characteristics of patients at a complementary medicine clinic in Beer Sheva: summary of the first two years of operation."](#) The Israel Medical Association journal : IMAJ 3(8): 584-588.
- Solberg, W. U. (1964). ["Martha G. Ripley: pioneer doctor and social reformer."](#) Minnesota history 39(1): 1-17.
- Solelhac, G. and D. Charpin ["Management of allergic rhinitis."](#) (2051-7599 (Electronic)).
- Soliman, N. (2002). ["Homeopathy: the other medicine."](#) Maryland medicine : MM : a publication of MEDCHI, the Maryland State Medical Society 3(1): 23-25.
- Solomon, E., Poggenpoel, M et al. [Some intrapersonal qualities of SA homeopaths who have established successful private practices](#) Homeopathy Volume 104, Issue 3, July 2015, Pages 182–189
- Solov'yov, I. A., Chang, P. Y., & Schulten, K. (2012). [Vibrationally assisted electron transfer mechanism of olfaction: myth or reality? Phys Chem Chem Phys, 14, 13861-71.](#)
- Sommer AP, McKay DS, et al. [Living nanovesicles – chemical and physical survival strategies of primordial biosystems.](#) *J. Proteome Res.*2(4), 441–443 (2003).
- Sommer AP, Milankovits M, et al. (2006) [Nanobacteria, HIV and magic bullets—update of perspectives 2005.](#) Chemotherapy 52: 95–97.
- Song L, Yang K, Jiang W, Du P, Xing B: [Adsorption of bovine serum albumin on nano and bulk oxide particles in deionized water.](#) Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces 2012, 94:341–346.
- Song M, Yuan S, Yin J, Wang X, Meng Z, Wang H, Jiang G: [Size-dependent toxicity of nano-C60 aggregates: more sensitive indication by apoptosis-related Bax translocation in cultured human cells.](#) Environ Sci Technol 2012, 46(6):3457–3464.
- Sonkaew P, Sane A, Suppakul P. [Antioxidant activities of curcumin and ascorbyl dipalmitate nanoparticles and their activities after incorporation into cellulose-based packaging films.](#) Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 2012;60(21):5388–99.
- Sonnenschein-Swanson L, Baur-Bernhardt S, Käsbohrer A, Doherr MG, Meemken D, Sommer M-A, Stetina BU, Weiermayer P. [Management, Production, Infection Events, and Antimicrobial Use on 25 Commercial Turkey Farms in Germany \(2019–2021\)—A Descriptive Analysis.](#) *Poultry.* 2026; 5(2):19.
- Sonntag, D., et al., [Effects of Bacillus firmus e volumine ex muris cellulae 6x on cytolytic activity of natural killer cells in vitro.](#) International Journal of High Dilution. June 2021
- Soo CY, Song Y, Zheng Y, Campbell EC, Riches AC, Gunn-Moore F, Powis SJ: [Nanoparticle tracking analysis monitors microvesicle and exosome secretion from immune cells.](#) Immunology 2012, 136(2):192–197.
- Soo, I., et al. (2005). ["Use of complementary and alternative medical therapies in a pediatric neurology clinic."](#) The Canadian journal of neurological sciences. Le journal canadien des sciences neurologiques 32(4): 524-528.
- Sood A, Narayanan S, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Treatments by Patients with Obstructive Sleep Apnea Hypopnea Syndrome](#) J Clin Sleep Med. 2007 October 15; 3(6): 575–579.
- Sorg B, Bailie T, Tschirgi M, Li N, Wu W. [Exposure to repeated low-level formaldehyde in rats increases basal corticosterone levels and enhances the corticosterone response to subsequent formaldehyde.](#) Brain Research 2001;898:314–20.
- Sorg B, Tschirgi M, Swindell S, Chen L, Fang J. [Repeated formaldehyde effects in an animal model for multiple chemical sensitivity.](#) Ann N Y Acad Sci. 2001;933:57-67.
- Sorg BA, Newlin DB. [Sensitization as a mechanism for multiple chemical sensitivity: relationship to evolutionary theory.](#) [Review] [62 refs]. Scandinavian Journal of Psychology. 2002;43(2):161-167
- Sorg BA, Swindell S, Tschirgi ML. [Repeated low level formaldehyde exposure produces enhanced fear conditioning to odor in male, but not female, rats.](#) Brain Research 2004;1:11–9.
- Sorg BA, Tschirgi ML, Swindell S, Chen L, Fang J: [Repeated formaldehyde effects in an animal model for multiple chemical sensitivity.](#) [Review] [56 refs]. Ann N Y Acad Sci 2001, 933:57–67.
- Soti C, Csermely P. [Aging cellular networks: Chaperones as major participants](#) Experimental Gerontology 42 (2007) 113–119.
- Soto, F. R., et al. (2011). ["Effects of the utilization of homeopathic elements in commercial diluent on swine sperm viability."](#) In vitro cellular & developmental biology. Animal 47(3): 205-209.
- Soto FRM, Vuaden ER et al. [A randomized controlled trial of homeopathic treatment of weaned piglets in a commercial swine herd,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 202-205
- Souter K. [Heuristics and bias in homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 4, October 2006, Pages 237-244
- Souza, M. et al., [Effect of homeopathy on soybean germination through soil and seed treatment.](#) *Int. j. high dilution res ;* 21(1): 7-7, May 6, 2022.

- Sowell, D. (2003). ["Contending medical ideologies and state formation: the nineteenth-century origins of medical pluralism in contemporary Colombia."](#) Bulletin of the history of medicine 77(4): 900-926.
- Spaich, W. (1953). ["A method of integrating homeopathy into medicine."](#) Hippokrates 24(10): 296-299.
- Spalding, R. W. (1950). ["A postgraduate teaching program."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 43(5): 97; passim.
- Spalding, R. W. (1951). ["The single remedy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 44(7): 151; passim.
- Spalding, R. W. (1964). ["133 Remedies for Multiple Sclerosis."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 277.
- Spalding, R. W. (1964). ["Causticum Similarity to Multiple Sclerosis and Poliomyelitis."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 14-18.
- Speciale, A., Chirafisi, J., Saija, A., & Cimino, F. (2011). [Nutritional antioxidants and adaptive cell responses: an update. Curr Mol Med, 11, 770-89.](#)
- Spence D. An analysis and evaluation of fundamental research in homoeopathy: Proposal for methodological criteria: PhD Thesis presented at the University of Montpellier by Hélène Tisseyre, British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 113-114
- Spence D. [European Committee for Homoeopathy: Brussels, 27–28 April 1996](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 3, July 1996, Pages 189-190
- Spence, D. (2012). ["Good medicine: homeopathy."](#) BMJ 345(sep14 1): e6184-e6184.
- Spence DS, Thompson EA, Barron SJ. [Homeopathic treatment for chronic disease: a 6-year, university-hospital outpatient observational study.](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2005 Oct, 11, 5, 793-8.
- Spence, S. J. (1992). ["Problems that patients feel are appropriate to discuss with their GPs."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 85(11): 669-673.
- Spiegel, A. D. and F. Kavalier (2002). ["The role of Abraham Lincoln in securing a charter for a homeopathic medical college."](#) Journal of community health 27(5): 357-380.
- Spiegel D, Stroud P. et al. [Complementary medicine.](#) West J Med. 1998 April; 168(4): 241–247.
- Spier, R. E. (2004). ["Placebo: its action and place in health research today--summary and conclusions."](#) Science and engineering ethics 10(1): 189-197.
- Spigelblatt, L., et al. (1994). ["The use of alternative medicine by children."](#) Pediatrics 94(6 Pt 1): 811-814
- Spigelblatt, L. S. (1995). ["Alternative medicine: should it be used by children?"](#) Current problems in pediatrics 25(6): 180-188.
- Spin-Neto R, Belluci MM et al. [Homeopathic Symphytum officinale increases removal torque and radiographic bone density around titanium implants in rats](#) Homeopathy (2010) 99, 249-254
- Spranger J. [Testing the Effectiveness of Antibiotic and Homeopathic Medication in the Frame of Herd Reorganisation of Subclinical Mastitis in Milk Cows.](#) British Homeopathic Journal, 2000, 89, Supplement 1, S62
- Squier, H. A. (1995). ["Women in nineteenth century homeopathic medicine."](#) The Journal of medical humanities 16(2): 121-131.
- St. Laurent G III, Seilheimer B, Tackett M, et al. [Deep sequencing transcriptome analysis of murine wound healing: effects of a multicomponent, multitarget natural product therapy-Tr14.](#) Front Mol Biosci. 2017;4:57.
- St. Laurent III G, Toma I, Seilheimer B, et al. [RNAseq analysis of treatment-dependent signaling changes during inflammation in a mouse cutaneous wound healing model.](#) BMC Genomics. 2021;22:854.
- Stahl, G., et al., [Beryllium metallicum.](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie Volume 11, Issue 2, June 2020, Pages e15-e17\\
- Stahl, G., et al., [From Hahnemann's psoric miasm to the psoric chronic reaction mode of the XXIst century: Examples in dermatology.](#) La Revue d'Homéopathie Volume 12, Issue 1, March 2021, Pages e1-
- Stahnisch FW, Verhoef M. [The Flexner Report of 1910 and Its Impact on Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Psychiatry in North America in the 20th Century](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 647896.
- Stam, C., et al. (2001). ["The efficacy and safety of a homeopathic gel in the treatment of acute low back pain: a multi-centre, randomised, double-blind comparative clinical trial."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 90(1): 21-28.
- Standish LJ. [Chapter 8 – Introduction to Homeopathy](#) AIDS and Complementary & Alternative Medicine, 2002, Pages 115-125
- Stange, R., et al. (2008). ["Complementary and alternative medicine: attitudes and patterns of use by German physicians in a national survey."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 14(10): 1255-1261.
- Stanton, H. E. (1981). ["Enuresis, homoeopathy, and enhancement of the placebo effect."](#) The American journal of clinical hypnosis 24(1): 59-61.
- Stanton HE. [Test and Anxiety- A Five Drop Solution.](#) Education News, 1981, 17, 6, 12-15.

- Stapleton H. [Homoeopathy for Midwives](#). Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 4, Issue 1, February 1998, Pages 28-29
- Stark M. [The sandpile model: optimal stress and hormesis](#). Dose Response. 2012;10(1):66-74.
- Staud, R. (2011). ["Effectiveness of CAM therapy: understanding the evidence."](#) Rheumatic diseases clinics of North America 37(1): 9-17.
- Stebbing AR: [A mechanism for hormesis—a problem in the wrong discipline](#). Crit Rev Toxicol 2003, 33(3–4):463–467.
- Stebbing AR: [Adaptive responses account for the beta-curve-hormesis is linked to acquired tolerance](#). Nonlinearity Biol Toxicol Med 2003, 1(4):493–511.
- Steen, M. and J. Calvert (2006). ["Homeopathy for childbirth: remedies and research."](#) RCM midwives : the official journal of the Royal College of Midwives 9(11): 438-440.
- Stefanu, C. and M. R. Zetzman (1977). ["Distribution of physicians in family practice and other medical specialties in Texas, 1969-1973: a statistical review."](#) Southern medical journal 70(9): 1034-1038
- Stein M. F., Parsons E. [Effectiveness in Oral Rhus tox Solution for Poison Ivy Prevention](#). Int J Pharm Comp. 2003: 7(4); 273-275.
- Steinberg, D. and M. W. Beal (2003). ["Homeopathy and women's health care."](#) Journal of obstetric, gynecologic, and neonatal nursing : JOGNN / NAACOG 32(2): 207-214.
- Steinsbekk, A. (2010). ["Families' visits to practitioners of complementary and alternative medicine in a total population \(the HUNT studies\)."](#) Scandinavian journal of public health 38(5 Suppl): 96-104.
- Steinsbekk A, Bentzen N, et al. [Self treatment with one of three self selected, ultramolecular homeopathic medicines for the prevention of upper respiratory tract infections in children. A double-blind randomized placebo controlled trial](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2005 April; 59(4): 447–455.
- Steinsbekk, A., et al. (2004). ["Randomized controlled trials on treatment by homeopaths and self-treatment with homeopathic medicines: design and protocol."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 10(6): 1027-1032.
- Steinsbekk, A., et al. (2004). ["The use of simplified constitutional indications for self-prescription of homeopathic medicine."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 12(2-3): 112-117.
- Steinsbekk, A., et al. (2005). ["Homeopathic care for the prevention of upper respiratory tract infections in children: a pragmatic, randomised, controlled trial comparing individualised homeopathic care and waiting-list controls."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 13(4): 231-238.
- Steinsbekk A, Fønnebø V. [Users of homeopaths in Norway in 1998, compared to previous users and GP patients](#), Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 1, January 2003, Pages 3-10
- Steinsbekk A, Lewith G et al. [An exploratory study of the contextual effect of homeopathic care. A randomised controlled trial of homeopathic care vs. self-prescribed homeopathic medicine in the prevention of upper respiratory tract infections in children](#) Preventive Medicine, Volume 45, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 274-279
- Steinsbekk A, Ludtke R: [Patients' assessments of the effectiveness of homeopathic care in Norway: a prospective observational multicentre outcome study](#). Homeopathy 2005, 94(1):10–16.
- Steinsbekk A, Nilsen TVL, et al. [Characteristics of visitors to homeopaths in a total adult population study in Norway \(HUNT 2\)](#). Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 178-184
- Steketee JD, Kalivas PW. [Drug wanting: behavioral sensitization and relapse to drug-seeking behavior](#). Pharmacol Rev. Jun 2011;63(2):348-365.
- Stemmer, W. (1950). ["Homeopathic therapy of gynecologic disorders of complete or partial dysendocrinic origin, with special reference to psychosomatic factors governing choice of remedy."](#) Hippocrates 21(21): 639-644.
- Stemmer, W. (1950). ["Homeopathic treatment of certain gynecological disorders of whole or partial hormonal origin with special reference to methods of psychosomatic therapy."](#) Hippocrates 21(22): 664-668.
- Stephenson, J. (1962). ["Index Medicus Homoeopathicus Cumulativus."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 52-63.
- Stephenson, J. (1963). ["17 consecutive allergy cases from one month's practice."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 326.
- Stephenson, J. (1964). ["Field Pharmacology, an Historical Review."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 5-9.
- Stephenson, J. (1965). ["Treatment by Similars Via Homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 96-99.
- Stephenson, J. (1966). ["On possible field effects of the solvent phase of succussed high dilutions."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(9): 259-262.

- Stephoe A, Hamer M, Chida Y. [The effects of acute psychological stress on circulating inflammatory factors in humans: a review and meta-analysis](#). Brain Behav Immun. Oct 2007;21(7):901-912.
- Stern S, Dror T, Stolovicki E, Brenner N, Braun E. [Genome-wide transcriptional plasticity underlies cellular adaptation to novel challenge](#). Molecular Systems Biology 2007;3:106.
- Sterne, J. A., et al. (2001). ["Systematic reviews in health care: Investigating and dealing with publication and other biases in meta-analysis."](#) BMJ 323(7304): 101-105.
- Sterns, K. (2002). ["Come into the garden, Maud."](#) Queen's quarterly 109(3): 410-419.
- Steurer-Stey, C., et al. (2002). ["Complementary and alternative medicine in asthma: do they work?"](#) Swiss medical weekly 132(25-26): 338-344.
- Stevenson, C. (1995). ["Complementary medicine. All things considered."](#) Nursing times 91(5): 44-45.
- Stevensen, C. (1995). ["Surveys in complementary therapies: assessing the needs of people with cancer."](#) Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 1(4): 110-112.
- Stewart D, Pallivalappila AR et al. [Healthcare professional views and experiences of complementary and alternative therapies in obstetric practice in North East Scotland: a prospective questionnaire survey](#). BJOG 2014.
- Stewart, T. F. (1952). ["Homoeopathy and the hypothalamus."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 42(3): 71-86.
- Stewart, T. F. (1966). ["Treatment of coronary disease in the Glasgow Homeopathic Hospital."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(1): 6-19.
- Steyer, T. E. and A. Ables (2009). ["Complementary and alternative therapies for weight loss."](#) Primary Care 36(2): 395-406.
- Stijns, M. M., Thongkam, W., Albrecht, C., Hellack, B., Bast, A., Haenen, G. R., & Schins, R. P. (2017). [Silver nanoparticles induce hormesis in A549 human epithelial cells](#). Toxicol In Vitro, 40, 223-33.
- Stibbe JR. [Homeopathy in dermatology](#) Clinics in Dermatology, Volume 17, Issue 1, January–February 1999, Pages 65-68
- Stillman-Lowe, C. (2003). ["Irrational therapies."](#) British dental journal 194(3): 119.
- Stitzel, E. M. (1947). ["The necessity for homeopathic postgraduate education."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(5): 169.
- Stober, W.; Fink, A.; Bohn, E. [Controlled growth of monodisperse silica spheres in the micron size range](#). J. Colloid Interface Sci. 1968, 26 (1), 62–69.
- Stöckigt B, Teut M et al. [CAM Use and Suggestions for Medical Care of Senior Citizens: A Qualitative Study Using the World Café Method](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 951245.
- Stock-Schroer B, Albrecht H, Betti L et al., ["Reporting Experiments in Homeopathic Basic Research—Description of the Checklist Development,"](#) Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, vol. 2011, Article ID 639260, 7 pages, 2011.
- Stock-Schroer B, Albrecht H, et al. [Reporting experiments in homeopathic basic research \(REHBaR\) – A detailed guideline for authors](#), Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 287-298
- Stockton, A. (2003). ["Homeopathy as an integral part of maternity care--why not?"](#) RCM midwives : the official journal of the Royal College of Midwives Suppl: 6-7.
- Stokley S, Cullen KA, et al. [Adult vaccination coverage levels among users of complementary/alternative medicine – results from the 2002 National Health Interview Survey \(NHIS\)](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2008; 8: 6.
- Stolberg, M. (2006). ["Inventing the randomized double-blind trial: the Nuremberg salt test of 1835."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 99(12): 642-643.
- Stoneman P Fau - Sturgis, P., et al. ["Understanding support for complementary and alternative medicine in general populations: Use and perceived efficacy."](#) (1461-7196 (Electronic)).
- Stoneman P, Sturgis P, Allum N, Sibley E. [Incommensurable Worldviews? Is Public Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicines Incompatible with Support for Science and Conventional Medicine?](#) PLoS One. 2013; 8(1): e53174.
- Stolper CF, Rutten ALB et al. [Improving homeopathic prescribing by applying epidemiological techniques: the role of likelihood ratio](#) Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 4, October 2002, Pages 230-238
- Storch, H. (1956). ["Homeopathic therapy of recurrent herpes simplex, with a contribution on etiological clarification."](#) Hippokratess 27(8): 255-256.
- Storhoff JJ, Elghanian R, et al. [Sequence-Dependent Stability of DNA-Modified Gold Nanoparticles](#) Langmuir 2002, 18, 6666– 6670.
- Stovbun SV, Kiselev AV et al. [Effects of Physicochemical Forms of Phenazepam and Panavir on Their Action at Ultra-Low Doses](#) Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine, Vol. 153, No. 4, August, 2012
- Straiges D [Contingent Evolution: Homeopathy and 19th Century Biomedicine](#). HOHM Partners Publishing Philadelphia. 2023

- Stranieri, A. and S. Vaughan (2010). ["Coalescing medical systems: a challenge for health informatics in a global world."](#) Studies in health technology and informatics 161: 159-168.
- Straumshiem, P., et al. (2000). ["Homeopathic treatment of migraine: a double blind, placebo controlled trial of 68 patients."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 4-7.
- Straus SE. [Immunoactive cannabinoids: Therapeutic prospects for marijuana constituents](#) Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2000 August 15; 97(17): 9363–9364.
- Strauss LC. [The Efficacy of a Homeopathic Preparation in the Management of Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder.](#) Biomedical Therapy, 2000, 18, 2, 197- 201.
- Streefland, P. (1985). ["The frontier of modern Western medicine in Nepal."](#) Social science & medicine 20(11): 1151-1159.
- Stuart, C. (2011). ["Response to letter from Prof Shaun Holt calling for doctors not to practice homeopathy."](#) The New Zealand medical journal 124(1334): 118-119.
- Stub T, Alraek T, Salamonsen A. [The Red flag! risk assessment among medical homeopaths in Norway: a qualitative study](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2012; 12: 150.
- Stub, T., et al. ["How to Handle Worsening of Condition during Treatment - Risk Assessment in Homeopathic Practice."](#) (1661-4127 (Electronic)).
- Stub, T., et al. ["Risk in homeopathy: classification of adverse effects and homeopathic aggravations - a cross sectional study among norwegian homeopath patients."](#) (1557-7708 (Electronic)).
- Stub, T., Musial, F. [Adverse effects of homeopathy, what do we know? A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials.](#) Complement Ther Med. 2016 Jun;26:146-63
- Stub T, Salamonsen A, Alraek T. [Is it possible to distinguish homeopathic aggravation from adverse effects? A qualitative study.](#) Forsch Komplementmed. 2012;19(1):13-19.
- Stub T., et al., [Adverse effects in homeopathy. A systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies.](#) EXPLORE. 28 November 2020
- Stubler, M. (1953). ["Physical and mental symptoms in the choice of homeopathic drugs. I."](#) Hippokrates 24(17): 527-529; contd.
- Stubler, M. (1953). ["Somatic and psychic symptoms and the choice of homeopathic drugs."](#) Hippokrates 24(18): 553-556; concl.
- Stubler, M. (1954). ["Treatment of rheumatism as an example of homeopathic approach."](#) Hippokrates 25(21): 666-671.
- Stubler, M. (1954). ["What time does a homeopathic drug take until it becomes effective"](#) Hippokrates 25(2): 45-51
- Stubler, M. (1955). ["The contribution of homeopathy to the problem of holism, as shown in three case histories."](#) Hippokrates 26(21): 642-647.
- Stubler, M. (1955). ["Homeopathy and psychotherapy."](#) Hippokrates 26(17): 523-526.
- Stubler, M. (1955). ["New developments in homeopathy."](#) Hippokrates 26(12): 376-379.
- Studer H.-P. · Busato A. [Comparison of Swiss Basic Health Insurance Costs of Complementary and Conventional Medicine.](#) Forsch Komplementmed 2011;18:315–320
- Stussman BJ, Bethell CD, et al. [Development of the adult and child complementary medicine questionnaires fielded on the National Health Interview Survey](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2013; 13: 328.
- Subba Reddy, D. V. (1974). ["Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar. The first eminent allopath to practise and propagate homoeopathy."](#) Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine 4(1): 32-47.
- Suchowersky, O. (2006). ["Practice Parameter: Neuroprotective strategies and alternative therapies for Parkinson disease \(an evidence-based review\)."](#) Neurology 66(976-82).
- Sudan BJL. [Total abrogation of facial seborrheic dermatitis with extremely low-frequency \(1–1.1 Hz\) ‘imprinted’ water is not allergen or hapten dependent: a new visible model for homoeopathy](#) Medical Hypotheses, Volume 48, Issue 6, June 1997, Pages 477-479
- Sugarman J, Tsai S, Santamaria P, Khadra A. [Quantifying the importance of pMHC valency, total pMHC dose and frequency on nanoparticle therapeutic efficacy.](#) Immunol Cell Biol. Mar 26 2013.
- Sujatha V. [What could ‘integrative’ medicine mean? Social science perspectives on contemporary Ayurveda](#) J Ayurveda Integr Med. 2011 Jul-Sep; 2(3): 115–123.
- Sukul A, Sarkar P, Sinhababu SP et al. [Altered solution structure of alcoholic medium of potentized Nux vomica underlies its antialcoholic effect.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal 2000; 89 (2):73-7.
- Sukul A, Sinhabau SP, Sukul NC. [Reduction of alcohol induced sleep time in albino mice by potentized Nux vomica prepared with 90% ethanol.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal 1999; 88 (2):58-61.
- Sukul NC, Bala, S.K., Bhattacharyya, B. [Prolonged cataleptogenic effects of potentized homoeopathic drugs.](#) Psychopharmacology 1986; 89:338-9.

- Sukul NC, De A, Sukul A et al. [Potentized Mercuric chloride and Mercuric iodide enhance alpha-amylase activity in vitro.](#) Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2002; 91 (4):217-20.
- Sukul, N. C., et al. (2003). ["Potentized Mercuric chloride and Nux vomica facilitate water permeability in erythrocytes of a fresh-water catfish Clarius batrachus under acute ethanol intoxication."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 9(5): 719-725.
- Sukul, N. C., et al. (2006). ["Amelioration of root-knot disease of lady's finger plants by potentized Cina and Santonin."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(3): 144-147.
- Sukul NC, Ghosh S, Sinhababu SP et al. [Strychnos nux-vomica extract and its ultra-high dilution reduce voluntary ethanol intake in rats.](#) Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2001; 7 (2):187-93.
- Sukul NC, Ghosh S, Sinhababu SP. [Reduction in the number of infective Trichinella spiralis larvae in mice by use of homeopathic drugs.](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin und Klassische Naturheilkunde 2005; 12 (4):202-5.
- Sukul NC, Ghosh S, Sukul A, Sinhababu SP: [Variation in Fourier transform infrared spectra of some homeopathic potencies and their diluent media.](#) J Altern Complement Med 2005, 11(5):807–812.
- Sukul, N.C., et al., [High Dilutions of a Drug of Covid-19 Origin Show Difference in Ranks.](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research. January 2022
- Sukul, N., Ghosh, S., et al. (2022) [High Dilutions of Drugs show Distinct Variation from each other in their Electronic Spectra.](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol.21 No. 2
- Sulfaro, F., et al. (1994). ["Homoeopathic vaccination. What does it mean? Immunisation Interest Group of the Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children."](#) The Medical journal of Australia 161(5): 305-307
- Sultana N., et.al., [Importance of Temperament in Individualized Homeopathic Prescription: Evaluation by an Open, Randomized, Pilot Trial.](#) Homeopathy. 2019 May 17
- Sultana, N. et al., [Statistical Appraisal of the Medicines under the Rubric "Sympathetic" in Homeopathic Repertories using Likelihood Ratio.](#) Homeopathy. April, 2026.
- Sumano Lopez, H., et al. (1999). ["Pharmacologic and alternative therapies for the horse with chronic laminitis."](#) The Veterinary clinics of North America. Equine practice 15(2): 495-516, viii.
- Summers, H. D.; Rees, P.; Holton, M. D.; Rowan Brown, M.; Chappell, S. C.; Smith, P. J.; Errington, R. J. [Statistical Analysis of Nanoparticle Dosing in a Dynamic Cellular System.](#) Nat. Nanotechnol. 2011, 6 (3), 170–174.
- Sun D, Zhuang X, Zhang S, et al. [Exosomes are endogenous nanoparticles that can deliver biological information between cells.](#) Adv Drug Deliv Rev. Jul 6 2012.
- Sunberg T, Halpin J, et al. [Towards a model for integrative medicine in Swedish primary care](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2007; 7: 107.
- Sundell, C. E. and T. D. Ross (1947). ["Homoeopathy and modern therapy."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 37(3): 254-281.
- Sunila, E. (2007). ["Effect of homeopathic medicines on transplanted tumors in mice."](#) Asian Pacific journal of cancer prevention : APJCP 8: 390-394.
- Sunila ES, Hamsa TP, Kuttan G: [Effect of Thuja occidentalis and its polysaccharide on cell-mediated immune responses and cytokine levels of metastatic tumor-bearing animals.](#) Pharm Biol 2011, 49(10):1065–1073.
- Sunila ES, Kuttan R, Preethi KC, Kuttan G: [Dynamized preparations in cell culture.](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med 2009, 6(2):257–263.
- Sur I, Altunbek M, Kahraman M, Culha M. [The influence of the surface chemistry of silver nanoparticles on cell death.](#) Nanotechnology. Sep 21 2012;23(37):375102.
- Sur I, Cam D, Kahraman M, Baysal A, Culha M. [Interaction of multi-functional silver nanoparticles with living cells.](#) Nanotechnology. Apr 30 2010;21(17):175104.
- Suri, M., et al., [Preparation, Standardization and Anti-plasmodial Efficacy of Novel Malaria Nosodes.](#) Homeopathy 2022; 111(02): 121-133
- Suri, M., et al., ["A Novel Prophylactic Strategy to Enhance Immunity in Plasmodium berghei Infected Mice: Combining Mefloquine and Ultra-Diluted Malarial Antigen.](#) Microbial Pathogenesis. July 2025
- Suroowan S Fau - Mahomoodally, F. and F. Mahomoodally ["Complementary and alternative medicine use among Mauritian women."](#) (1873-6947 (Electronic)).
- Süsskind M, Thürmann PA, et al. [Adverse Drug Reactions in a Complementary Medicine Hospital: A Prospective, Intensified Surveillance Study](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2012; 2012: 320760.
- Sutherland, A. D. (1953). ["Homeopathy does work."](#) The Hahnemannian 88(3): 106-112.

- Sutherland EG, Ritenbaugh C, et al. [An HMO-Based Prospective Pilot Study of Energy Medicine for Chronic Headaches: Whole-Person Outcomes Point to the Need for New Instrumentation](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2009 August; 15(8): 819–826
- Suya, A., et al., [Antifungal activity of homeopathic medicines towards Alternaria solani of Solanum lycopersicum plant – An in vitro study and on-farm trial](#). Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy. Vol. 17 (2023). Iss. 4
- Swales, J. (2000). ["The troublesome search for evidence: three cultures in need of integration."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 93(8): 402-407.
- Swarbrick, O. and W. Beswick (1995). ["Evaluation of homoeopathic treatment."](#) The Veterinary record 137(5): 127-128.
- Swartwout, J. A. (1961). ["Cases demonstrating efficiency of medical treatment."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 171.
- Swartz, A. ["Veterinary homeopathy."](#) (1943-569X (Electronic)).
- Swayne J. [Book review: Homeopathy: principles and practice—author's reply](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Page 186
- Swayne J. [Homeopathy and phenomenology: response to David Levy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Page 162
- Swayne J. [Homeopathy: Principles and Practice](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 2, April 2002, Pages 117-119
- Swayne J. [Homeopathy Research—an Expedition Report: An Old Healing System Gains Plausibility](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 64-65
- Swayne J. [Homeopathy, wholeness and healing](#). Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 37-43
- Swayne J. [Homeopathy in the NHS: a holistic and interprofessional challenge](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 230-231
- Swayne J. [The cost and effectiveness of homoeopathy: a pilot study and proposals for future research](#) Br Hom J 1992; 81: 148–150, Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 1, January 1993, Page 57
- Swayne J. [The importance of an academic culture in homoeopathy](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 2, April 1998, Pages 65-66
- Swayne, J. (1988). ["The place of homoeopathic medicine in postgraduate education for general practice."](#) The Journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners 38(308): 119-120.
- Swayne, J. (2002). ["The starting point: pathography."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(1): 22-25
- Swayne, J. (2005). ["Richard Hughes Memorial Lecture 2004. Homeopathy, wholeness and healing."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(1): 37-43.
- Swayne, J. (2008). ["Cam." The British journal of general practice :](#) the journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners 58(549): 280; author reply 280-281.
- Swayne J. [Truth, proof and evidence: Homeopathy and the medical paradigm](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 89-95
- Swayne, J. (2013). ["Phenomenology, pathography, and the concept of illness."](#) Homeopathy 102(1476-4245 (Electronic)): 157-159.
- Swayne JM. [Survey of the use of homeopathic medicine in the UK health system.](#) J R Coll Gen Pract. 1989 December; 39(329): 503–506.
- Swayne, J., [A Broader Vision for Homeopathy: Medicine Needs Healing, and Homeopathy Has a Part to Play](#). Homeopathy 2023; 112(04): 280-285
- Swinnerton, T. (1991). ["Alternative postnatal therapies."](#) Nursing times 87(22): 64-65.
- Swinnerton, T. (1991). ["Alternative remedies during labour."](#) Nursing times 87(9): 64-65.
- Szakiel, A. and M. Henry (2007). ["Analysis of gypsogenin saponins in homeopathic tinctures."](#) Acta biochimica Polonica 54(4): 853-856.
- Szalay MS, Kovacs IA, Korcsmaros T, Bode C, Csermely P: [Stress-induced rearrangements of cellular networks: Consequences for protection and drug design.](#) FEBS Lett 2007, 581(19):3675–3680.
- Szelenyi, I. and K. Brune (2001). ["Unconventional therapies in asthma."](#) Drugs of today 37(10): 651-664.
- Szeto AL, Rollwagen F, Jonas WB. [Rapid induction of protective tolerance to potential terrorist agents: a systematic review of low- and ultra-low dose research.](#) [Review] [19 refs]. Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 2004; 93 (4):173-8.
- Tabish SA [Complementary and Alternative Healthcare: Is it Evidence-based?](#) Int J Health Sci (Qassim) 2008 January; 2(1): V–IX.
- Takacs, M., et al., [Adjunctive homeopathic treatment of hospitalized COVID-19 patients \(COVIHOM\): A retrospective case series.](#) Complement Ther Clin Pract. 2021 May 11

- Takacs, M., et al., [Use of Homeopathy in Patients Suffering from Long COVID-19 \(LONGCOVIHOM\): A Case Series](#). OBM Integrative and Complementary Medicine. May, 2024
- Tafaghodi M, Khamesipour A, Jaafari MR. [Immunization against leishmaniasis by PLGA nanospheres encapsulated with autoclaved Leishmania major \(ALM\) and CpG-ODN](#). Parasitology Research 2011;108:1265–73.
- Tai W, Roberts L, Seryshev A, Gubatan JM, Bland CS, Zabriskie R, Kulkarni S, Soong L, Mbawuikie I, Gilbert B, et al: [Multistrain influenza protection induced by a nanoparticulate mucosal immunotherapeutic](#). Mucosal Immunol 2011, 4(2):197–207.
- Talele, G. et al., [Randomized Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Feasibility Study, Evaluating the Efficacy of Homeopathic Medicines in the Prevention of COVID-19 in a Quarantined Population](#). Homeopathy. 2021
- Talele, G. et al., [Impact of Potentized Medicines in the Management of Propylthiouracil-Induced Hypothyroidism in Mice](#). Homeopathy. February 2026
- Talmi, Y. P., et al. (2005). ["Limited use of complementary and alternative medicine in Israeli head and neck cancer patients."](#) The Laryngoscope 115(8): 1505-1508.
- Tamilarasan B, Karthikeyan P, Kannan P, et al. [Understanding the role of homoeopathic preparation of Berberis vulgaris in mitigation of sodium oxalate- induced hyperoxaluria: An experimental approach](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14(4):251-259.
- Tan A, De La Pena H, Seifalian AM. [The application of exosomes as a nanoscale cancer vaccine](#). Int J Nanomedicine. 2010;5:889-900.
- Tan, G., et al. (2007). ["Efficacy of selected complementary and alternative medicine interventions for chronic pain."](#) Journal of rehabilitation research and development 44(2): 195-222.
- Tan SJ, Campolongo MJ, Luo D, Cheng W. [Building plasmonic nanostructures with DNA](#). Nat Nanotechnol. May 2011;6(5):268-276.
- Tan W, Li Y, Chen M, Wang Y. [Berberine hydrochloride: anticancer activity and nanoparticulate delivery system](#). Int J Nanomedicine. 2011;6:1773-1777.
- Tan YT, Kamiya T, Durrani ZAK, Ahmed H. [Room temperature nanocrystalline silicon single-electron transistors](#). J Appl Physics. 2003;94(1):633-637.
- Tandon, M., et al. (2002). ["Pattern of use of complementary/alternative medicine \(CAM\) in epileptic patients in a tertiary care hospital in India."](#) Pharmacoeconomics and drug safety 11(6): 457-463.
- Taneja D., et al., [An Assessment of a Public Health Initiative of Homeopathy for Primary Teething](#). Homeopathy. 2019 Feb;108(1):2-11.
- Taneja, D., et al., [Open-Label Study to Evaluate the Response to Homeopathic Treatment of Psoriasis](#). OBM Integrative and Complementary Medicine 2022; 7(3): 044
- Tang C, Zhou T, Yang J, Zhang Q, Chen F, Fu Q, Yang L: [Wet-grinding assisted ultrasonic dispersion of pristine multi-walled carbon nanotubes \(MWCNTs\) in chitosan solution](#). Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces 2011, 86(1):189–197.
- Tang M, Zhang T, Xue Y, Wang S, Huang M, Yang Y, et al. [Dose dependent in vivo metabolic characteristics of titanium dioxide nanoparticles](#). Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology 2010;10:8575–83.
- Tangelloju, A., et al., [A Review on the Current Status of Homeopathy in the Clinical Management of Cancer](#). Current Drug Targets, Volume 23, Issue 13, Oct 2022, p. 1252 - 126
- Tantra, R.; Schulze, P.; Quincey, P. [Effect of Nanoparticle Concentration on Zeta-Potential Measurement Results and Reproducibility](#). Particuology 2010, 8 (3), 279–285.
- Tapakis, L., et al., [Homeopathy in Patients with Depression: A Retrospective Study of Electronic Case Records](#). Conference paper. 74th LMHI World Congress of Homeopathy. September 2019
- Tareen, A., et al. (2008). ["Primary care treatment for child and adolescent neuropsychiatric conditions in remote rural Punjab, Pakistan - a cross-sectional survey."](#) Child: care, health and development 34(6): 801-805.
- Tasinov, O., et al., [Ferrum phosphoricum D12 Treatment Affects J774A.1 Cell Proliferation, Transcription Levels of Iron Metabolism, Antioxidant Defense, and Inflammation-related Genes](#). Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 2021 October 11
- Tavares Cardoso MA, Talebi M, Soares PA, Yurteri CU, van Ommen JR: [Functionalization of lactose as a biological carrier for bovine serum albumin by electrospraying](#). Int J Pharmaceutics 2011, 414(1–2):1–5.
- Tavares-Silva, C. et. al., [Homeopathic medicine of Melissa officinalis combined or not with Phytolacca decandra in the treatment of possible sleep bruxism in children: A crossover randomized triple-blinded controlled clinical trial](#). Phytomedicine. Volume 58, May 2019, 152869

- Taylor JA, Jacobs J et al. [Homeopathic ear drops as an adjunct to standard therapy in children with acute otitis media](#), Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 109-115
- Taylor L. [Study defies the most basic tenets of homeopathy](#) Can Vet J. 2002 December; 43(12): 911-912.
- Taylor MA, Reilly D, Llewellyn-Jones RH, McSharry C, Aitchison TC. [Randomised Controlled Trial of Homoeopathy versus Placebo in Perennial Allergic Rhinitis with Overview of Four Trial Series](#). British Medical Journal, 2000, 321, 471-476, 19 August.
- Taylor N, Blackwell A. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Familiarization: What's happening in Medical Schools in Wales?](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2010 June; 7(2): 265-269.
- Taylor, S. M., et al. (1989). ["Efficacy of a homoeopathic prophylaxis against experimental infection of calves by the bovine lungworm Dictyocaulus viviparus."](#) The Veterinary record 124(1): 15-17.
- Taylor-Smith, A. (1951). ["Address on homeopathy."](#) The Hahnemannian 86(2): 111-117.
- Taylor-Smith, A. (1951). ["Post poliomyelitis case notes."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 41(2): 101-102.
- Tedesco, P. and J. Cicchetti (2001). ["Like cures like: homeopathy."](#) The American journal of nursing 101(9): 43-49; quiz 49-50.
- Teicher, L. (1999). ["Putting fun into healing. First aid. Interview by Amanda Tattam."](#) Australian nursing journal 6(10): 17.
- Teixeira MZ, Teixeira MZ. Clinical research protocol to evaluate the effectiveness and safety of individualized homeopathic medicine in the treatment and prevention of the COVID-19 epidemic. Short Survey. [Revista da Associacao Medica Brasileira. 2020;66\(4\):405-406. doi:10.1590/1806-9282.66.4.405](#)
- Teixeira, MZ. [Brief Homeopathic Pathogenetic Experimentation: A Unique Educational Tool in Brazil](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2009 September; 6(3): 407-414.
- Teixeira, J. (2007). ["Can water possibly have a memory? A sceptical view."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(3): 158-162.
- Teixeira, M. (2011). ["Homeopathic use of modern drugs: therapeutic application of the organism paradoxical reaction or rebound effect."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 10(37): 338-352
- Teixeira, M. (2011). ["Scientific evidence of the homeopathic epistemological model."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 10(34): 46-64.
- Teixeira, M. (2012). ["Rebound effect of drugs: fatal risk of conventional treatment and pharmacological basis of homeopathic treatment."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 11(39): 69-106.
- Teixeira, M. Z. (2002). ["Is there scientific evidence that suppression of acute diseases in childhood induce chronic diseases in the future?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(4): 207-216.
- Teixeira, M. Z. (2003). ["Homeopathic use of modern medicines: utilisation of the curative rebound effect."](#) Medical hypotheses 60(2): 276-283.
- Teixeira, M. Z. (2005). ["The hygiene hypothesis revisited."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(4): 248-251.
- Teixeira, M. Z. (2006). ["Evidence of the principle of similitude in modern fatal iatrogenic events."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(4): 229-236.
- Teixeira, M. Z. (2007). ["Bronchodilators, fatal asthma, rebound effect and similitude."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(2): 135-137.
- Teixeira, M. Z. (2007). ["NSAIDs, Myocardial infarction, rebound effect and similitude."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(1): 67-68.
- Teixeira, M. Z. (2009). ["Antidepressants, suicidality and rebound effect: evidence of similitude?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(2): 114-121.
- Teixeira MZ. ["New Homeopathic Medicines' database: A project to employ conventional drugs according to the homeopathic method of treatment"](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 5, Issue 3, June 2013, Pages 270-278
- Teixeira MZ. [New homeopathic medicines: use of modern drugs according to the principle of similitude](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 244-252
- Teixeira MZ. ["Paradoxical strategy for treating chronic diseases": a therapeutic model used in homeopathy for more than two centuries](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 265-266
- Teixeira MZ. [Statins withdrawal, vascular complications, rebound effect and similitude](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 4, October 2010, Pages 255-262
- Teixeira, M. Z. ["Rebound effect of modern drugs: Serious adverse event unknown by health professionals. LID - S0104-4230\(13\)00175-9 \[pii\] LID - 10.1016/j.ramb.2013.05.003 \[doi\]."](#) (0104-4230 (Electronic)
- Teixeira, M. Z. (1999). ["Similitude in modern pharmacology."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 88(3): 112-120.

- Teixeira, M. Z. (2010). ["Statins withdrawal, vascular complications, rebound effect and similitude."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(4): 255-262.
- Teixeira MZ. [Rebound acid hypersecretion after withdrawal of gastric acid suppressing drugs: new evidence of similitude](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 3, July 2011, Pages 148-156
- Teixeira, MZ. [Antiresorptive drugs \(bisphosphonates\), atypical fractures and rebound effect: new evidence of similitude,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 4, October 2012, Pages 231-242
- Teixeira MZ. [Immunomodulatory drugs \(natalizumab\), worsening of multiple sclerosis, rebound effect and similitude](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 3, July 2013, Pages 215-224
- Teixeira, M. Z., et al. (2005). ["Homeopathy and acupuncture teaching at the University of Sao Paulo Medical School: the undergraduates' attitudes."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 787-788.
- Teixeira MZ, Guedes CHFF et al. [The placebo effect and homeopathy,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Pages 119-129
- Teixeira MZ, Leal SM, et al. [Homeopathic practice in Intensive Care Units: objective semiology, symptom selection and a series of sepsis cases,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 206-213
- Teixeira, M. [Paradoxical pharmacology': therapeutic strategy used by the 'homeopathic pharmacology' for more than two centuries](#) Int J High Dilution Res 2014; 13(48): 207-226
- Teixeira, M.Z., Podgeac, S., et al. [Protocol of randomized controlled trial of potentized estrogen in homeopathic treatment of chronic pelvic pain associated with endometriosis](#) Homeopathy Volume 105, Issue 3, August 2016, Pages 240–249
- Teixeira, M. and M. Martins (2009). ["Effectiveness of individualized homeopathic treatment in perennial allergic rhinitis \(PAR\)." Int J High Dilution Res 8\(28\): 141-143.](#)
- Teixeira, M.Z., Podgeac, S., Baracat, E. [Potentized estrogen in homeopathic treatment of endometriosis-associated pelvic pain: A 24-week, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study](#) European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology April, 2017 Volume 211 Pages 48-55.
- Teixeira, M.Z., et al., [Effects of homeopathic high dilutions on plants: literature review.](#) REVISTA DE HOMEOPATIA 2017;80(3/4): 104-120
- Teixeira, M.Z., et al., [Scientific basis of the homeopathic healing principle in modern pharmacology.](#) REVISTA DE HOMEOPATIA 2017;80(3/4): 36-81
- Teixeira, M.Z. [Proofs that Homeopathic Medicine Works: Dossier "Scientific Evidence for Homeopathy" \(Revista de Homeopatia, São Paulo Homeopathic Medical Association\)](#) Homeopathy, February 2018, Issue 1 Vol 107 page 45.
- Teixeira, M.Z., [Isopathic Use of Auto-Sarcode of DNA as Anti-Miasmatic Homeopathic Medicine and Modulator of Gene Expression.](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(02): 139-148
- Teixeira, M. Z., [Correlation between Vitalism and Genetics According to the Paradigm of Complexity.](#) Homeopathy. August 2019
- Teixeira, M. Z., [Telomere and Telomerase: Biological Markers of Organic Vital Force State and Homeopathic Treatment Effectiveness.](#) Homeopathy. May 2021
- Teixeira, M. Z., [Genomic Homeopathy" proposal: use of auto-isotherapeutic of DNA as a modulator of gene expression in chronic diseases.](#) Rev Assoc Med Bras (1992). 2023; 69(1): 13–17.
- Teixeira, M. Z., [Brain Wave Oscillations as an Objective Neurophysiological Biomarker of Homeopathic Subjective Well-Being.](#) Homeopathy. 2024
- Teixeira, M. Z., [Dissemination of evidence-based homeopathy before Brazilian medical institutions as a strategy to strengthen the homeopathic medical specialty.](#) Clinics. Volume 81, 2026
- Telles, S. (2010). ["A theory of disease from ancient yoga texts."](#) Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research 16(6): LE9.
- Telles, S., et al. (2011). ["Attitude of Conventional and CAM Physicians Toward CAM in India."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 17(11): 1069-1073.
- Temgire M.K., et. al. [Establishing the interfacial nano-structure and elemental composition of homeopathic medicines based on inorganic salts: a scientific approach](#) Homeopathy 2016 Volume 105, Issue 2, Pages 160–172
- Templeton, A. J., et al. (2013). ["Cross-sectional study of self-reported physical activity, eating habits and use of complementary medicine in breast cancer survivors."](#) BMC cancer 13(1): 153
- Templeton, W. L. (1947). ["The homeopathic treatment of influenza."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(8): 278-282.
- Templeton, W. L. (1950). ["Report on homoeopathy in Great Britain."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 196-197.
- Templeton, W. L., et al. (1947). ["The state of homoeopathy in post-war Europe."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 37(3): 210-229

- Tenzer, S.; Docter, D.; Rosfa, S.; Wlodarski, A.; Kuharev, J. r.; Rekik, A.; Knauer, S. K.; Bantz, C.; Nawroth, T.; Bier, C.; Sirirattanapan, J.; Mann, W.; Treuel, L.; Zellner, R.; Maskos, M.; Schild, H. r.; Stauber, R. H. [Nanoparticle Size Is a Critical Physicochemical Determinant of the Human Blood Plasma Corona: A Comprehensive Quantitative Proteomic Analysis](#). ACS Nano 2011, 5 (9), 7155–7167.
- Tenzera, L. et. al., [Improvements in long standing cardiac pathologies by individualized homeopathic remedies: A case series](#). SAGE Open Medical Case Reports, vol. 6, First Published August 9, 2018.
- Teodoro, J. S., Silva, R., Varela, A. T., Duarte, F. V., Rolo, A. P., Hussain, S., & Palmeira, C. M. (2016). [Low-dose, subchronic exposure to silver nanoparticles causes mitochondrial alterations in Sprague-Dawley rats](#). *Nanomedicine (Lond)*, 11, 1359-75.
- Terry, R., et al. (2011). ["An overview of systematic reviews of complementary and alternative medicine for fibromyalgia."](#) Clinical rheumatology
- Tesson B, Hildebrand M: [Dynamics of silica cell wall morphogenesis in the diatom Cyclotella cryptica: substructure formation and the role of microfilaments](#). J Struct Biol 2010, 169(1):62–74.
- Teut M, Dahler J. et al. [Homeopathic drug proving of *Okoubaka aubrevillei*: a randomised placebo-controlled trial](#) Trials. 2013; 14: 96.
- Teut M, Hirschberg U, et al. [Protocol for a phase 1 homeopathic drug proving trial](#) Trials. 2010; 11: 80.
- Teut M, Lüdtke R, et al. [Homeopathic treatment of elderly patients - a prospective observational study with follow-up over a two year period](#) BMC Geriatr. 2010; 10: 10.
- Teut M, Schnabel K, et al. [Effects and feasibility of an Integrative Medicine program for geriatric patients—a cluster-randomized pilot study](#) Clin Interv Aging. 2013; 8: 953–961.
- Teut, M., et al. (2010). ["Protocol for a phase 1 homeopathic drug proving trial."](#) Trials 11: 80.
- Teut, M., et al., [Clinical studies on the use of antibiotics and homeopathy - Systematic review Antibiotic use in clinical studies on homeopathy - a systematic review](#). The Homeopathy Review Volume 10, Issue 4 , December 2019 , Pages 178-179
- Teut, M. et al., [Recommendations for Designing, Conducting and Reporting Observational Studies in Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. May 2020.
- Teut., M. et al., [Case Reporting in Homeopathy—An Overview of Guidelines and Scientific Tools](#). Homeopathy. September 2021
- Teut, M., et al., [Case Reporting in Homeopathy—An Overview of Guidelines and Scientific Tools](#). Homeopathy 2022; 111(01): 002-009
- Thachil, A. F., et al. (2007). ["The evidence base of complementary and alternative therapies in depression."](#) Journal of affective disorders 97(1-3): 23-35.
- Thangapazham, R. L., et al. (2006). ["Effect of homeopathic treatment on gene expression in Copenhagen rat tumor tissues."](#) Integrative cancer therapies 5(4): 350-355.
- Thanner, M., et al. ["Complementary and Alternative Medicine in the German Outpatient Setting: Extent, Structure and Reasons for Provision."](#) (1439-4421 (Electronic)).
- Thayyil, A., [Artificial Intelligence as an Assistant in Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. May 2026
- Thayyil, A., et al., [A Retrospective Comparative Study of Concordance Between Artificial Intelligence Remedy Suggestion and Synthesis Repertory Results in Urinary Tract Infection Cases](#). Homeopathy. August 2026
- Theide S. [Homeopathic treatment of acute laminitis with phosphorus: A case study from a horse practice](#) Zeitschrift fur ganzheitliche Tiermedizin. 2014;28:4-7.
- Thieves, K., Gleiss, A., Kratky, K. W., & Frass, M. (2016). [First evidence of Beauvais' hypothesis in a plant model](#). *Homeopathy*, 105, 270-9.
- Theodoropoulos, I., et al. (2005). ["Physicians and complementary and alternative medicine cancer therapies in Greece: a survey."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(4): 703-708.
- Thewlis, M. W. and E. T. Gale (1947). ["Nutrition the aged."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(8): 266-268
- Thiele L, Diederichs JE, et al. (2003) [Competitive adsorption of serum proteins at microparticles affects phagocytosis by dendritic cells](#). Biomaterials 24: 1409–1418.
- Thoma, C. [The characteristics of Antimonium crudum](#). ZKH 2018; 62 (02): 102-112
- Thomas, C., [A case of bone marrow aplasia in an 8 ½-month-old female infant after overdose with unindexed silica D6 and Mercurius cyanatus](#). D6. ZKH 2018; 62 (03): 127-142
- Thomas MA, Smith AP. [Primary healthcare provision and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: a survey of patients' and General Practitioners' beliefs](#) BMC Fam Pract. 2005; 6: 49.

- Thomas, D. M. (2009). ["Homeopathic treatment of weaned piglets."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(2): 132-133.
- Thomas, D. M. (2009). ["Problematic statistical analyses in Zacharias et al."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(2): 130-131; author reply 132.
- Thomas, K. and P. Coleman (2004). ["Use of complementary or alternative medicine in a general population in Great Britain. Results from the National Omnibus survey."](#) Journal of public health 26(2): 152-157.
- Thomas, K. J., et al. (1991). ["Use of non-orthodox and conventional health care in Great Britain."](#) BMJ 302(6770): 207-210.
- Thomas, K. J., et al. (2001). ["Access to complementary medicine via general practice."](#) The British journal of general practice : the journal of the Royal College of General Practitioners 51(462): 25-30.
- Thomas, K. J., et al. (2001). ["Use and expenditure on complementary medicine in England: a population based survey."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 9(1): 2-11.
- Thomas P. ["Homeopathy in the USA"](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 90, Issue 2, April 2001, Pages 99-103
- Thomas, Y. (2007). ["The history of the Memory of Water."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(3): 151-157.
- Thomas-Schoemann, A., et al. (2011). ["Use of antioxidant and other complementary medicine by patients treated by antitumor chemotherapy: a prospective study."](#) Bulletin du cancer 98(6): 645-653
- Thompson, E. (2014). ["Economic evaluation of the Bristol Homeopathic Hospital: final results of the BISCUIT feasibility study."](#) Homeopathy: 79.
- Thompson E, Barron S, Spence D. ["A preliminary audit investigating remedy reactions including adverse events in routine homeopathic practice."](#) Homeopathy: Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2004; 93 (4):203-9.
- Thompson, E. and F. Hicks (1998). ["Intrathecal baclofen and homeopathy for the treatment of painful muscle spasms associated with malignant spinal cord compression."](#) Palliative Medicine 12(2): 119-121.
- Thompson E, Kassab S. ["Homeopathy in Cancer Care,"](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Issue 2, April 2000, Pages 61-62
- Thompson, E., Viksveen, P., Barron, S. ["A patient reported outcome measure in homeopathic clinical practice for long-term conditions"](#) Homeopathy, November, 2016 Volume 105, Issue 4 Pages 309-317
- Thompson EA. ["Using homoeopathy to offer supportive cancer care, in a National health service outpatient setting"](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 5, Issue 2, April 1999, Pages 37-41
- Thompson, E. A. (2002). ["Homeopathy and the menopause."](#) The journal of the British Menopause Society 8(4): 151-154.
- Thompson EA. ["Alternative and complementary therapies for the menopause: A homeopathic approach,"](#) Maturitas, Volume 66, Issue 4, August 2010, Pages 350-354
- Thompson, E. A., et al. (2010). ["The use of homeopathic products in childhood: data generated over 8.5 years from the Avon Longitudinal Study of Parents and Children \(ALSPAC\)."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 16(1): 69-79.
- Thompson EA, Dahr J et al. ["Setting standards in homeopathic practice—A pre-audit exploring motivation and expectation for patients attending the Bristol Homeopathic Hospital,"](#) Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 243-246
- Thompson, E. A. and J. Geraghty (2007). ["The vital sensation of the minerals: reducing uncertainty in homeopathic prescribing."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(2): 102-107.
- Thompson EA, Mathie RT et al. ["Towards standard setting for patient-reported outcomes in the NHS homeopathic hospitals,"](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 114-121 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.homp.2008.06.005>.
- Thompson EA, Oxon, B.A., Montgomery, A., Douglas, D., Reilly, D. ["A Pilot, Randomized, Double-Blinded, Placebo-Controlled Trial of Individualized Homeopathy for Symptoms of Estrogen Withdrawal in Breast-Cancer Survivors."](#) Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine 2005; 11 (1):13-20.
- Thompson EA, Reilly D. ["The homeopathic approach to symptom control in the cancer patient: a prospective observational study."](#) Palliative Medicine. 2002; 16 (3):227-33.
- Thompson, E. A. and D. Reilly (2003). ["The homeopathic approach to the treatment of symptoms of oestrogen withdrawal in breast cancer patients. A prospective observational study."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(3): 131-134.
- Thompson, E. A. and C. Relton (2009). ["Designing clinical trials of homeopathy for menopausal symptoms: a review of the literature."](#) Menopause international 15(1): 31-34.
- Thompson EA, Shaw A, Nichol J, et al. ["The feasibility of a pragmatic randomised controlled trial to compare usual care with usual care plus individualised homeopathy, in children requiring secondary care for asthma."](#) Homeopathy. Jul 2011;100(3):122-130.

- Thompson, F., et al. (1996). ["Do alternative \(acupuncture, herbalism, homeopathy etc\) have a role in your practice?"](#) Australian veterinary journal 74(6): 426-427.
- Thompson, H. (1991). ["Homoeopathic remedies."](#) The Veterinary record 129(17): 390.
- Thompson JJ, Kelly KL, et al. [Developing a patient-centered outcome measure for complementary and alternative medicine therapies II: Refining content validity through cognitive interviews](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 136.
- Thompson JJ, Ritenbaugh C, Nichter M. [Reconsidering the Placebo Response from a Broad Anthropological Perspective](#) Cult Med Psychiatry. Author manuscript; available in PMC 2010 March 1.
- Thompson, Sir Richard, (2008). ["Complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Clinical medicine 8(1): 83-85.
- Thompson T, Feder G. [Complementary therapies and the NHS: Uncertain evidence of cost effectiveness should not exclude complementary medicine from reviews and guidelines](#) BMJ. 2005 October 15; 331(7521): 856–857.
- Thompson T. [Learning from complementary medicine.](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2001 January; 51(462): 65.
- Thompson T, Owen D et al. [The case for Cases: Publishing high-quality case reports in Homeopathy](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 1-2
- Thompson, T. and M. Weiss (2005). ["Understanding placebo effects in homeopathic clinical trials."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 784.
- Thompson TDB. [Can the caged bird sing? Reflections on the application of qualitative research methods to case study design in homeopathic medicine](#) BMC Med Res Methodol. 2004; 4: 4.
- Thompson TDB, Thompson EA. ["In at the deep end": an intensive foundation training in homeopathy for medical students](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 2, April 2009, Pages 107-113
- Thompson TDB, Weiss M. [Homeopathy – what are the active ingredients? An exploratory study using the UK Medical Research Council's framework for the evaluation of complex interventions](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2006; 6: 37.
- Thron, C. D. (1992). ["Fractures in Flexner's foundation recommended changes in medical education."](#) The FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology 6(15): 3427.
- Thurneysen, A. (2002). ["Nux vomica and animal experiments."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(1): 59; author reply 59.
- Thurneysen, A. (2006). ["Open letter to the editor of The Lancet from the Swiss Association of Homoeopathic Physicians \(SVHA\)."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(1): 61-62.
- Tiegel, W. (1951). ["Illogica. Examples and opinions on present medical science."](#) Hippocrates 22(15): 400-406.
- Tille, A. (1986). ["Homeopathy in dentistry."](#) Quintessenz Journal 16(7): 659-665.
- Tiller WA. [On chemical medicine, thermodynamics, and homeopathy.](#) J Altern Complement Med 2006; 12 (7):685-93.
- Tiller, W. A. (2010). ["On understanding the very different science premises meaningful to CAM versus orthodox medicine: part I--the fundamentals."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 16(3): 327-335.
- Tiller, W. A. (2010). ["On understanding the very different science premises meaningful to CAM versus orthodox medicine: Part II--applications of Part I fundamentals to five different space-time examples."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 16(4): 507-516.
- Tillisch K. [Complementary and alternative medicine for functional gastrointestinal disorders](#) Gut. 2006 May; 55(5): 593–596.
- Tindle Ha Fau - Davis, R. B., et al. ["Trends in use of complementary and alternative medicine by US adults: 1997-2002."](#) (1078-6791 (Print)).
- Tiran D. [Homeopathy for the modern pregnant woman and her infant: A therapeutic practice guidebook for midwives, physicians and practitioners](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 176-177
- Tiran, D. (2004). ["Breech presentation: increasing maternal choice."](#) Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 10(4): 233-238.
- Tiran, D. (2006). ["Late for a very important date."](#) The practising midwife 9(3): 16-21.
- Tiran, D. (2008). ["Homeopathy in pregnancy: issues for midwives."](#) The practising midwife 11(5): 14-16, 18-20.
- Tiuman TS, Santos AO, Ueda-Nakamura T, Filho BP, Nakamura CV. [Recent advances in leishmaniasis treatment.](#) International Journal of Infectious Diseases 2011;15:e525–32.
- Tiwary, C. M. and I. Tiwary (1977). ["Religion, tradition, and personal attitudes toward health and illness in India."](#) Clinical pediatrics 16(7): 615-618.
- To, K., Fok, Y, Chong, K., et al. [Individualized homeopathic treatment in addition to conventional treatment in type II diabetic patients in Hong Kong – a retrospective cohort study.](#) Homeopathy, May 2017 Vol.106, Issue 2 Pages 79-86.

- To, Ka Lun Aaron, et al., [Homeopathic Clinical Features of 18 Patients in COVID-19 Outbreaks in Hong Kong](#). Homeopathy. July 2020.
- To, K., et al., [Updates from China: clinical and research experience of homeopathy in the pandemic](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. [Vol. 20 No. 1 \(2021\): Proceedings of COVID-19 meeting](#)
- Tognetti Borgdogna M. [Regional Health Systems and non-conventional medicine: the situation in Italy](#) EPMA J. 2011 December; 2(4): 411–423.
- Toliopoulos IK, Simos Y et al. [Stimulation of natural killer cells by homeopathic complexes: An in vitro and in vivo pilot study in advanced cancer patients](#) Cell Biochem Funct. 2013 Dec;31(8):713-8.
- Torres JL, Ruiz MAG. [Stochastic resonance and the homeopathic effect](#). British Homoeopathic Journal 1996; 85:134-40.
- Torres JL. [Homeopathic effect: a network perspective](#). Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy. 2002a; 91 (2):89-94.
- Torres JL. [On the physical basis of succussion](#). Homeopathy 2002b; 91 (4):221-4.
- Torres-Llenza V, Bhogal S, et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine in children with asthma](#) Can Respir J. 2010 Jul-Aug; 17(4): 183–189.
- Totonchi, A, Guyuran, B. [A randomized, controlled comparison between arnica and steroids in the management of postrhinoplasty ecchymosis and edema](#). Plastic Reconstruction Surgery 2007, Jul;120(1):271-4.
- Tournaire M, Theau-Yonneau A. [Complementary and Alternative Approaches to Pain Relief During Labor](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2007 December; 4(4): 409–417.
- Tournier, A. (2010). "[A new quantum theory to explain homeopathy](#)." HRI Newsletter(7): 1-2.
- Tournier, A. (2014). "[Quantum coherence domains and nanoparticles – one and the same thing?](#)" Homeopathy 103(1): 79-80.
- Tournier A Fau - Roberts, E. R., et al. "[Adverse effects of homeopathy: a systematic review of published case reports and case series - comment by Tournier et al.](#)" (1742-1241 (Electronic)).
- Tournier A, Roberts ER. [Homeopathy Research Institute conference in Barcelona: the first event of its kind in a decade](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 3
- Tournier A, et al., [Physicochemical Investigations of Homeopathic Preparations: A Systematic Review and Bibliometric Analysis—Part 2](#). The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine 2019. Vol. 25, No. 9
- Tournier, A., et al., [Physicochemical Investigations of Homeopathic Preparations: A Systematic Review and Bibliometric Analysis—Part 3](#). The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine. Oct. 2020
- Tournier, A., et al., [Preliminary analysis of the Clifcol COVID-19 support project](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. [Vol. 20 No. 1 \(2021\): Proceedings of COVID-19 meeting](#)
- Tournier, A., Fok, Y., van Haselen, R. (2022) [Update from the Clifcol Project: Omicron in Hong-Kong and worldwide overview of the pandemic](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol.21 No.2
- Tournier, A., et al., [Searching for the Genus Epidemicus in Chinese Patients: Findings from the Clifcol COVID-19 Clinical Case Registry](#). Homeopathy 2023; 112(01): 030-039
- Tournier, A., et al., [Homeopathic Treatment of COVID-19 Patients: Findings of the Clifcol International Clinical Case Registry](#). Integrative Medicine Reports. July 2023
- Tournier AL, Bonamin LV, Buchheim-Schmidt S, Cartwright S, Dombrowsky C, Doesburg P, Holandino C, Kokornaczyk MO, van de Kraats EB, López-Carvallo JA, Nandy P, Mazón-Suástegui JM, Mirzajani F, Poitevin B, Scherr C, Thieves K, Würtenberger S, Baumgartner S. [Scientific guidelines for preclinical research on potentised preparations manufactured according to current pharmacopoeias-the PrePoP guidelines](#). J Integr Med. 2024; 22(5): 533-544.
- Tournier A, Fok Y, van Haselen R, To A. [The Symptomatic Expression in Chinese Patients with Suspected COVID-19 Omicron Variant Infection: A Clinical Case Registry Study](#). OBM Integrative and Complementary Medicine 2024; 9(3): 043
- Tovey, P. (1997). "[Autonomy and practice: the case of complementary practitioners in the UK](#)." International journal for quality in health care : journal of the International Society for Quality in Health Care / ISQua 9(1): 55-59.
- Towsey MW, Hasan MY. [Homoeopathy—a biophysical point of view](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 84, Issue 4, October 1995, Pages 218-228
- Trafton A. [Nanoparticle Drug Delivery Knocks Out Aggressive Tumors in Mice](#) ALN Magazine 5-9-2014
- Trager-Maury, S., et al. (2007). "[Use of complementary medicine by cancer patients in a French oncology department](#)." Bulletin du cancer 94(11): 1017-1025.
- Tramontana, A., [COVID-19 Pneumonia: A Potential Role of Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy 2021; 110(01): 070-071
- Travagin, D., et al., [Use of Homeopathic Arnica montana 30cH for Postoperative Analgesia in Female Dogs Undergoing Elective Ovariectomy](#). Homeopathy. November 2021.

- Traversi A, Segantini S et al. [Diet in oncology according to traditional Chinese medicine and homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Page 133
- Trebbi G., et al., [Effects of homeopathic treatments on strawberry plants in field](#). Thieme Group. Poster Presentation. 2014
- Treuherz F. [Comment on "The defining role of structure \(including epitaxy\) in the plausibility of homeopathy"](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 1, January 2008, Pages 44-45
- Treuherz F. [Evaluation of homeopathy in Nazi Germany](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Pages 59-60
- Treuherz F. [Homeopathy in general practice: a descriptive report of work with 500 consecutive patients](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Page S43
- Treuherz, F. (2005). ["When did Hering first mention his 'Law'?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(4): 265.
- Treuherz, F. (2006). ["Strange, rare and peculiar: aborigines, Benedictines and homeopathy."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 95(3): 182-186.
- Treuherz, F. (2008). ["Comment on 'The truth about homeopathy' by Ernst."](#) British journal of clinical pharmacology 65(2): 281; author reply 281.
- Trevelyan, J. (1994). ["Complementary medicine. Homeopathy."](#) Nursing times 90(4): 56-58.
- Trevelyan, J. (1995). ["Homeopathy: first aid treatments."](#) Nursing times 91(13): 67-68.
- Trexler, H. (1959). ["The future of homeopathy."](#) The Hahnemannian 94: 91-92.
- Trexler, H. L. (1966). ["Carcinoma of the breast also treated by homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(5): 165-167.
- Trexler, H. L. (1966). ["Five important drugs in industrial medicine."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 244-245.
- Tribe, G. W. (2009). ["Pilot study of the effect of homeopathy on pruritus associated with atopic dermatitis in dogs."](#) The Veterinary record 164(20): 634; author reply 635-636.
- Trichard M, Chaufferin G. [Effectiveness, quality of life, and cost of caring for children in France with recurrent acute rhinopharyngitis managed by homeopathic or non-homeopathic general practitioners](#). Dis Manage Health Outcomes 2004;12:419-27. CrossRef
- Trichard M, Chaufferin G, Nicoloyannis N. [Pharmacoeconomic comparison between homeopathic and antibiotic treatment strategies in recurrent acute rhinopharyngitis in children](#). Homeopathy Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 2005;94:3-9.
- Trichard M, Chaufferin G, Nicoloyannis N. [PRP18: PHARMACOECONOMIC COMPARISON BETWEEN TWO DRUG STRATEGIES OF TREATMENT OF RECURRENT ACUTE RHINOPHARYNGITIS IN 18-MONTH-OLD TO 4-YEAR-OLD CHILDREN: HOMEOPATHY AND ANTIBIOTICS](#) Value in Health, Volume 6, Issue 3, May-June 2003, Pages 371-372
- Trichard M, Chaufferin G et al. [PMH23 PHARMACOECONOMIC COMPARISON BETWEEN TWO DRUG STRATEGIES OF TREATMENT OF ANXIETY DISORDERS: HOMEOPATHY AND PSYCHOTROPICS](#) Value in Health, Volume 6, Issue 3, May-June 2003, Pages 350-351
- Trichard M. [Strange, rare and peculiar: Aborigines, Benedictines and homeopathy](#), Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 3, July 2006, Pages 182-186
- Trichard, M., et al. (2003). ["Study of the practice of homeopathic general practitioners in France."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(3): 135-139.
- Trigotra, D., [Efficacy of homoeopathic medicines in cases of migraine - An open label study](#). Journal of Advanced Medical and Dental Sciences Research. Vol. 11. Issue 2. February 2023
- Trimmer, E. (1984). ["When your patient asks about alternative medicine."](#) Midwife, health visitor & community nurse 20(5): 166.
- Troia A, Giovannozzi A, Amato G. [Preparation of tunable silicon q-dots through ultrasound](#). Ultrason Sonochem. Apr 2009;16(4):448-451.
- Troup, R. M. (1962). ["Consideration of the allergic case in general practice."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 3-5.
- Troup, R. M. (1963). ["Homeopathic adaptations in preventive medicine."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 196-198.
- Troup, R. M. (1963). ["Philosophy and the Symptom."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 336-337
- Troup, R. M. (1964). ["Policing the Baby."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 172-175.

- Troup, R. M. (1965). ["Some Further Observations on the Respiratory Vaccine."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 58: 80-82.
- Trumpington (1987). ["Alternative medicines and therapies and the DHSS."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 80(6): 336-338.
- Truskewycz, A. et al., [Cobalt-Doped Carbon Quantum Dots Work Synergistically with Weak Acetic Acid to Eliminate Antimicrobial-Resistant Bacterial Infections.](#) ACS Nano. Vol 19/Issue 37. Sept 2025
- Tsao JCI, Zeltzer LK. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Approaches for Pediatric Pain: A Review of the State-of-the-science](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2005 June; 2(2): 149–159.
- Tschulakow AV, Yan Y et al. [A new approach to the memory of water](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 241-247
- Tsindos, S. (1994). ["Childhood immunization, homeopathy and community nurses'."](#) Contemporary nurse : a journal for the Australian nursing profession 3(3): 104.
- Tsintzas, D., Vithoulkas, G. [Treatment of Postoperative Sore Throat With the Aid of the Homeopathic Remedy Arnica montana: A Report of Two Cases](#) J Evid Based Complimentary Altern Med October 2017
- Tsurumoto T, Zhu D, Sommer AP (2008) [Identification of nanobacteria in human arthritic synovial fluid by method validated in human blood and urine using 200 nm model nanoparticles.](#) Environ Sci Technol 42: 3324–3328.
- Tsurumoto T, Matsumoto T, et al. (2006) [Nanobacteria-like particles in human arthritic synovial fluids.](#) J Proteome Res 5: 1276–1278.
- Tsutani K. [Homeopathy: its place in the history of medical thinking and its current status in clinical evaluation,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 54-55
- Tuffs A. [Homeopathy celebrates 200th birthday,](#) The Lancet, Volume 348, Issue 9032, 5 October 1996, Page 954
- Tuffs A. [Three out of four Germans have used complementary or natural remedies](#) BMJ. 2002 November 2; 325(7371): 990.
- Tuffs, A. (2010). ["German doctors and politicians disagree on reimbursement for homeopathy."](#) BMJ 341: c3902.
- Tufo, G. F. (1964). ["The Genesis of Homosexuality."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 33-34.
- Tufo, G. F. (1964). ["A New Viewpoint; Use of Trace Elements."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 252-256.
- Tufo, G. F. (1966). ["Anxiety."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 225-226.
- Tumir, H., et al. (2010). ["Preliminary investigation of metal and metalloid contamination of homeopathic products marketed in Croatia."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 99(3): 183-188.
- Turin, L. (1996). [A spectroscopic mechanism for primary olfactory reception. Chemical Senses., 21, 773-91.](#)
- Turner, P. (1987). ["Homoeopathic medicines and antidotes: some controlled investigations."](#) Human toxicology 6(4): 267-268
- Turner, R. N. (1990). ["Self-medication and alternative prescribing."](#) The Practitioner 234(1482): 117-120.
- Tuten C, McLung J. [Reducing Muscle Soreness with Arnica Montana.](#) Alternative and Complementary Therapies, December 1999, 5, 6, 369- 372.
- Tuttle, W. B. (1964). ["How Good Are Activity Recommendations Given to Cardiac Patients?"](#) The Hahnemannian 99: 2762-2763.
- Tveiten D, Bruset S. [Effect of Arnica D30 in marathon runners. Pooled results from two double-blind placebo controlled studies.](#) Homeopathy. 2003 Oct;92(4):187-9.
- Tveiten D, Bruset S, Borchgrevink CFS, Norsch J. [Arnica and Muscle Soreness.](#) Focus on Alternative and Complementary Medicine (FACT), 1998, 3 (4), 155-156.
- Twentyman, L. R. (1977). ["Homeopathy. Part 1."](#) Nursing mirror and midwives journal 144(13): 45-47.
- Twentyman, L. R. (1977). ["Homeopathy. 2."](#) Nursing mirror and midwives journal 144(14): 65-67.
- Twentyman, L. R. (1977). ["Homeopathy. 3."](#) Nursing mirror and midwives journal 144(15): 55-57.
- Twentyman, L. R. (1982). ["The nature of homeopathy."](#) Royal Society of Health journal 102(5): 221-225.
- Twentyman LR. [Psyche and Substance. Essays on Homeopathy in the light of Jungian Psychology.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 81, Issue 1, January 1992, Page 62
- Twentyman, L. R. (2011). ["The recovery of man in medicine. 1962."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 73-75.
- Tyreman, S. (2011). ["Values in complementary and alternative medicine."](#) Medicine, health care, and philosophy 14(2): 209-217.
- Ubessi, C., et al., [Chemical composition of chamomile essential oil cultivated with homeopathy.](#) Journal of Essential Oil Research. Volume 33, 2021

- Uchiyama-Tanaka, Y., [Case Study of Homeopathic Bowel Nosode Remedies for Dysbiotic Japanese Patients](#). The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine. February 2018, 24(2): 187-192
- Ucker, A., Baumgartner, S., Sokol, A., Huber, R., Doesburg, P., & Jager, T. (2018). [Systematic Review of Plant-Based Homeopathic Basic Research: An Update](#). Homeopathy.
- Ulbrich-Zurni, S. et al. [The N-of-1 Clinical Trial: A Timely Research Opportunity in Homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Issue 1 Vol 107 February, 2018 pages 10 – 18.
- Ulery BD, Kumar D, Ramer-Tait AE, Metzger DW, Wannemuehler MJ, Narasimhan B. [Design of a protective single-dose intranasal nanoparticle based vaccine platform for respiratory infectious diseases](#). PLoS ONE 2011;6:e17642.
- Ullman, D. (1995). [Article on homeopathy history debated.](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 1(4): 12-13.
- Ullman D. [Conference Report: Improving the success of homeopathy 5: A global perspective; London, January 26–27, 2006, Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital](#) Homeopathy, Volume 95, Issue 3, July 2006, Pages 190-193
- Ullman D. [Controlled clinical trials evaluating the homeopathic treatment of people with human immunodeficiency virus or acquired immune deficiency syndrome](#). Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine 2003;9:133–41.
- Ullman D. [Harris Livermore Coulter: 8 October 1932–28 October 2009. Honouring Harris Coulter and his contribution to Homeopathy and to history](#), Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 3, July 2010, Page 225
- Ullman D. [Homoeopathy in America: A status report](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 77, Issue 4, October 1988, Pages 267-270
- Ullman D. [Homeopathy: Scientific Evidence for Homeopathic Medicine](#) healthy.net
- Ullman D. [The Curious Case of Charles Darwin and Homeopathy](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2010 March; 7(1): 33–39.
- Ullman D. [Homoeopathy—demand and backlash: The American experience](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Pages 1-3
- Ullman, D. (1999). ["Homeopathy and managed care: manageable or unmanageable."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 5(1): 65-73.
- Ullman, D. (2006). ["Let's have a serious discussion of nanopharmacology and homeopathy."](#) The FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology 20(14): 2661; author reply 2662.
- Ullman, D. (1993). ["The mainstreaming of alternative medicine."](#) The Healthcare Forum journal 36(6): 24-30.
- Ullman, D. (1999). ["Readers react to Dr Murray's remarks about homeopathy."](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 5(4): 18; author reply 20, 22.
- Ullman, D. and M. Frass (2010). ["A review of homeopathic research in the treatment of respiratory allergies."](#) Alternative medicine review : a journal of clinical therapeutic 15(1): 48-58.
- Ullman, D., [Exploring Possible Mechanisms of Hormesis and Homeopathy in the Light of Nanopharmacology and Ultra-High Dilutions](#). International Dose Response Society. Sage Journals. Open Access. 2021
- Underhill, E., Jr. (1954). ["Homeopathic research."](#) The Hahnemannian 89(3): 285-287.
- Underhill, E. (1963). ["Allergy and immunity."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 263-264.
- Underhill, E. (1963). ["Vitamin toxemia."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 185-186.
- Underhill, E. (1966). ["The why of failures in some cases well prescribed for."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 221-222.
- Underhill, E. (1967). ["Remedy sequence in a deeply chronic case."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(5): 150-151.
- Ung TH, Madsen HJ et al. [Exosome proteomics reveals transcriptional regulator proteins with potential to mediate downstream pathways](#). Cancer Sci. 2014 Sep 13.
- Unger, H. (1957). ["Homeopathic treatment of rheumatic fever."](#) Hippokrates 28(10): 299-303.
- Unschuld, P. U. (1980). ["The issue of structured coexistence of scientific and alternative medical systems: a comparison of East and West German legislation."](#) Social science & medicine. Medical anthropology 14B(1): 15-24.
- Unsold, E. (1951). ["Homeopathy as a method of individualistic therapy "](#) Hippokrates 22(22): 600-604.
- Unsold, E. (1953). ["Diagnosis of disease and of homeopathic drugs."](#) Hippokrates 24(13): 387-391.
- Unsold, E. (1955). ["The theory of homeopathy, as considered from the clinical viewpoint."](#) Hippokrates 26(17): 515-519.
- Unstead-Joss, L. (2006). ["The reality of homeopathy."](#) The journal of the Royal Society for the Promotion of Health 126(6): 250.
- Upadhyay RP. [Homeopathy and quantum vacuum](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 4, October 2002, Page 268
- Upadhyay RP, Nayak C: [Homeopathy emerging as nanomedicine](#). International Journal of High Dilution Research 2011, 10(37):299–310.
- Upadhyay, R. P. (2017). [The Possible Mechanism of Memory through Nanoparticles and Exclusion Zones](#). *Water*, 7, 158-76.

- Upadhyay, R. P. [The Materialist View of Homeopathy: An Alternative Hypothesis and the Connection with Hormesis](#) Homeopathy, February, 2018 Issue 1 Vol. 107 Pages 46-49.
- Upadhyay, R.P., [Nanoscience Study of Homeopathic Medicine](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(01): 071-072
- Upchurch DM, Dye CE, et al. [Demographic, Behavioral, and Health Correlates of Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Prayer Use among Midlife Women: 2002](#) J Womens Health (Larchmt) 2010 January; 19(1): 23–30.
- Uplekar, M., et al. (1998). ["Tuberculosis patients and practitioners in private clinics in India."](#) The international journal of tuberculosis and lung disease : the official journal of the International Union against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease 2(4): 324-329.
- Upton, C. (1980). ["Psionic medicine in dentistry."](#) The Probe 22(1): 9, 11.
- Uram, J. D.; Ke, K.; Hunt, A. J.; Mayer, M. [Label-Free Affinity Assays by Rapid Detection of Immune Complexes in Submicrometer Pores](#). Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 2006, 45 (14), 2281–2285.
- Urbano P, Urbano F. [Nanobacteria: facts or fancies?](#) PLoS Pathog. 3(5), e55 (2007).
- Uskokovic V, Uskokovic DP. [Nanosized hydroxyapatite and other calcium phosphates: chemistry of formation and application as drug and gene delivery agents](#). Journal of Biomedical Materials Research Part B, Applied Biomaterials 2011;96:152–91.
- Vaarst, M., et al. (2002). ["Farmers' choice of medical treatment of mastitis in Danish dairy herds based on qualitative research interviews."](#) Journal of dairy science 85(4): 992-1001.
- Vahrman, J. (1997). ["Complementary medicine in the medical curriculum."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 90(6): 357.
- Vaidyeswar, M., et al., [Retrospective analysis of 60 Autism Spectrum Disorder cases](#). Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung 2024; 269(05): 17-23
- Vaiserman AM. [Hormesis and epigenetics: is there a link?](#) Ageing Res Rev. Sep 2011;10(4):413-421.
- Vaiserman AM. [Hormesis, adaptive epigenetic reorganization, and implications for human health and longevity](#). Dose Response. 2010;8(1):16-21
- Valavan, R., et al., [Current Status of Expiry of Homeopathic Medicines in Brazil, Germany, India and the United States: A Critical Review](#). Homeopathy 2019; 108(04): 232-239
- Valderrama, N. R. (1961). ["Status of homeopathy in South America."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 54: 168-169.
- Valentim-Zabott M, Vargas L et al. [Effects of a homeopathic complex in Nile tilapia \(Oreochromis niloticus L.\) on performance, sexual proportion and histology](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 4, October 2008, Pages 190-195
- Valentiner, U., et al. (2003). ["The effect of homeopathic plant extract solutions on the cell proliferation of human cutaneous fibroblasts in vitro."](#) Research in complementary and natural classical medicine 10(3): 122-127.
- Valji R, Adams D, et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine: A Survey of Its Use in Pediatric Oncology](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2013; 2013: 527163.
- Vallance, A. K. (1998). ["Can biological activity be maintained at ultra-high dilution? An overview of homeopathy, evidence, and Bayesian philosophy."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 4(1): 49-76.
- Vallance AK, Jobst KA. [Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials](#) The Lancet, Volume 351, Issue 9099, 31 January 1998, Page 366
- Valle, A. et al., [In-Vitro Growth Kinetics of Mesenchymal Stem Cells in Cytotoxicity Tests Using Low-Diluted Viscum Album](#). Homeopathy. August 2022
- Vallet-Regi M, Ramila A (2000) [New bioactive glass and changes in porosity during the growth of a carbonate hydroxyapatite layer on glass surfaces](#). Chem Mater 12: 961–965.
- Valli, V. E. (2000). ["Need to distinguish between studies designed to give an unbiased answer and those not so designed."](#) The Canadian veterinary journal. La revue vétérinaire canadienne 41(5): 352-353.
- Valava, R. et. al. [Current Status of Expiry of Homeopathic Medicines in Brazil, Germany, India and the United States: A Critical Review](#). Homeopathy. August 2019.
- Vaishampayan, S. ., Ramteke, D. G., & Gawali, V. . (2025). [Retrospective Evaluation of the Thyroid Balance Scale in Patients Receiving Homeopathic Treatment for Thyroid Disorders: A Single-Centre Study](#). Indian Journal of Integrative Medicine, 5(4).
- Van As, F. M. (2002). ["Homeopathic principles not followed."](#) The Canadian veterinary journal. La revue vétérinaire canadienne 43(12): 908; author reply 910-901.
- van Brandt, B. (2010). ["New research in physics supports homoeopathy: is Avogadro's number a dogma?"](#) Alternative therapies in health and medicine 16(2): 8.

- Van den Brink-Muinen A, Rijken PM. [Does trust in health care influence the use of complementary and alternative medicine by chronically ill people?](#) BMC Public Health. 2006; 6: 188.
- van der Smagt, C. P. (2000). ["Some gaps cannot be bridged."](#) Archives of internal medicine 160(22): 3495-3496.
- van der Weg, F. and R. A. Streuli (2003). ["Use of alternative medicine by patients with cancer in a rural area of Switzerland."](#) Swiss medical weekly 133(15-16): 233-240.
- van der Werf E (2026) [ENHANCE: a global collaborative research programme investigating the role of homeopathy in antimicrobial stewardship.](#) Front. Antibiot. 5:1892945
- van der Wouden, J. C., et al. (2005). ["Preventing influenza: an overview of systematic reviews."](#) Respiratory medicine 99(11): 1341-1349.
- van Duijn, P. (1995). ["Is the evidence for homoeopathy reproducible?"](#) Lancet 345(8944): 252; author reply 252-253
- Van Erp VM, Brands M. [Homoeopathic Treatment of Malaria in Ghana.](#) British Homoeopathic Journal, 1996, April, 85, 2, 66-70.
- Van Erp, VM, Brands M [Homoeopathic Treatment of Malaria in Ghana](#) British Homoeopathic Journal 1996, April 85, 2, 66-70
- Van den Meerschaut L, Sünder A. [The Homeopathic Preparation Nervoheel N can Offer an Alternative to Lorazepam Therapy for Mild Nervous Disorders.](#) eCAM 2007; doi:10.1093/ecam/nem144; ecam 2009;6(4); 507-515.
- van Galen, E. (1995). ["Exploring homeopathic resources on the Internet: HOMEOWEB."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 1(4): 387-391.
- van Haselen, R. (2000). ["The economic evaluation of complementary medicine: a staged approach at the Royal London Homeopathic Hospital."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89 Suppl 1: S23-26.
- van Haselen R. [The end of homeopathy: wishful thinking?](#) Complement Ther Med.2005;13(4):229-230.
- van Haselen, R. (2003). ["International conference: Bridging the Credibility Gap; London, 3-4 April 2003."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(3): 171-173.
- van Haselen RA. [Randomised, placebo controlled trials of classical homoeopathy: Is there a problem?,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 3, July 1998, Pages 128-130
- van Haselen RA. [The relationship between homeopathy and the Dr Bach system of flower remedies: A critical appraisal](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 3, June 1999, Pages 121-127
- van Haselen RA. [Towards improving the reporting quality of clinical case reports in complementary medicine: Assessing and illustrating the need for guideline development,](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Available online 19 January 2015
- Van Haselen RA, Dantas F et al. [Improving the success of homoeopathy: Setting a new research agenda for homoeopathy London,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 123-128
- Van Haselen RA, Fisher PA et al. [Improving the Success of Homeopathy 2, London, 15–16 April 1999 Taking homeopathic research into the next millennium,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 88, Issue 4, October 1999, Pages 191-194
- van Haselen, R. A., et al. (2001). ["The Constitutional Type Questionnaire: validation in the patient population of the Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 90(3): 131-137.
- van Haselen, R. A., et al. (1999). ["The costs of treating rheumatoid arthritis patients with complementary medicine: exploring the issue."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 7(4): 217-221.
- van Haselen, R. A., et al. (2004). ["Providing Complementary and Alternative Medicine in primary care: the primary care workers' perspective."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 12(1): 6-16.
- Van Haselen RA, Fisher PA. [A randomized controlled trial comparing topical piroxicam gel with a homeopathic gel in osteoarthritis of the knee.](#) Rheumatology, 2000, Jul, 39, 7, 714-9.
- Van Haselen R, Fisher P. [Describing and improving homoeopathy: Use of systematic data collection](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 3, July 1994, Pages 135-141
- Van Haselen R, Luedtke R. [Research in homeopathy: From confusion to disillusion or resolution?](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 16, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 59-60
- van Haselen, R., Thinesse-Mallwitz, M., Maidannyk, V., Buskin, S. L., Weber, S., Keller, T., Burkart, J., & Klement, P. (2016). [The Effectiveness and Safety of a Homeopathic Medicinal Product in Pediatric Upper Respiratory Tract Infections With Fever: A Randomized Controlled Trial.](#) Glob Pediatr Health, 3, 2333794x16654851.
- van Haselen, R. [Development of a Prognostic Factor Prediction Model in Patients with Musculoskeletal Pain Treated with Homeopathy: An Individual Patient Data Meta-Analysis of Three Randomized Clinical Trials.](#) Complementary Medicine Research. 2021, Vol.28, No. 1

- van Haselen, R., et al., [Framework for evidence synthesis of Traditional, Complementary and Integrative Medicine systems incorporating context and complexity, illustrated by the example of homeopathy](#). *Frontiers in Public Health*. April 2026
- van Haselen, R., et al., [Learning from Homeopathic Practice: Reducing Noise as a Means to Better Detect the Signals](#). *Homeopathy*. July 2026
- Van Helden, A. K.; Jansen, J. W.; Vrij, A. [Preparation and Characterization of Spherical Monodisperse Silica Dispersions in Nonaqueous Solvents](#). *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* 1981, 81 (2), 354–368.
- Van Hoecke K, De Schamphelaere KA, Ramirez-Garcia S, Van der Meeren P, Smagghe G, Janssen CR. [Influence of alumina coating on characteristics and effects of SiO₂ nanoparticles in algal growth inhibition assays at various pH and organic matter contents](#). *Environ Int.* Aug 2011;37(6):1118-1125.
- Van Hootegem H. [Can homeopathy learn something from psychoanalysis?](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 2, April 2007, Pages 108-112
- Van Norden, W. E. (1946). ["Does the homoeopathic remedy work?"](#) *The Homoeopathic recorder* 62(3): 67-72.
- van Rhijn A. [Psychiatry and Homoeopathy](#), 1st edition, Fernando Rísquez. B. Jain, New Delhi (1995) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 86, Issue 1, January 1997, Pages 42-43
- van Riel, D., Verdijk, R., & Kuiken, T. (2015). [The olfactory nerve: a shortcut for influenza and other viral diseases into the central nervous system](#). *J Pathol*, 235, 277-87.
- van Ulsen, J., et al. (1988). ["Chromate dermatitis from a homeopathic drug."](#) *Contact dermatitis* 18(1): 56-57.
- Van Wassenhoven M. [Official recognition of homeopathy in Belgium](#), *British Homoeopathic Journal*, Volume 89, Issue 1, January 2000, Page 59
- Van Wassenhoven M, et. al., [Nanoparticle Characterisation of Traditional Homeopathically Manufactured Cuprum metallicum and Gelsemium sempervirens Medicines and Controls](#). *Homeopathy* 2018; 107(04): 244-263
- Van Wassenhoven M. [Priorities and methods for developing the evidence profile of homeopathy Recommendations of the ECH General Assembly and XVIII Symposium of GIRI](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 94, Issue 2, April 2005, Pages 107-124
- Van Wassenhoven, M. (2004). ["Towards an evidence-based repertory: clinical evaluation of Veratrum album."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 93(2): 71-77.
- Van Wassenhoven, M. (2008). ["Scientific framework of homeopathy: Evidence-based Homeopathy."](#) *International Journal of High Dilution Research* 7(23): 28-50.
- Van Wassenhoven M, Goosens M et al. [Homeopathy and health related Quality of ZLife: a patient satisfaction survey in six European countries and Brazil](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 250-256
- Van Wassenhoven M, Goosens M et al. [Pediatric homeopathy: A prospective observational survey based on parent proxy-reports of their children's health-related Quality of Life in six European countries and Brazil](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 103, Issue 4, October 2014, Pages 257-263
- Van Wassenhoven M, Ives G. [An observational study of patients receiving homeopathic treatment](#). *Homeopathy* 2004; 93 (1):3-11.
- Van Wassenhoven M. [Clinical verification in homeopathy and allergic conditions](#) *Homeopathy* 2013 102;(1):54-58.
- Van Wassenhoven, M., Goyens, M et al. [Nuclear Magnetic Resonance characterization of traditional homeopathically manufactured copper \(Cuprum metallicum\) and plant \(Gelsemium sempervirens\) medicines and controls](#). *Homeopathy* November 2017 Vol. 106, Issue 4 pages 223-239
- Van Wassenhoven, M., [Particle Characterisation of Traditional Homeopathically Manufactured Medicine Cuprum metallicum and Controls](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research*. January 2022.
- Van Wassenhoven, M., et al., [The Materiality of Homeopathic Medicines. DynHom Research Program](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research*. Vol. 21 Number 2, 2022
- Van Wassenhoven, M., et al., [Characterisation of Aqueous Ultra-high Homeopathic Potencies: Nanoparticle Tracking Analysis](#). *Homeopathy*. Aug. 2024
- Van Wijk, R. (2007). ["The in vitro evidence for an effect of high homeopathic potencies--a systematic review of the literature."](#) *Complementary therapies in medicine* 15(2): 139-141.
- Van Wijk R, Albrecht H. [Proving and therapeutic experiments in the HomBRex basic homeopathy research database](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 252-257
- Van Wijk R, Albrecht H, Clausen J.. [The rat in basic therapeutic research in homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 98, Issue 4, October 2009, Pages 280-286
- Van Wijk R, Albrecht H. [Classification of systems and methods used in biological basic research on homeopathy](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 96, Issue 4, October 2007, Pages 247-251

- Van Wijk R, Bosman S, van Wijk EP. [Thermoluminescence in ultra-high dilution research](#). J Altern Complement Med 2006; 12 (5):437-43.
- Van Wijk R, Wiegant FA. [The similia principle as a therapeutic strategy: a research program on stimulation of self-defense in disordered mammalian cells](#). Alternative Therapies in Health & Medicine. 1997; 3 (2):33-8.
- Van Wijk R, Wiegant FA: [Postconditioning hormesis and the homeopathic Similia principle: molecular aspects](#). Hum Exp Toxicol 2010, 29(7):561–565.
- Van Wijk R, Wiegant FA: [Postconditioning hormesis and the similia principle](#). Front Biosci (Elite Ed) 2011, 3:1128–1138.
- van Wijk R, Wiegant, F.A.C. [Cultured Mammalian Cells in Homeopathy Research. The Similia Principle in Self-Recovery](#). Utrecht, The Netherlands: Universiteit Utrecht; 1994.
- Vannacci, A., et al. (2005). "[Publication bias in complementary and conventional medicine](#)." European journal of clinical pharmacology 61(2): 161-162; author reply 163.
- Varamini P, Soltani M, Ghaderi A. [Cell cycle analysis and cytotoxic potential of Ruta graveolens against human tumor cell lines](#). Neoplasma. 2009;56(6):490-493.
- Varanasi R, Kolli R, Rai Y, et al. [Effects of individualised homoeopathic intervention in Stage I essential hypertension: A single-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14(1):3-14.
- Varanasi R, Nayak D. [Homoeopathy in the management of infectious diseases: Different facets of its use and implications for the future](#). Indian J Res Homoeopathy 2020;14(2):110-121
- Varanasi, R., et al., [Clinical Repurposing of Medicines is Intrinsic to Homeopathy: Research Initiatives on COVID-19 in India](#). Homeopathy. April 2021
- Varanasi, R., et al., [Comparative Effectiveness of Pre-Identified Homeopathic Medicines in Asymptomatic COVID-19 Individuals Receiving Standard Care—An Open-Label, Randomized, Controlled Exploratory Trial](#). Homeopathy. August 2022
- Varanasi, R., Prasad, R., Upadhyay, A., Maurya, V. K., Verma, P., Arya, S., Singh, S., Shukla, P., Gupta, A., Kumar, A., Oberai, P., & Manchanda, R. K. (2024). [Add-on homeopathic treatment to institutional management protocol in children suffering from acute encephalitis syndrome: A retrospective comparative cohort study](#). *International Journal of High Dilution Research - ISSN 1982-6206*, 23(cf), 300–311
- Vardeny, O. and M. B. Bromberg (2005). "[The use of herbal supplements and alternative therapies by patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis \(ALS\)](#)." Journal of herbal pharmacotherapy 5(3): 23-31.
- Varley, P. (2005). "[Dental caries in rats](#)." Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(2): 137.
- Varley, P. (2007). "[What do homeopathic dentists do?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(2): 72-73.
- Varma, A. L. (1950). "[Present position of homoeopathy in India](#)." The British homoeopathic journal 40(4): 204-206.
- Varney, J. D. (1947). "[America's suicide](#)." Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(9): 309.
- Varshney JP, Naresh R. [Evaluation of a homeopathic complex in the clinical management of udder diseases of riverine buffaloes](#). Homeopathy. 2004 Jan;93(1):17-20.
- Varshney JP, Chaudhuri S. [Atrial paroxysmal tachycardia in dogs and its management with homeopathic Digitalis—two case reports](#). Homeopathy. 2007 Oct;96(4):270-2.
- Varshney JP, Naresh R. [Comparative efficacy of homeopathic and allopathic systems of medicine in the management of clinical mastitis of Indian dairy cows](#). Homeopathy. 2005, 94, 2, 81-5.
- Varshney JP. [Clinical management of idiopathic epilepsy in dogs with homeopathic Belladonna 200C: a case series](#). Homeopathy. 2007 January, 96, 1, 46-48.
- Varvarelis, N., et al. (2007). "[Natural therapies--when ignorance is not bliss!!](#)" Journal of the American Geriatrics Society 55(11): 1892-1893.
- Vasquez A, Dobrin R, Sergi D, Eckmann JP, Oltvai ZN, Barabasi AL: [The topological relationship between the large-scale attributes and local interaction patterns of complex networks](#). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2004, 101(52):17940–17945.
- Vattay, G., Kauffman, S., & Niiranen, S. (2014). [Quantum biology on the edge of quantum chaos](#). PLoS ONE, 9, e89017-e17.
- Veal, L. (2001). "[A comparison of the use of complementary therapies in Australia and Iceland](#)." Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 7(2): 72-77.
- Veal, L. (1998). "[Complementary therapy and infertility: an Icelandic perspective](#)." Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 4(1): 3-6.
- Veal L. [Countering misleading information](#), Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 10, Issue 1, February 2004, Pages 54-57

- Veeraapandian S, Sawant SN, Doble M. [Antibacterial and antioxidant activity of protein capped silver and gold nanoparticles synthesized with Escherichia coli](#). Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology 2012;8:140–8.
- Veisheh O, Kievit FM et al. [Chlorotoxin Bound Magnetic Nanovector Tailored for Cancer Cell Targeting, Imaging, and siRNA Delivery](#) *Biomaterials*. 2010 November ; 31(31): 8032–8042.
- Velkers FC, Loo AJH et al. [Isopathic and pluralist homeopathic treatment of commercial broilers with experimentally induced colibacillosis](#), *Research in Veterinary Science*, Volume 78, Issue 1, February 2005, Pages 77-83
- Venard C., Boujedaini N, .Mensah-Nyagan A G, and Patte C-Mensah, "[Comparative Analysis of Gelsemine and Gelsemium sempervirens activity on neurosteroid allopregnanolone formation in the spinal cord and limbic system](#)," *Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 2011, Article ID 407617, 10 pages, 2011.
- Venditto VJ, Szoka FC, Jr. [Cancer nanomedicines: so many papers and so few drugs!](#) *Adv Drug Deliv Rev*. Jan 2013;65(1):80-88.
- Ventegodt, S., et al. (2004). "[The life mission theory VI. A theory for the human character: healing with holistic medicine through recovery of character and purpose of life](#)." *TheScientificWorldJournal* 4: 859-880.
- Ventelou, B, Rolland S, et al. [A Case Study on the Substitution Effect between the Length of GP Consultation and Drug Prescribing Practices](#) *Health Policy*. 2010 May; 5(4): 58–68.
- Ventoskovskiy, B. M., et. al., [Homoeopathy as a practical alternative to traditional obstetric methods](#). *British Homeopathic Journal*. Volume 79, Issue 4, October 1990, Pages 201-205
- Ventura C. [CAM and Cell Fate Targeting: Molecular and Energetic Insights into Cell Growth and Differentiation](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2005 September; 2(3): 277–283.
- Verheij, R. A., et al. (1999). "[Is there a geography of alternative medical treatment in The Netherlands?](#)" *Health & place* 5(1): 83-97.
- Verhoef MJ, Sutherland LR, et al. [Use of alternative medicine by patients attending a gastroenterology clinic](#). *CMAJ*. 1990 January 15; 142(2): 121–125.
- Verhoef MJ, Sutherland LR. [Alternative medicine and general practitioners. Opinions and behaviour](#). *Can Fam Physician*. 1995 June; 41: 1005–1011.
- Verhoef, M. J. and L. R. Sutherland (1995). "[General practitioners' assessment of and interest in alternative medicine in Canada](#)." *Social science & medicine* 41(4): 511-515.
- Verma, S. (2007). "[Effect of alternative medicinal systems and general practice](#)." *International journal of dermatology* 46 Suppl 2: 46-50.
- Verma S, Gokhale R, Burgess DJ: [A comparative study of top-down and bottom-up approaches for the preparation of micro/nanosuspensions](#). *Int J Pharm* 2009, 380(1–2):216–222.
- Verma, S. and P. J. Thuluvath (2007). "[Complementary and alternative medicine in hepatology: review of the evidence of efficacy](#)." *Clinical gastroenterology and hepatology : the official clinical practice journal of the American Gastroenterological Association* 5(4): 408-416.
- Vernon, H., et al. (1999). "[Systematic review of randomized clinical trials of complementary/alternative therapies in the treatment of tension-type and cervicogenic headache](#)." *Complementary therapies in medicine* 7(3): 142-155.
- Verstappen GMPJ, Smolders EJ, et al. [Prevalence and predictors of over-the-counter medication use among pregnant women: a cross-sectional study in the Netherlands](#) *BMC Public Health*. 2013; 13: 185.
- Vickers, A. (2000). "[Clinical Trials of Homeopathy and Placebo- Analysis of a Scientific Debate](#)." *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 6(1): 49-56.
- Vickers, A. (1995). "[Effects of homoeopathy. Trial puts negative gloss on essentially positive results](#)." *BMJ* 311(7003): 511.
- Vickers A. [Evaluation of specific and non-specific effects in homeopathy: feasibility study for a randomised trial](#), *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S48-S49
- Vickers, A. (1995). "[Homoeopathy for recurrent upper respiratory tract infections. Use of daily symptom score not validated](#)." *BMJ* 310(6974): 256-257.
- Vickers A, Linde K. [Reviewing the evidence for homoeopathy](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 85, Issue 1, January 1996, Page 3
- Vickers, A. and C. Zollman (1999). "[ABC of complementary medicine. Homoeopathy](#)." *BMJ* 319(7217): 1115-1118.
- Vickers A, Zollman C. [Homoeopathy](#) *BMJ*. 1999 October 23; 319(7217): 1115–1118.
- Vickers, A. J. (2000). "[The lure of the ghetto](#)." *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 6(4): 300.
- Vickers, A., et al. (2001). "[Can homeopaths detect homeopathic medicines? A pilot study for a randomised, double-blind, placebo controlled investigation of the proving hypothesis](#)." *The British homoeopathic journal* 90(3): 126-130.
- Vickers, A. J., et al. (1997). "[Homoeopathy for delayed onset muscle soreness: a randomised double blind placebo controlled trial](#)." *British journal of sports medicine* 31(4): 304-307.

- Vickers, A. J., et al. (1998). ["Homeopathic Arnica 30x is ineffective for muscle soreness after long-distance running: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial."](#) The Clinical journal of pain 14(3): 227-231.
- Vickers, A. J., et al. (2001). ["Can homeopathically prepared mercury cause symptoms in healthy volunteers? A randomized, double-blind placebo-controlled trial."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 7(2): 141-148.
- Vickers, A. J., et al. (2000). ["Inter-rater reliability of symptom repertorisation: a pragmatic empirical study."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 89(4): 188-190.
- Vickers AJ, Smith C. [Homoeopathic Oscillococcinum for preventing and treating influenza and influenza-like syndromes.](#) Cochrane Database Syst Rev 2006; 3:CD001957.
- Vidal M, Cusick ME, Barabasi AL: [Interactome networks and human disease.](#) Cell 2011, 144:986–998.
- Viksveen P. [Antibiotics and the development of resistant microorganisms. Can homeopathy be an alternative?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 92, Issue 2, April 2003, Pages 99-107
- Viksveen P, Dymitr Z et al. [Economic evaluations of homeopathy: a review](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 1, January 2014, Page 80
- Viksveen P Fau - Steinsbekk, A., et al. "What is a Competent Homeopath and What Do They Need in Their Education? A Qualitative Study of Educators' Views." (1469-5804 (Electronic)).
- Viksveen P, Relton C. [Depression treated by homeopaths: a study protocol for a pragmatic cohort multiple randomised controlled trial](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103(2); 147-152, April 2014.
- Viksveen P, Relton C., [Depressed patients' experiences with and perspectives on treatment provided by homeopaths. A qualitative interview study embedded in a trial.](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine. Volume 15, October 2017, Pages 73-80
- Viksveen P, Steinsbekk A. [Changes in patients visiting a homeopathic clinic in Norway from 1994 to 2004,](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 4, October 2005, Pages 222-228
- Viksveen, P. Et. al., [Homeopathy in the treatment of depression: a systematic review.](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine. Volume 22, September 2018, Pages 22-36
- Viksveen P, Steinsbekk A. [Undergraduate homeopathy education in Europe and the influence of accreditation](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Pages 253-258
- Villa-Caballero L, Morello CM, et al. [Ethnic Differences in Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among Patients with Diabetes](#) Complement Ther Med. 2010 December; 18(6): 241–248.
- Villanueva, D. (2012). ["Use of homeopathic formula in malnourished children."](#) Int J High Dilution Res 11(38): 25-32.
- Villet, S., Vacher, V. et al. [Open-label observational study of the homeopathic medicine *Passiflora Compose* for anxiety and sleep disorders](#) Homeopathy Volume 105, Issue 1, February 2016, Pages 84–91
- Vincent C, Furnham A. [Complementary medicine: state of the evidence.](#) J R Soc Med. 1999 April; 92(4): 170–177.
- Vincent, C. and A. Furnham (1996). ["Why do patients turn to complementary medicine? An empirical study."](#) The British journal of clinical psychology / the British Psychological Society 35 (Pt 1): 37-48.
- Vincent, C., et al. (1995). ["The perceived efficacy of complementary and orthodox medicine in complementary and general practice patients."](#) Health education research 10(4): 395-405.
- Vincent S, Demonceaux A, et al. [Management of Influenza-Like Illness by Homeopathic and Allopathic General Practitioners in France During the 2009–2010 Influenza Season](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2013 February; 19(2): 146–152.
- Vinker, S., et al. (2002). ["Family practitioners' knowledge and attitudes towards various fields of non-conventional medicine."](#) Harefuah 141(10): 883-887, 930.
- Viriato EP, Bianchetti ES, dos Santos KC, Vaz AF, Campos RMV, Pereira AP, Bezerra RM, Perazzo FF, Carvalho JCT. [Study of high dilutions of copaiba oil on inflammatory process](#) . Int J High Dilution Res 2009; 8(26): 9-149.
- Virost, M. et al., [Acoustic Cavitation at the Water-Glass Interface.](#) J. Phys. Chem. C 2010, 114, 13083–13091
- Visser, G. J. and L. Peters (1990). ["Alternative medicine and general practitioners in The Netherlands: towards acceptance and integration."](#) Family practice 7(3): 227-232.
- Visser, G. J., et al. (1992). ["Rheumatologists and their patients who seek alternative care: an agreement to disagree."](#) British journal of rheumatology 31(7): 485-490.
- Vithoulkas G. [Answer to the review of my book The Science of Homeopathy,](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 68, Issue 4, October 1979, Pages 233-238
- Vithoulkas G. [British media attacks on homeopathy: Are they justified?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 103-106
- Vithoulkas G. [Clinical trial of homeopathy in rheumatoid arthritis](#) Homeopathy, Volume 100, Issue 4, October 2011, Page 300

- Vithoulkas G. [Debate: Homeopathy and chronic headache](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 3, July 2002, Pages 186-188
- Vithoulkas G. [Homeopathic treatment of chronic headache: a critique](#), Homeopathy, Volume 91, Issue 1, January 2002, Pages 32-34
- Vithoulkas, G. (1998). ["Homoeopathy: past, present and future."](#) British journal of clinical pharmacology 45(6): 613.
- Vithoulkas, G. (2002). ["The need for the correct sequence of remedies."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 91(1): 40-42.
- Vithoulkas G: [The Science of Homeopathy](#). N.Y.: Grove Weidenfeld; 1980.
- Vithoulkas, G. (1996). ["True but strange?"](#) Nature 383(6599): 383.
- Vithoulkas, G. and S. Carlino (2010). ["The "continuum" of a unified theory of diseases."](#) Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research 16(2): SR7-15.
- Vithoulkas G, Muresanu DF. [Conscience and consciousness: a definition](#). J Med Life. 2014 Mar 15;7(1):104-8
- Vet J. 2000 January; 41(1): 3–4.
- Vithoulkas, G. and H. Seiler (2008). ["New Facts about the Munich Headache Study."](#) American Journal of Homeopathic Medicine 101.
- Vithoulkas, G. et al. [Homeopathic treatment for prolonged postoperative coma: a case report](#). J Med Life Apr-June 2017.
- Vithoulkas, G. et al., [The Spin of Electrons and the Proof for the Action of Homeopathic Remedies](#). Journal of Medicine and Life Vol. 13, Issue 3, July-September 2020, pp. 278–282
- Vithoulkas, G., et al., [The Evolution of Miasm Theory and Its Relevance to Homeopathic Prescribing](#). Homeopathy 2023; 112(01): 057-064
- Vo, H. et al., [Efficacy and tolerability of a complex homeopathic drug in children suffering from dry cough-A double-blind, placebo-controlled, clinical trial](#). Drug Research (2018) 68(8) 444-449
- Vockeroth WG. [Veterinary homeopathy: an overview](#). Can Vet J. 1999 August; 40(8): 592–594.
- Voeikov VL. [The possible role of active oxygen in the Memory of Water](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 3, July 2007, Pages 196-201
- Vohra S, Feldman K, et al. [Integrating complementary and alternative medicine into academic medical centers: Experience and perceptions of nine leading centers in North America](#) BMC Health Serv Res. 2005; 5: 78.
- Vohra S, Surette S, et al. [Pediatric integrative medicine: pediatrics' newest subspecialty?](#) BMC Pediatr. 2012; 12: 123.
- Vojdani A, Erde J. [Regulatory T Cells, a Potent Immunoregulatory Target for CAM Researchers: Modulating Tumor Immunity, Autoimmunity and Alloreactive Immunity \(III\)](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 September; 3(3): 309–316.
- Vojdani A, Erde J. [Regulatory T Cells, a Potent Immunoregulatory Target for CAM Researchers: The Ultimate Antagonist \(I\)](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 March; 3(1): 25–30.
- von Ammon K Fau - Bornhoft, G., et al. ["Familiarity, objectivity - and misconduct: Counterstatement to Shaw DM. The Swiss Report on homeopathy: a case study of research misconduct. Swiss Med Wkly. 2012;142:w13594."](#) (1424-3997 (Electronic)).
- Von Ammon K, Sauter U et al. [Classical homeopathy helps hyperactive children—a 10-year follow-up of homeopathic and integrated medical treatment in children suffering from attention deficit disorder with and without hyperactivity](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 4, Supplement 1, September 2012, Pages 73-74
- von Ammon, K.; Sauter, U.; Kretschmar, S.; Frei, H.; Thurneysen, A.; Frei-Erb, M. (2013) [Long-term effects of homeopathic treatment in children suffering from attention deficit disorder with and without hyperactivity](#). Int J High Dil Res 12(44): 119-120
- von Ancken, A., Coelhlo, C. (2022) [Veterinary Biotypology – a Review and new possibilities](#) International Journal of High Dilution Research. Vol.21 No.2.
- von Ancken, A., et al., [Aspirin 15cH has Different Effects on Morphology and Function of Lipopolysaccharide-Challenged RAW 264.7 Macrophages In Vitro Compared to a Pharmacological Dose of Aspirin](#). Homeopathy. 2023
- von Gassinger C. A., Wunzel G., Netter P. [A Controlled Clinical Trial for Testing the Efficacy of the Homeopathic Drug Eupatorium perfoliatum D2 in the Treatment of Common Cold](#) Arzneimittel Forschung, 1981, 31, 4, 732-736.
- von Hagens, C.; Godbillon, B.; Osburg, J.; Schiller, P.; Klose, C.; Limprecht, R.; Strowitzki, T. (2010). [Treating menopausal symptoms with a complex homeopathic remedy: A prospective randomized double blind clinical trial](#). Archives of Gynecology and Obstetrics 282(Suppl. 1): S138.
- Von Hagens, C., Schiller, P.; Godbillon, B.; Osburg, J.; Klose, C.; Limprecht, R.; Strowitzki, T. : [Treating menopausal symptoms with a complex remedy or placebo, A randomized controlled trial](#). Climacteric 15(4), 2011: S. 358-367
- Von Keller G. [Ignatia and constitutional thinking in homeopathy](#), British Homeopathic journal, Volume 70, Issue 4, October 1981, Pages 189-197

- Von Studnitz FSG, Eulenburg C et al. [The value of complementary and alternative medicine in the treatment of climacteric symptoms: Results of a survey among German gynecologists](#), Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Issue 5, October 2013, Pages 492-495
- Votova, K. and A. V. Wister (2007). ["Self-care dimensions of complementary and alternative medicine use among older adults."](#) Gerontology 53(1): 21-27.
- Vožeh S. [Is the increasing use of evidence-based pharmacotherapy causing the renaissance of complementary medicine?](#) Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2003 September; 56(3): 292–296.
- Vuković V, Plavec D, et al. [Treatment of migraine and tension-type headache in Croatia](#) J Headache Pain. 2010 June; 11(3): 227–234.
- Vybiral, B. and P. Voracek (2007). ["Long term structural effects in water: autothixotropy of water and its hysteresis."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(3): 183-188.
- Wade C, Chao M, et al. [Medical Pluralism among American Women: Results of a National Survey](#) J Womens Health (Larchmt) 2008 June; 17(5): 829–840.
- Wadhwa, S. (2000). ["Bradyarrhythmia due to Rauwolfia in homeopathic doses."](#) The Journal of the Association of Physicians of India 48(9): 937-938.
- Wadhvani, G. [Clinical Verification and Some Observations on a Polychrest Homoeopathic Remedy *Lachesis Mutain* a Primary Health Center](#). International Journal of Complementary & Alternative Medicine. Volume 8, Issue 4
- Wadhvani G. [Homeopathic drug therapy Homeopathy in Chikungunya Fever and Post-Chikungunya Chronic Arthritis: an observational study.](#) Homeopathy July 2013;102(3):193-198.
- Wadhvani G., [A comparison of various potencies of Arnica montana as an adjunct therapy in hospitalised/ comatose patients with hemorrhagic stroke: An observational study.](#) International Journal of Complementary and Alternative Medicine. Volume 16 Issue 6 - 2023
- Waffensmith, J. W. (1947). ["Homeopathy, the medical stabilizer."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(3): 81.
- Wagner, W. (2000). ["Comments on articles by K.H. Gebhardt, "What has been proven in homeopathy?" and K. Linde, "Are there evidence-based therapies in homeopathy?"."](#) Der Internist 41(4): 407.
- Wahlgren J, Karlson TL et al. [Activated human T cells secrete exosomes that participate in IL-2 mediated immune response signaling.](#) PLoS One. 2012;7(11):e49723.
- Wahner-Roedler DL, Vincent A, et al. [Physicians' Attitudes Toward Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Their Knowledge of Specific Therapies: A Survey at an Academic Medical Center](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2006 December; 3(4): 495–501.
- Waisse S. [The science of high dilutions in historical context](#) Homeopathy, Volume 101, Issue 2, April 2012, Pages 129-137
- Waisse, S., Bonamin, L.V. [Explanatory models for homeopathy: from the vital force to the current paradigm](#) Homeopathy Volume 105, Issue 3, August 2016, Pages 280–285
- Waisse, S., Jurj, G. [A clinical history of *Zincum metallicum*: homeopathic pathogenetic trials and case reports](#) Homeopathy, May 2017 Volume 106, Issue 2 Pages 114 -130.
- Waisse, S., [Effects of homeopathic high dilutions on in vitro models: literature review.](#) REVISTA DE HOMEOPATIA 2017;80(3/4): 90-103
- Waisse, S., [Clinical research in homeopathy: systematic reviews and randomized clinical trials.](#) 121REVISTA DE HOMEOPATIA 2017;80(3/4): 121-133
- Waisse, S. [Private and institutionalized patients' use of homeopathy in the early nineteenth century.](#) Homeopathy. November 2017. Vol. 106, Issue 4, pages 250-259.
- Waisse-Priven S, Jurj G et al. [Homeopathic treatment in resistant livedoid vasculopathy: case report](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 3, July 2009, Pages 165-168
- Waisse-Priven S, Jurj G et al. [Individualized homeopathic treatment of dermatological complaints in a public outpatient clinic.](#) Homeopathy, Volume 98, Issue 3, July 2009, Pages 149-153
- Waisse, S. et al., [The Hydra-Headed Coronaviruses: Implications of COVID-19 for Homeopathy.](#) Homeopathy. July 2020
- Waisse, S., [Severe Acute Thromboinflammation: Case Report of Individualized Homeopathic Treatment.](#) Homeopathy. February 2021
- Waite KJ. [Blackley and the development of hay fever as a disease of civilization in the nineteenth century.](#) Med Hist. 1995 April; 39(2): 186–196.
- Walach, H. (1993). ["Does a highly diluted homoeopathic drug act as a placebo in healthy volunteers? Experimental study of Belladonna 30C in double-blind crossover design--a pilot study."](#) Journal of psychosomatic research 37(8): 851-860.

- Walach H. [Entangled—and tied in knots! Practical consequences of an entanglement model for homeopathic research and practice](#). [Review] [20 refs]. *Homeopathy: the Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy*. 2005;94(2):96-99.
- Walach, H. (2001). [The efficacy paradox in randomized controlled trials of CAM and elsewhere: beware of the placebo trap](#). *Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine*, 7, 213-8.
- Walach, H. [Entanglement Model of Homeopathy as an Example of Generalized Entanglement Predictd by Weak Quantum Theory](#) *Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd* 2003 Aug;10(4):192-200
- Walach, H. (1994). ["Is homeopathy accessible to research?"](#) *Praxis* 83(51-52): 1439-1447.
- Walach H. [Magic of signs: a non-local interpretation of homeopathy](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 89, Issue 3, July 2000, Pages 127-140
- Walach H. [The pillar of homeopathy: Homeopathic drug proving in a scientific framework](#). *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 86, Issue 4, October 1997, Pages 219-224
- Walach, H. (2002). ["Response to Vithoulkas: homeopathic fantasies about science, a meta-critique."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 91(1): 35-39.
- Walach, H. (2003). ["Reinventing the wheel will not make it rounder: controlled trials of homeopathy reconsidered."](#) *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 9(1): 7-13.
- Walach, H. (2005). ["Baseline differences in paper by Trichard, Chafferin and Nicoloyannis."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 94(4): 264; author reply 264.
- Walach, H. (2007). ["RedHot."](#) *Contemporary clinical trials* 28(5): 675.
- Walach, H. (2011). ["In praise of coffee and scientific anomalies."](#) *Sleep medicine* 12(5): 427-428.
- Walach H, et al. (2001). ["The long-term effects of homeopathic treatment of chronic headaches: one year follow-up and single case time seriesanalysis."](#) *Br Homoeopath. J* 90(2): 63-72.
- Walach, H., et al. (2005). ["Research on homeopathy: state of the art."](#) *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 11(5): 813-829.
- Walach, H., et al. (2006). ["Summary consensus statement of the Review Board of the Swiss Complementary Medicine Evaluation Programme, \(Programme Evaluation Komplementarmedizin, PEK\) regarding the PEK process and products."](#) *Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy* 95(1): 28-30.
- Walach, H., et al. (2006). ["Summary consensus statement of the PEK review board regarding the PEK process and the PEK products."](#) *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 12(3): 347-348.
- Walach, H., et al. (2000). ["The long-term effects of homeopathic treatment of chronic headaches: 1 year follow up."](#) *Cephalalgia : an international journal of headache* 20(9): 835-837.
- Walach, H., et al. (2001). ["The long-term effects of homeopathic treatment of chronic headaches: one year follow-up and single case time series analysis."](#) *The British homoeopathic journal* 90(2): 63-72.
- Walach H, Jonas W et al. [Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects?](#) *The Lancet*, Volume 366, Issue 9503, 17 December 2005–6 January 2006, Page 2081
- Walach H, Jonas WB. [Chapter 14 – Homeopathy](#) *Clinical Research in Complementary Therapies*, 2002, Pages 229-246
- Walach H, Falkenberg T, et al. [Circular instead of hierarchical: methodological principles for the evaluation of complex interventions](#) *BMC Med Res Methodol*. 2006; 6: 29.
- Walach H, G  thlin C. [Effects of acupuncture and homeopathy: prospective documentation. Interim results](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 89, Supplement 1, July 2000, Pages S31-S34
- Walach H, K  ster H et al. [The effects of homeopathic belladonna 30CH in healthy volunteers — a randomized, double-blind experiment](#), *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, Volume 50, Issue 3, March 2001, Pages 155-160
- Walach, H. and G. Lewith (2010). ["Homoeopathic remedies and drug-regulatory authorities."](#) *Lancet* 375(9711): 279.
- Walach H, Lewith G, Jonas W. [Can you kill your enemy by giving homeopathy? Lack of rigour and lack of logic in the systematic review by Edzard Ernst and colleagues on adverse effects of homeopathy](#) . *Int J Clin Pract*. Apr 2013;67(4):385-386.
- Walach H, Moellinger H, Sherr J, Schneider R. [Homeopathic Pathogenetic Trials produce More Specific than Non-Specific Symptoms: Results from Two Double-Blind Placebo Controlled Trials](#) *J Psychopharmacol*. 2008 Jul;22(5):543-52.
- Walach H, Sherr J et al. [Homeopathic proving symptoms: result of a local, non-local, or placebo process? A blinded, placebo-controlled pilot study](#), *Homeopathy*, Volume 93, Issue 4, October 2004, Pages 179-185
- Walach H [Entanglement model of homeopathy as an example of generalized entanglement predicted by weak quantum theory](#) . *Forschende Komplementarmedizin/Research in Complementary Medicine*. 2003;10(4):192-200.
- Walach, H. (2005). [Generalized entanglement: a new theoretical model for understanding the effects of complementary and alternative medicine](#). *J Altern Complement Med.*, 11, 549-59.

- Walach H. [Modern or post-modern? Local or non-local? A response to Leick](#), Homeopathy, Volume 97, Issue 2, April 2008, Pages 100-102
- Walach H. [Placebo controls: historical, methodological and general aspects](#) Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci. 2011 Jun 27; 366(1572): 1870–1878.
- Walach, H., Tressoldi, P., & Pederzoli, L. (2016). [Mental, behavioural and physiological nonlocal correlations within the Generalized Quantum Theory framework](#). *Axiomathes*, 26, 313-28.
- Walchli C, Baumgartner S, [Bastide MJ](#). Effect of low doses and high homeopathic potencies in normal and cancerous human lymphocytes: an in vitro isopathic study *Altern Complement Med*. 2006 Jun, 12, 5, 421-7.
- Walchli, C., et al. (2006). ["Effect of low doses and high homeopathic potencies in normal and cancerous human lymphocytes: An In Vitro Isopathic Study."](#) The Journal of Alternative and Complimentary Medicine 12(5): 421-427.
- Walczyk D, Baldelli Bombelli F, et al.(2010) [What the cell "sees" in bionanoscience](#). J Am Chem Soc 132: 5761–5768.
- Waldman, H. B., et al. (2010). ["Do you consider complementary and alternative medicine in your medical history review?"](#) Journal of the Massachusetts Dental Society 59(1): 24-26.
- Waldo, R. and J. L. Torres (2003). ["Mutual information and the homeopathic effect."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(1): 30-34.
- Waldschütz R, Klein P. [The homeopathic preparation Neurexan Vs. Valerian for the Treatment of Insomnia: An observational study](#) .*Scientific World Journal*. 2008 Apr 20; 8: 411-20.
- Walker, R. S. (1979). ["Homoeopathic medicine."](#) British medical journal 1(6171): 1147.
- Walker, W. J. (1947). ["Aids to the early diagnosis of cancer of the stomach."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 40(12): 419
- Walker, W. T. (1951). ["Hyperpiesia; an analysis of one hundred cases treated personally."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 41(2): 49-68
- Walters, S. J. (2010). ["Therapist effects in randomised controlled trials: what to do about them."](#) Journal of clinical nursing 19(7-8): 1102-1112.
- Wani, K., Shah, N et al. [Evaluating the anticancer activity and nanoparticulate nature of homeopathic preparations of Terminalia chebula](#) Homeopathy, November 2016 Volume 105 Issue 4 pages 318-326
- Wannamaker, A. K. (1966). ["Effects of sulphur dynamizations on onions."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(9): 287-295
- Wang DC, Chen GY, Chen KY, Tsai CH: [DNA as a template in self-assembly of Au nano-structure](#) . IET Nanobiotechnol 2011, 5(4):132–135.
- Wang, H., et al., [Mapping stress inside living cells by atomic force microscopy in response to environmental stimuli](#). Science and Technology of Advanced Materials, 24:1. 2023
- Wang J, Sugawara A, Shimojima A, Okubo T. [Preparation of anisotropic silica nanoparticles via controlled assembly of presynthesized spherical seeds](#). Langmuir. Dec 7 2010;26(23):18491-18498.
- Wang J, Zhao F, Chen B, Li P, Na P, Zhuo J (2013) [Small water clusters stimulate microcystin biosynthesis in cyanobacterial Microcystis aeruginosa](#). J Appl Phycol 25(1): 329–336
- Wang L, Shen W, et al. (2006) [An animal model of black pigment gallstones caused by nanobacteria](#). Dig Dis Sci 51: 1126–1132.
- Wang L, Xu L, Kuang H, Xu C, Kotov NA. [Dynamic Nanoparticle Assemblies](#) . Acc Chem Res. Mar 26 2012.
- Wang, M., et al., [Anti-Cancer Potency of Copper-Doped Carbon Quantum Dots Against Breast Cancer Progression](#). International Journal of Nanomedicine. Volume 19. 2023
- Wang T, Jiang H, Zhao Q, Wang S, Zou M, Cheng G. [Enhanced mucosal and systemic immune responses obtained by porous silica nanoparticles used as an oral vaccine adjuvant: Effect of silica architecture on immunological properties](#). Int J Pharm. Jun 18 2012;436(1-2):351-358.
- Wang Y, Wu X, Yang W, Zhai Y, Xie B, Yang M: [Aggregate of nanoparticles: rheological and mechanical properties](#). Nanoscale Res Lett 2011, 6(1):114.
- Wang, Y.; Chen, L.; Yang, H.; Guo, Q.; Zhou, W.; Tao, M. [Spherical antireflection coatings by large-area convective assembly of monolayer silica microspheres](#) Sol. Energy Mater. Sol. C. 2009, 93 (1), 85–91.
- Wang Y, Zhou K et al. [A nanoparticle-based strategy for the imaging of a broad range of tumours by nonlinear amplification of microenvironment signals](#). Nat Mater. 2014 Feb;13(2):204-12.
- Wani, K., Shah, N., Prabhune, A., Jadhav, A., Ranjekar, P., & Kaul-Ghanekar, R. (2016). [Evaluating the anticancer activity and nanoparticulate nature of homeopathic preparations of Terminalia chebula](#). Homeopathy, 105, 318-26
- Wapf V, Busato A. [Patients' motives for choosing a physician: comparison between conventional and complementary medicine in Swiss primary care](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2007; 7: 41.

- Ward A. [Homeopathy for Musculoskeletal Healing](#). British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 87, Issue 1, January 1998, Pages 58-59
- Wardle J, Adams J, Sibbritt D. [Homeopathy in rural Australian primary health care: a survey of general practitioner referral and practice in rural and regional New South Wales, Australia.](#) Homeopathy July 2013; 102(3): 199-206.
- Wardle, J. L. (2010). ["Homeopathy: what does the "best" evidence tell us? Comment."](#) The Medical journal of Australia 193(3): 191-192; author reply 192.
- Wardwell, W. I. (1994). ["Alternative medicine in the United States."](#) Social science & medicine 38(8): 1061-1068.
- Waring, J. I. (1968). ["John McKenzie: a Carolina herb doctor of the early 19th century."](#) South Carolina historical magazine 69: 97-100.
- Wasan, R. K. (1990). ["Status of health in India and its future prospects."](#) The Nursing journal of India 81(8): 253-254.
- Wasdo SC, Barber DS, et al. (2008) [Differential binding of serum proteins to nanoparticles](#). Int J Nanotech 5: 92–115.
- Wasilewski, B. W. (2004). ["Homeopathic remedies as placebo alternatives--verification on the example of treatment of menopause-related vegetative and emotional disturbances."](#) Science and engineering ethics 10(1): 179-188.
- Wasner, M., et al. (2001). ["The use of alternative medicine by patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis."](#) Journal of the neurological sciences 191(1-2): 151-154.
- Watanabe H, Nishimura M et al. [Development of a particle nanoimprinting technique by core-shell particles](#). Langmuir. 2014 Feb 18;30(6):1630-5
- Watari F, Takashi N, et al. [Material nanosizing effect on living organisms: non-specific, biointeractive, physical size effects](#). J. R. Soc. Interface 6(Suppl. 3), S371–S388 (2009).
- Watson, R. (2008). ["Should we be complimentary about complementary therapies?"](#) Journal of clinical nursing 17(17): 2241-2242.
- Watzig, H. (1998). ["Accessible knowledge about the effectiveness of homoeopathic therapy."](#) Die Pharmazie 53(4): 215-218.
- Wearn, A. M. and S. M. Greenfield (1998). ["Access to complementary medicine in general practice: survey in one UK health authority."](#) Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine 91(9): 465-470.
- Weatherley-Jones E. [Homeopathy: a complementary view](#) Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, Volume 26, Issue 11, November 2005, Pages 545-546
- Weatherley-Jones E, Nicholl JP, Thomas KJ et al. [A randomised, controlled triple-blind trial of the efficacy of homeopathic treatment for chronic fatigue syndrome](#) Journal of Psychosomatic Research 2004a; 56:189-97.
- Weatherley-Jones E, Thompson E, Thomas K. [The placebo-controlled trial as a test of complementary and alternative medicine: observations from research experience of individualised homeopathic treatment](#). Homeopathy. 2004b; 93(4):186-9.
- Weaver, C. E. (1955). ["Homeotherapeutics of itching."](#) The Hahnemannian 90(1): 13-15.
- Weaver, W. A., Jr. (1952). ["87th Annual convention, presidential address."](#) The Hahnemannian 87(4): 144-147.
- Weaver, W. A., Jr. (1963). ["Most Frequently Reordered Homeopathic Remedies--and Why."](#) The Hahnemannian 98: 7-8.
- Weber, S., et al. (2008). ["The effect of homeopathically prepared thyroxine on highland frogs: influence of electromagnetic fields."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 3-9.
- Weiermayer, P. [Wound Healing Disorder in a Horse, Associated With Antimicrobial-Resistant Bacteria, Resolved With a Homeopathic Medicine - A Case Report](#). Journal of Equine Veterinary Science Volume 67, August 2018, Pages 37-43
- Weiermayer, P., et al., [Evidence-based homeopathy and veterinary homeopathy, and its potential to help overcome the anti-microbial resistance problem – an overview](#) . <https://sat.gstsvs.ch/de/sat/sat-artikel/archiv/2020/102020/evidence-based-homeopathy-and-veterinary-homeopathy-and-its-potential-to-help-overcome-the-antimic.html>
- Weiermayer, P., et al., [Recommendations for Designing, Conducting and Reporting Clinical Observational Studies in Homeopathic Veterinary Medicine](#). Homeopathy 2023; 112(04): 226-239
- Weiermayer, P., et al., [Evidence-Based Human Homeopathy and Veterinary Homeopathy. Comment on Bergh et al. A Systematic Review of Complementary and Alternative Veterinary Medicine: "Miscellaneous Therapies."](#) Animals 2022, 12(16), 2097
- Weingartner, O. (2009). ["A formal approach to the problem of reproducing experimental effects with homeopathic potencies."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 15(3): 287-291.
- Weingartner, O. (2005). ["The homeopathic mechanism from the viewpoint of a quantum mechanical paradoxon."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 11(5): 773-774.
- Weingartner, O. (2006). ["Homeopathy and quantum field theory."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin 13(3): 140.

- Weingärtner O. [The nature of the active ingredient in ultramolecular dilutions](#), Homeopathy, Volume 96, Issue 3, July 2007, Pages 220-226
- Weingärtner O. [Quasi-quantum phenomena and homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 99, Issue 2, April 2010, Page 89
- Weingartner, O. (2003). ["What is the therapeutically active ingredient of homeopathic potencies?"](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 92(3): 145-151.
- Weiner, J. (2002). ["Randomised controlled trials for homeopathy. Studies comparing homeopathy and placebo are unhelpful."](#) BMJ 325(7354): 41; author reply 41.
- Weintraub, M. I. (1999). ["Legal implications of practicing alternative medicine."](#) JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association 281(18): 1698-1699.
- Weir, J. (1950). ["Congress presidential address: reflections on forty years of homeopathic practice."](#) The British homeopathic journal 40(4): 216-231.
- Weir, J. (2011). ["Homeopathic philosophy: its importance in the treatment of chronic diseases. 1915."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 11-17.
- Weir J. [Samuel Hahnemann and his Influence on Medical Thought](#) Proc R Soc Med. 1933 April; 26(6): 668–676.
- Weiser M, Clasen BPE. [Controlled Double Blind study of a Homeopathic Sinusitis Medication](#). Biological Therapy, 1995, 13, 1, 4- 11.
- Weiser M, Gegenheimer LH, Klein P. [A Randomised Equivalence Trial Comparing the Efficacy and Safety of Luffa comp.-Heel Nasal Spray with Cromolyn Sodium Spray in the Treatment of Seasonal Allergic Rhinitis](#) Forschende Komplementärmedizin, 1999, 6, 142-148.
- Weiss, M. G., et al. (1986). ["Traditional concepts of mental disorder among Indian psychiatric patients: preliminary report of work in progress."](#) Social science & medicine 23(4): 379-386.
- Weisser M, Strosser W, Klein P. [Homeopathic vs Conventional Treatment of Vertigo](#). Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg, 1998, Aug, 124, 8, 879-885.
- Weissmann, G. (2006). ["Homeopathy: Holmes, Hogwarts, and the Prince of Wales."](#) The FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology 20(11): 1755-1758.
- Welch, J. (2002). ["Complementary medicine--again."](#) The New Zealand medical journal 115(1150): 145.
- Welch, J. (1999). ["Homeopathic remedies for jet lag."](#) Aviation, space, and environmental medicine 70(2): 193.
- Weld, S. B. (1974). ["Minnesota's first homeopath: William H. Leonard, M.D."](#) Connecticut medicine 38(1): 37-38.
- Wells, G. H. (1952). ["Address delivered before the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania."](#) The Hahnemannian 87(1): 1-3.
- Wells RE, Bertisch SM et al. [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among Adults with Migraines/Severe Headaches](#). 2011 Jul-Aug; 51(7): 1087–1097.
- Wells RE, Phillips RS, et al [Complementary and Alternative Medicine Use among U.S. Adults with Common Neurological Conditions](#) J Neurol. 2010 November; 257(11): 1822–1831.
- Wells TNC. [Natural products as starting points for future anti-malarial therapies: going back to our roots?](#) Malar J. 2011; 10(Suppl 1): S3.
- Wells TS. [Hydropony and Homeopathy at Malvern](#) Br Med J. 1861 October 19; 2(42): 423–424.
- Wendt, G., et al., [Homeopathic Products as a Complementary Dietary Additive for Pigs in their Growing and Finishing Phases](#). Homeopathy. Sept. 2022
- Werfel T, Claes C, et al. [Therapy of atopic eczema](#) GMS Health Technol Assess. 2006; 2: Doc19.
- Werkman C, Senra GS et al. [Comparative therapeutic use of Risedronate and Calcarea phosphorica – allopathy versus homeopathy – in bone repair in castrated rats](#) Braz Oral Res 2006;20(3):196-201
- Werner, C., et al. (2010). ["Efficacy of homeopathic and antibiotic treatment strategies in cases of mild and moderate bovine clinical mastitis."](#) The Journal of dairy research 77(4): 460-467.
- Werry JS. [Enuresis--a psychosomatic entity?](#) Can Med Assoc J. 1967 August 12; 97(7): 319–327.
- Werwick K, Rathmann A et al. [Teaching homeopathy as part of the integrative curriculum in medical school](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Pages 242-243
- Werwick K, Reed M, et al. [Professional development in complementary medicine/homeopathy](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Issue 4, December 2009, Page 216
- Wesa K, Cassileth BR. [Is there a role for complementary therapy in the management of leukemia?](#) Expert Rev Anticancer Ther. 2009 September; 9(9): 1241–1249.
- Weska RF, Aimoli CG, Nogueira GM et al. [Natural and prosthetic heart valve calcification: morphology and chemical composition characterization](#). Artif. Organs 34(4), 311–318 (2010).
- Wesner, W. N. (1966). ["Acute case taking."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(7): 227-228

- Wesner, W. N. (1963). "[Berberis vulgaris.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 245
- Wesner, W. N. (1962). "[Unhappy testimonials.](#)" Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 7-8.
- West B: Where [Medicine Went Wrong: Rediscovering the Path to Complexity \(Studies of Nonlinear Phenomena in Life Science\)](#). New Jersey: World Scientific Publishing Company; 2006:283–314.
- Wetzel, M. S., et al. (1998). "[Courses involving complementary and alternative medicine at US medical schools.](#)" JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association 280(9): 784-787
- Weyl Ben Arush, M., et al. (2006). "[Prevalence and characteristics of complementary medicine used by pediatric cancer patients in a mixed western and middle-eastern population.](#)" Journal of pediatric hematology/oncology 28(3): 141-146.
- Whaley, T. E. (2008). "[A beginner's brief encounter with early 19th century pharmacology.](#)" Pharmaceutical historian 38(2): 29-32.
- Wharton, R. and G. Lewith (1986). "[Complementary medicine and the general practitioner.](#)" British medical journal 292(6534): 1498-1500
- Wheeler, C. E. (1948). "Agarius muscarius." The British homoeopathic journal 38(1): 27-31.
- Wheeler, C. E. (2011). "[Ambergris, crocus and tiger lily. 1922.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 100(1-2): 18-20.
- White A. '[Homeopathy](#)' it is, [Complementary](#) Therapies in Medicine, Volume 8, Issue 3, September 2000, Page 150
- White, A. R., et al. (1997). "[Complementary medicine: use and attitudes among GPs.](#)" Family practice 14(4): 302-306.
- White, C. (1999). "[So you want to be a ... homoeopath.](#)" Nursing times 95(13): 34-35.
- White ER, Mecklenburg M, Shevitski B, Singer SB, Regan BC: [Charged nanoparticle dynamics in water induced by scanning transmission electron microscopy.](#) Langmuir 2012, 28(8):3695–3698.
- White Junod, S. (2000). "[Alternative drugs: homeopathy, Royal Copeland, and federal drug regulation.](#)" Pharmacy in history 42(1-2): 13-35.
- White MR, Jacobson IG, et al. [Health care utilization among complementary and alternative medicine users in a large military cohort](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 27.
- White P. [What can general practice learn from complementary medicine?](#) Br J Gen Pract. 2000 October; 50(459): 821–823.
- Whiteford, M. B. (1999). "[Homeopathic medicine in the city of Oaxaca, Mexico: patients' perspectives and observations.](#)" Medical anthropology quarterly 13(1): 69-78.
- Whitehead, M. (1998). "[Homoeopathy and clinical trials.](#)" The Veterinary record 143(7): 204.
- Whitehouse, P. J. (1999). "[Managed care and complementary and alternative medicine: lessons from the past and suggestions for the future.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 5(1): 1-2.
- Whitmarsh T. [Clinical research in homeopathy: randomised, controlled or outcome studies?](#) Homeopathy, Volume 93, Issue 1, January 2004, Pages 1-2
- Whitmarsh, T. (2007). "[The complexities of homeopathic prescribing or how do we decide to do what we do?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 96(2): 71
- Whitmarsh, T. (1997). "[Evidence in complementary and alternative therapies: lessons from clinical trials of homeopathy in headache.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 3(4): 307-310.
- Whitmarsh T. [Homeopathy and phenomenology: response to David Levy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 103, Issue 2, April 2014, Page 161
- Whitmarsh TE. [Homeopathy in multiple sclerosis.](#) Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery, Volume 9, Issue 1, February 2003, Pages 5-9
- Whitmarsh T. [Homeopathy: How it Really Works](#) Homeopathy, Volume 94, Issue 1, January 2005, Pages 61-62
- Whitmarsh, T. (2001). "[Long-term follow-up after homeopathic treatment of chronic headache. Do not generalise from such a special case.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 90(2): 61-62.
- Whitmarsh, T. (2000). "[More lessons from migraine.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 89(1): 1-2.
- Whitmarsh T. [Phenomenology and homeopathy](#) Homeopathy, Volume 102, Issue 3, July 2013, Pages 225-229
- Whitmarsh T. [Reproducing clinical trials in homeopathy: Experience from recent trials in headache](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 4, October 1997, Pages 193-195
- Whitmarsh, T. E. (2003). "[Homeopathy in multiple sclerosis.](#)" Complementary therapies in nursing & midwifery 9(1): 5-9.
- Whitmarsh, T. E. (1997). "[When conventional treatment is not enough: a case of migraine without aura responding to homeopathy.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 3(2): 159-162.
- Whitmarsh, T. E., et al. (1997). "[Double-blind randomized placebo-controlled study of homoeopathic prophylaxis of migraine.](#)" Cephalalgia : an international journal of headache 17(5): 600-604.
- Whitmont, E. (1950). "[The analysis of a dynamic totality: sepia.](#)" The British homoeopathic journal 40(3): 163-172.

- Whitmont, E. (1946). ["The chronic miasms."](#) The Homoeopathic recorder 62(6): 172-176.
- Whitmont, E. (1951). ["Impatience: a differential diagnosis."](#) The Hahnemannian 86(2): 103-110.
- Whitmont, E. (1963). ["The practice of homeopathy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 56: 270-275.
- Whitmont, E. C. (1996). ["Alchemy, homeopathy and the treatment of borderline cases."](#) The Journal of analytical psychology 41(3): 369-386
- Whitmont, E. C. (1962). ["Carbo animalis."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 55: 91-93.
- Whitmont, E. C. (1950). ["Polychrest versus less frequently used remedy; additional symptoms of *Latrodectus mactans*."](#) The British homoeopathic journal 40(3): 173-176.
- Whitmont, E. C. (1964). ["Psychosomatics."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 57: 8-12.
- Whitmont, R., [The Human Microbiome, Conventional Medicine, and Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. 2020
- Whitmont RD, Mantani R. [Chapter 13 – Homeopathy With a Special Focus on Treatment of Cardiovascular Diseases](#) Complementary and Integrative Therapies for Cardiovascular Disease, 2005, Pages 232-247
- Whitmont, D. [The Human Microbiome, Conventional Medicine, and Homeopathy](#). Homeopathy. May 2020.
- Whitmore, S. M. and N. B. Leake (1996). ["Complementary therapies: an adjunct to traditional therapies."](#) The Nurse practitioner 21(8): 10, 12-13
- Whorton, J. C. (1987). ["Traditions of folk medicine in America."](#) JAMA : the journal of the American Medical Association 257(12): 1632-1635.
- Widakowich, J. (1996). ["Facts and a postulate on the mode of action of potentiated remedies."](#) Medical hypotheses 47(1): 15-17.
- Widakowich J. [Pharmacodynamic principles of homeopathy](#) Medical Hypotheses, Volume 54, Issue 5, May 2000, Pages 721-722
- Widmer, M., et al. (2006). ["Complementary and conventional medicine in Switzerland: comparing characteristics of general practitioners."](#) Forschende Komplementarmedizin 13(4): 234-240.
- Widrig R, Suter A, Saller R, Melzer J. [Choosing between NSAID and arnica for topical treatment of hand osteoarthritis in a randomised, double-blind study.](#) Rheumatol Int. 2007 Apr;27(6):585-91.
- Wiegant F, Van Wijk R: [The similia principle: results obtained in a cellular model system](#) . Homeopathy 2010, 99(1):3–14.
- Wiegant, F. A., Souren, J. E., & van Wijk, R. (1999). [Stimulation of survival capacity in heat shocked cells by subsequent exposure to minute amounts of chemical stressors; role of similarity in hsp-inducing effects.](#) Hum Exp Toxicol, 18, 460-70.
- Wiegant FA, Prins HA, Van Wijk R. [Postconditioning hormesis put in perspective: an overview of experimental and clinical studies.](#) Dose Response. 2011;9(2):209-224.
- Wiegant FA, Spieker N, van Wijk R: [Stressor-specific enhancement of hsp induction by low doses of stressors in conditions of self- and cross-sensitization](#) . Toxicology 1998, 127(1–3):107–119.
- Wiegant, F., & Van Wijk, R. (2010). [The similia principle: Results obtained in a cellular model System.](#) Homeopathy, 99, 15–24.
- Wiese, M. and C. Oster (2010). ["Becoming accepted': The complementary and alternative medicine practitioners' response to the uptake and practice of traditional medicine therapies by the mainstream health sector."](#) Health 14(4): 415-433.
- Wiesenauer, M. (1998). ["Comparison of solid and liquid forms of homeopathic remedies for tonsillitis."](#) Advances in therapy 15(6): 362-371.
- Wiesenauer M, Gaus W, Haussler S. [Treatment of Pollinosis with Galphimia glauca.](#) Allergologie, 1990, 10, 359-363.
- Wiesenauer M, Gaus W. [Proof of the Effectiveness of a Homeopathic Preparation in Chronic Polyarthritis.](#) Erzten Akt Rheumatol, 1991, 16, 1-9.
- Wiesenauer M, Haussler S, Gaus W. [Pollinosis therapy with Galphimia glauca.](#) Fortschritte der Medezin, 1983, 101, 17, 811-814.
- Wiesenauer, M. and R. Heidl (1999). ["New approaches to treating pollenosis--a pilot study."](#) Complementary therapies in medicine 7(4): 222-224.
- Wiesenauer M, Lüdtke R. [A meta-analysis of the homeopathic treatment of pollinosis with Galphimia glauca.](#) Forsch Komplementmed 1996;3:230-6.CrossRef
- Wiggins PS. [Homoeopathy in general practice](#), British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 83, Issue 4, October 1994, Pages 246-247
- Wiles, S. (2011). ["Treatments no better than placebos."](#) Nursing New Zealand 17(3): 4; author reply 5.
- Wilks, C. (2002). ["The efficacy of homeopathic treatment of bovine mastitis."](#) Australian veterinary journal 80(3): 130-131.
- Wilks, C. (2008). ["Re: Letter to the editor from Charissa Smith, Aust Vet J 2008;86:293."](#) Australian veterinary

- Willacy, S. (1999). ["Fulfilling a dream. Interview by Anne Manchester."](#) Nursing New Zealand 5(7): 18-19journal 86(10): 373-374.
- Williams AM, Kitchen P, Eby J. [Alternative health care consultations in Ontario, Canada: A geographic and socio-demographic analysis](#) BMC Complement Altern Med. 2011; 11: 47.
- Williams DTH. [Proceedings of the 1990 Professional Case Conference. International Foundation for Homeopathy Seattle, USA \(1990\)](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 81, Issue 1, January 1992, Page 63
- Williams, H. (1966). ["The effect of oral variolinum on subsequent primary vaccination."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 59(9): 304-305.
- Williams, H. (1964). ["Minor Sins and Vices."](#) The Hahnemannian 99: 8-10.
- Williams, H. N. (1967). ["Amino acid excretion levels following homeopathic therapy."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(3): 110.
- Williams, H. N. (1956). ["Backward children."](#) The Hahnemannian 91(3): 78-82.
- Williams, H. N. (1961). ["Precautions necessary when using a homeopathic remedy."](#) The Hahnemannian 96: 8.
- Williams, H. N. (1954). ["Prescribing for the chronic; the challenge for homeopathy."](#) The Hahnemannian 89(3): 267-270.
- Williams, H. N. (1967). ["The sensitive blood crystallization test in practice."](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(3): 107-109.
- Williams, H. N. (1967). ["What is homeopathy?"](#) Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy 60(1): 14-15
- Williams, R. W. (2003). ["Hot saltwater mouth baths."](#) British dental journal 194(11): 584.
- Williamson AV, Mackie WL, Crawford WJ, Rennie B. [A Trial of Sepia 200.](#) A Trial of Sepia 200. British Homeopathic Journal, 84, 1, January 1995, 14-20.
- Williamson EM. [A Guide to Important Medicinal Plants Used in Homoeopathy Vol. 1. Vikramaditya and Prakash Joshi ed. Ghaziabad, India: Government of India, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, Homoeopathic Laboratory. ISBN and price not stated.](#) British Homoeopathic journal, Volume 86, Issue 2, April 1997, Pages 113-114
- Willms L, St. Pierre-Hansen N. [Blending in: Is integrative medicine the future of family medicine?](#) Can Fam Physician. 2008 August; 54(8): 1085–1087.
- Wilson, D. (2008). ["Re: The end of veterinary homeopathy."](#) Australian veterinary journal 86(1-2): 3-4; author reply 4.
- Wilson, D. (2009). ["Re: Trick or treatment."](#) Australian veterinary journal 87(6): 214
- Winnik FM, Maysinger D. [Quantum Dot Cytotoxicity and Ways To Reduce It.](#) Acc Chem Res. Jul 9 2012.
- Wilson, P. (2009). ["Analysis of a re-analysis of a meta-analysis: in defence of Shang et al."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 98(2): 127-128; author reply 129.
- Wilson, P. (2008). ["Comment on "The Memory of Water: an overview"."](#) Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 97(1): 42-43; author reply 43-44.
- Win-Shwe TT, Yamamoto S, Fujitani Y, Hirano S, Fujimaki H: [Spatial learning and memory function-related gene expression in the hippocampus of mouse exposed to nanoparticle-rich diesel exhaust.](#) Neurotoxicology 2008, 29(6):940–947.
- Windeler, J. (2001). ["Homoeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis. Results of study were not convincingly in favour of homoeopathy."](#) BMJ 322(7279): 170; author reply 170-171
- Winter M, Beer HD, Hornung V, Kramer U, Schins RP, Forster I: [Activation of the inflammasome by amorphous silica and TiO2 nanoparticles in murine dendritic cells.](#) Nanotoxicology 2011, 5(3):326–340.
- C, Albrecht H (Eds): [New Directions in Homeopathy Research.](#) Essen, Germany: KVC Verlag; 2009.
- Witt, A., et al. (2009). ["Monthly itraconazole versus classic homeopathy for the treatment of recurrent vulvovaginal candidiasis: a randomised trial."](#) BJOG : an international journal of obstetrics and gynaecology 116(11): 1499-1505.
- Witt, C., et al. (2010). ["Homeopathic Treatment of Patients with Migraine: A Prospective Observational Study with a 2-Year Follow-Up Period."](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 16(4): 347-355.
- Witt CM, Brinkhaus B et al. [A comparative observational study to assess the effectiveness and costs of individualised homeopathy compared to conventional treatment in children with atopic dermatitis—An example for whole system research.](#) European Journal of Integrative Medicine, Volume 1, Supplement 1, November 2008, Page 22
- Witt, C. M., et al. (2006). ["Does potentized HgCl2 \(Mercurius corrosivus\) affect the activity of diastase and alpha-amylase?"](#) Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 12(4): 359-365.
- Witt, C. M., et al. (2005). ["Homeopathic medical practice: long-term results of a cohort study with 3981 patients."](#) BMC Public Health 5: 115.
- Witt, C. M., et al. (2009). ["Homeopathic treatment of children with atopic eczema: a prospective observational study with two years follow-up."](#) Acta dermato-venereologica 89(2): 182-183.

- Witt, C. M., et al. (2009). ["Homeopathic treatment of chronic headache \(ICD-9: 784.0\)--a prospective observational study with 2-year follow-up."](#) *Forschende Komplementarmedizin* 16(4): 227-235.
- Witt, C. M., et al. (2009). ["Homeopathic treatment of patients with psoriasis--a prospective observational study with 2 years follow-up."](#) *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology : JEADV* 23(5): 538-543.
- Witt, C. M., et al. (2009). ["Homoeopathic versus conventional therapy for atopic eczema in children: medical and economic results."](#) *Dermatology* 219(4): 329-340.
- Witt, C. M., et al. (2008). ["How healthy are chronically ill patients after eight years of homeopathic treatment?--Results from a long term observational study."](#) *BMC public health* 8: 413.
- Witt C, Keil T, Selim D, Roll S, Vance W, Wegscheider K, Willich SN. [Outcome and costs of homoeopathic and conventional treatment strategies: a comparative cohort study in patients with chronic disorders.](#) *Complement Ther Med.* 2005a; 13 (2):79-86.
- Witt C, Ludtke R, et al. [The role of trace elements in homeopathic preparations and the influence of container material, storage duration, and potentisation.](#) *Forsch Komplementmed.* 2006 Feb;13(1):15-21.
- Witt C, Ludtke R, Weissshuhn TE, Willich SN. [High homeopathic potencies are different from potentized solvent when investigated with the REDEM technology.](#) *Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd.* 2005b; 12 (1):6-13.
- Witt C, Ludtke R, Willich SN. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with chronic sinusitis: A prospective observational study with 8 years follow-up](#) *BMC Ear Nose Throat Disord.* 2009; 9: 7.
- Witt CM, Bluth M, Albrecht H, Weissshuhn TE, Baumgartner S, Willich SN. [The in vitro evidence for an effect of high homeopathic potencies--a systematic review of the literature.](#) *Complement Ther Med.* 2007; 15 (2):128-38.
- Witt CM, Holmberg C. [Changing Academic Medicine: Strategies Used by Academic Leaders of Integrative Medicine—A Qualitative Study](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2012; 2012: 652546.
- Witt CM, Ludtke R, et al. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with chronic low back pain: A prospective observational study with 2 years' follow-up.](#) *Clin J Pain,* 2009, 25, 4, 334-9.
- Witt CM, Ludtke R, et al. [Homeopathic treatment of patients with dysmenorrhea: a prospective observational study with 2 years follow-up.](#) *Arch Gynecol Obstet,* 2009, 280, 4, 603-11.
- Witt CM, Ludtke R, et al. [How healthy are chronically ill patients after eight years of homeopathic treatment? – Results from a long term observational study](#) *BMC Public Health.* 2008; 8: 413.
- Witt CM, Ludtke R, Weissshuhn TE, Quint P, Willich SN: [The role of trace elements in homeopathic preparations and the influence of container material, storage duration, and potentisation.](#) *Forsch Komplementarmed* 2006, 13(1):15–21.
- Witt CM, Luedtke R, Baur R, Willich SN. [Homeopathic medical practice: Long-term results of a cohort study with 3981 patients](#) *BMC Public Health* 2005;5, 115.
- Witt, C.M., et al., [Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of treatment with additional enrollment to a homeopathic integrated care contract in Germany.](#) September 2020. *BMC Health Services Research* 20(1):872
- Wittern, R. (1991). ["The origins of homoeopathy in Germany."](#) *Clio medica* 22: 51-63.
- Wittig, A., Gehrke, H., Del Favero, G., Fritz, E. M., Al-Rawi, M., Diabate, S., Weiss, C., Sami, H., Ogris, M., & Marko, D. (2017). [Amorphous Silica Particles Relevant in Food Industry Influence Cellular Growth and Associated Signaling Pathways in Human Gastric Carcinoma Cells.](#) *Nanomaterials (Basel),* 7.
- Wittmaack K. [Novel dose metric for apparent cytotoxicity effects generated by in vitro cell exposure to silica nanoparticles.](#) *Chem Res Toxicol.* Feb 18 2011;24(2):150-158.
- Witwer, R. G. (1947). ["Homeopathic treatment of war neuroses."](#) *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 40(3): 77.
- Wolf M, Tamaschke C, Mayer W, Heger M. [Efficacy of Arnica in varicose vein surgery: results of a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled pilot study.](#) *Forsch Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd.* 2003 Oct;10(5):242-7.
- Wolf U, Wolf M, Heusser P, Thurneysen A, Baumgartner S: [Homeopathic preparations of quartz, sulfur and copper sulfate assessed by uv-spectroscopy.](#) *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med* 2011, 2011:692798.
- Wolsko PM, Eisenberg DM, et al. [Use of Mind–Body Medical Therapies: Results of a National Survey](#) *J Gen Intern Med.* 2004 January; 19(1): 43–50.
- Wong HL, Chattopadhyay N, Wu XY, Bendayan R. [Nanotechnology applications for improved delivery of antiretroviral drugs to the brain.](#) *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews* 2010;62:503–17.
- Wong Ww Fau - Gabriel, A., et al. ["Bleeding risks of herbal, homeopathic, and dietary supplements: a hidden nightmare for plastic surgeons?"](#) (1527-330X (Electronic)).
- Wood SF. [Treatment of hay fever.](#) *J R Coll Gen Pract.* 1989 July; 39(324): 292–296.
- Woolf CJ. [Central sensitization: implications for the diagnosis and treatment of pain.](#) *Pain.* Mar 2011;152(3 Suppl):S2-15.
- Wootton, J. C. (2005). ["Classifying and defining complementary and alternative medicine."](#) *Journal of alternative and complementary medicine* 11(5): 777-778.

- Wopker P.M, et al. [Complementary and alternative medicine in the treatment of acute bronchitis in children: A systematic review.](#) *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*. Volume 49, March 2020, 102217
- Woschnjak D, Hennig-Pauka I, Martin D, Käsbohrer A, Zentek J, Verhovsek D, Reif M, Loeff M, Friedmann U, Baur-Bernhardt S, Weiermayer P. [Homeopathy for Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli Diarrhoea in Weaned Piglets: Study Protocol for a Randomised, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial \(the ETEC-HOM Trial\).](#) *Homeopathy*. 2026 Feb 20
- Wright, S. (2004). ["Is there no alternative?"](#) *Nursing standard* 18(41): 14-15.
- Wrzałko, D., Lehmann, J., Baumgartner, S., Wolf, U., & Kokornaczyk, M. O. (2024). [Effect of homeopathic preparations applied on human blood in vitro expressed in chromatographic patterns.](#) *International Journal of High Dilution Research - ISSN 1982-6206*, 24(1), 42-42.
- Wrone, D. A. and A. J. Sober (1999). ["Randomized trials and scientific methods."](#) *Archives of dermatology* 135(5): 602.
- Wrzałko, D., Lehmann, J., Baumgartner, S., Wolf, U., & Kokornaczyk, M. O., [A Chromatographic Test Reveals Homeopathic Preparations Affect Human Blood In Vitro.](#) *Homeopathy*. 2026 May
- Wu CY, Martel J, et al. [Membrane vesicles nucleate mineralo-organic nanoparticles and induce carbonate apatite precipitation in human body fluids.](#) *J. Biol. Chem.* 288(42), 30571–30584 (2013).
- Wu CY, Young L, et al. [Bions: a family of biomimetic mineralo-organic complexes derived from biological fluids.](#) *PLoS ONE* 8(9), e75501 (2013).
- Wu J, Silvent J, Coradin T, Aime C. [Biochemical investigation of the formation of three-dimensional networks from DNA-grafted large silica particles.](#) *Langmuir*. Jan 31 2012;28(4):2156-2165.
- Wurmser, L. (1967). ["Evolution of research in homeopathy."](#) *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 60(3): 68-91.
- Wurmser, L. (1959). ["Pharmacological reflections on the action of infinitesimal doses."](#) *The Hahnemannian* 94(2): 41-51.
- Wurz., J., et al., [Homeopathy and Photobiomodulation for Healing Diabetic Wounds in vitro.](#) *OBM Integrative and Complementary Medicine*. August 2021
- Wye L, Hay AD, et al. [Complementary or alternative? The use of homeopathic products and antibiotics amongst pre-school children](#) *BMC Fam Pract.* 2008; 9: 8.
- Wye L, Shaw A, Sharp D. [Designing a 'NHS friendly' complementary therapy service: A qualitative case study](#) *BMC Health Serv Res.* 2008; 8: 173
- Wye L, Shaw A et al. [Same difference? Complementary therapy consultations delivered in NHS and private settings—A qualitative study](#), *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, Volume 5, Issue 4, August 2013, Pages 339-346
- Wynn R, Pettersen, G. [Commentary on 'Elements of effective communication—Rediscoveries from homeopathy'](#) *Patient Education and Counseling*, Volume 77, Issue 2, November 2009, Pages 151-152
- Wynn, S. G. (1998). ["Studies on use of homeopathy in animals."](#) *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association* 212(5): 719-724.
- Wyss, E., et al. (2010). ["Homeopathic preparations to control the rosy apple aphid \(Dysaphis plantaginea Pass.\)."](#) *TheScientificWorldJournal* 10: 38-48.
- Xiang, X, et al., [Dilution-induced rapid synthesis of aqueous semiconductor quantum dots.](#) *Micro & Nano Letters*. 2018
- Xiao L, Gu L, Howell SB, Sailor MJ. [Porous silicon nanoparticle photosensitizers for singlet oxygen and their phototoxicity against cancer cells.](#) *ACS Nano*. May 24 2011;5(5):3651-3659.
- Xie H, Smith JW. [Fabrication of PLGA nanoparticles with a fluidic nanoprecipitation system.](#) *J Nanobiotechnology*. 2010;8:18
- Xin HL, Zheng H. [In situ Observation of Oscillatory Growth of Bismuth Nanoparticles.](#) *Nano Lett.* Feb 7 2012;12(3):1470-1474.
- Xue SA, de Schepper L et al. [Treatment of spasmodic dysphonia with homeopathic medicine: a clinical case report,](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 98, Issue 1, January 2009, Pages 56-59
- Yadav, R. J., et al. (2007). ["A study on acceptability of Indian system of medicine and homeopathy in India: results from the State of West Bengal."](#) *Indian journal of public health* 51(1): 47-49.
- Yaju, Y., et al. ["Prophylactic interventions after delivery of placenta for reducing bleeding during the postnatal period."](#) (1469-493X (Electronic)).
- Yakir M, Kreitler S, Brzezinski A, Vithoulkas G, Oberbaum M, Bentwich Z. [Effects of Homeopathic Treatment in Women with Premenstrual Syndrome: a Pilot Study.](#) *British Homoeopathic Journal*, 2001, 90, 148-153.
- Yakir M, Kreitler S, et al. [Homoeopathic Treatment of Premenstrual Syndrome.](#) *British Homoeopathic Journal*, July, 1995, 84, 164-184.
- Yakoot M, Helmy S, et al. [Pilot study of the efficacy and safety of lettuce seed oil in patients with sleep disorders](#) *Int J Gen Med.* 2011; 4: 451–456.

- Yamabhai M, Chumseng S, et al. [Diverse biological effects of electromagnetic-treated water](#) Homeopathy Vol. 103 (3), 186-192. July 2014.
- Yamagiwa, M. (1997). "[Acoustic evaluation of the efficacy of medical therapy for allergic nasal obstruction.](#)" European archives of oto-rhino-laryngology : official journal of the European Federation of Oto-Rhino-Laryngological Societies 254 Suppl 1: S82-84.
- Yamashita, H., et al. (2002). "[Popularity of complementary and alternative medicine in Japan: a telephone survey.](#)" Complementary therapies in medicine 10(2): 84-93.
- Yang J, Sandoval S, Alfaro JG, et al. [Red-luminescent europium \(III\) doped silica nanoshells: synthesis, characterization, and their interaction with HeLa cells.](#) J Biomed Opt. Jun 2011;16(6):066012.
- Yang, JH., et al, [Loss of epigenetic information as a cause of mammalian aging.](#) Cell. 2023 Jan 9; S0092-8674(22)01570-7
- Yang L, Wu XH et al. [Bladder cancer cell-derived exosomes inhibit tumor cell apoptosis and induce cell proliferation in vitro.](#) Mol Med Rep. 2013 Oct;8(4):1272-8.
- Yang X, Liu J, He H, Zhou L, Gong C, Wang X, Yang L, Yuan J, Huang H, He L, et al: [SiO2 nanoparticles induce cytotoxicity and protein expression alteration in HaCaT cells.](#) Part Fibre Toxicol 2010, 7:1.
- Yang, X., & Xiao, M. (2015). [Electromagnetically Induced Entanglement.](#) *Sci Rep*, 5, 13609.
- Yang Y, Yang AL, Yang RQ, Yuan GJ, Shi YL. [Investigation of the enhancement fluorescence of ethanol doped SiO2 nanoparticles.](#) J Nanosci Nanotechnol. Nov 2011;11(11):9717-9720.
- Yao P, Hughes S: [Macroscopic entanglement and violation of Bell's inequalities between two spatially separated quantum dots in a planar photonic crystal system.](#) Opt Express 2009, 17(14):11505–11514.
- Yardley, L. and A. Furnham (1999). "[Attitudes of medical and nonmedical students toward orthodox and complementary therapies: is scientific evidence taken into account?](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 5(3): 293-295.
- Yarney J, Donkor A, et al. Characteristics of users and implications for the use of complementary and alternative medicine in Ghanaian cancer patients undergoing radiotherapy and chemotherapy: a cross- sectional study BMC Complement Altern Med. 2013; 13: 16.
- Yasgur, J. (2005). "[Complex or combination?](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 94(4): 264.
- Yasgur, J. (1996). "[Explore, don't criticize, mechanism of homeopathy.](#)" Alternative therapies in health and medicine 2(3): 17-18.
- Yasgur, J. (1998). "[Homeopathic journals of the United States.](#)" Pharmacy in history 40(1): 39-54.
- Yasgur, J. (2001). "[Is the medium the message?](#)" Alternative therapies in health and medicine 7(6): 23.
- Yasgur, J. (2004). "[Kent and quantum mechanics.](#)" Homeopathy : the journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy 93(1): 43; discussion 43-44.
- Yasgur, J. (2004). "[Paradigm shift.](#)" Alternative therapies in health and medicine 10(6): 14.
- Yde, C., [Reasons for Use of and Experiences with Homeopathic Treatment as an Adjunct to Usual Cancer Care: Results of a Small Qualitative Study.](#) Homeopathy 2019; 108(01): 024-032
- Yeste, A., Takenaka, M. C., Mascanfroni, I. D., Nadeau, M., Kenison, J. E., Patel, B., Tukpah, A. M., Babon, J. A., DeNicola, M., Kent, S. C., Pozo, D., & Quintana, F. J. (2016). [Tolerogenic nanoparticles inhibit T cell-mediated autoimmunity through SOCS2.](#) Sci Signal, 9, ra61.
- Yeh GY, Eisenberg DM, et al. [Use of Complementary and Alternative Medicine Among Persons With Diabetes Mellitus: Results of a National Survey](#) Am J Public Health. 2002 October; 92(10): 1648–1652.
- Yellon DM, Davidson SM. [Exosomes: nanoparticles involved in cardioprotection?](#) Circ Res. 2014 Jan 17;114(2):325-32.
- Yen FL, Wu TH, Lin LT, Cham TM, Lin CC. [Nanoparticles formulation of Cuscuta chinensis prevents acetaminophen-induced hepatotoxicity in rats .](#) Food Chem Toxicol. May 2008;46(5):1771-1777
- Yeo, A. S., et al. (2005). "[Perceptions of complementary and alternative medicine amongst medical students in Singapore--a survey.](#)" Acupuncture in medicine : journal of the British Medical Acupuncture Society 23(1): 19-26.
- Yeo JB. [Clinical Lecture on the Relation of Clinical Observation to Therapeutic Research](#) Br Med J. 1874 May 23; 1(699): 671–674.
- Yi S, Wang Y et al. [Tea nanoparticles for immunostimulation and chemo-drug delivery in cancer treatment.](#) J Biomed Nanotechnol. 2014 Jun;10(6):1016-29.
- Yoffe, E. (1995). "[HOMEOPATHY counterpoint clings to old view.](#)" Alternative therapies in health and medicine 1(5): 14.
- Yoo JW, Yun DS, Kim HJ. [Influence of reaction parameters on size and shape of silica nanoparticles.](#) J Nanosci Nanotechnol. Nov 2006;6(11):3343-3346.
- Young JD, Martel J, et al. [Characterization of granulations of calcium and apatite in serum as pleomorphic mineralo-protein complexes and as precursors of putative nanobacteria.](#) PLoS ONE 4(5), e5421 (2009).

- Young JD, Martel J. [The rise and fall of nanobacteria.](#) *Sci. Am.* 302(1), 52–59 (2010).
- Young JD, Martel J. [Putative nanobacteria represent physiological remnants and culture by-products of normal calcium homeostasis.](#) *PLoS ONE* 4(2), e4417 (2009).
- Young, W. W. (1947). "[The mechanism of the homeopathic proving.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 40(2): 47-56.
- Young, W. W. (1963). "[Some thoughts about the future.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 56: 283-290.
- Young, W. W. (1963). "[The reflex qualitative considerations.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 56: 187-195.
- Young, W. W. (1964). "[The Reflex.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 57: 314-324.
- Young, W. W. (1946). "[A review of the status of homeopathic education in the United States of America.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 39: 108-111.
- Young, W. W. (1967). "[The homeopathic trend in modern medical thought.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 60(3): 104-106 concl.
- Young, W. W. (1962). "[Lets talk about myths.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 55: 132-138.
- Young, W. W. (1965). "[The homeopathic trend in modern medical thought.](#)" *Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy* 58(11): 359-362 contd.
- Youngson, R. M. (1997). "[Randomized trial of homeopathic arnica.](#)" *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* 90(4): 239-240.
- Yu T, Malugin A, Ghandehari H. [Impact of silica nanoparticle design on cellular toxicity and hemolytic activity.](#) *ACS Nano.* Jul 26 2011;5(7):5717-5728
- Yuan, G., et al. (2006). "[Natural products and anti-inflammatory activity.](#)" *Asia Pacific journal of clinical nutrition* 15(2): 143-152.
- Zabolotnyi, D. I., et al. (2007). "[Efficacy of a complex homeopathic medication \(Sinfrontal\) in patients with acute maxillary sinusitis: a prospective, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter clinical trial.](#)" *Explore* 3(2): 98-109.
- Zacharias, C. (2011). "[Joining efforts to destroy a mighty empire:the Delphic oracle reloaded!](#)" *Int J High Dilution Res* 10(34): 1-3.
- Zacharias CR. [Implications of contaminants to scientific research in homeopathy.](#) *British Homoeopathic journal*, Volume 84, Issue 1, January 1995, Pages 3-5
- Zacharias, C. R. (2002). "[Physical research in dynamized systems.](#)" *Medical hypotheses* 58(6): 523-526.
- Zacharias F, Guimarães JE et al. [Effect of homeopathic medicines on helminth parasitism and resistance of Haemonchus contortus infected sheep.](#) *Homeopathy*, Volume 97, Issue 3, July 2008, Pages 145-151
- Zafar, S., Yawar, N et al [A randomized controlled trial comparing Pentazocine and Chamomilla recutita for labor pain relief.](#) *Homeopathy* Volume 105, Issue 1, February 2016, Pages 66–70
- Zaman, T., et al. (2007). "[Complementary and alternative medicine use in rheumatoid arthritis: an audit of patients visiting a tertiary care centre.](#)" *The National medical journal of India* 20(5): 236-239.
- Zambrano OC. [The Effects of a Complex Homoeopathic Preparation on Aerobic Resistance, Aerobic Capacity, Strength and Flexibility.](#) *Biomedical Therapy*, 2000, 18, 1, 172- 175.
- Zanasi, A, Massolinia M et al. [Homeopathic medicine for acute cough in upper respiratory tract infections and acute bronchitis: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial](#) *Pulm Pharmacol Ther.* 2014;27(1):102-8.
- Zanasi, A, Cazzato, S., [Does additional antimicrobial treatment have a better effect on URTI cough resolution than homeopathic symptomatic therapy alone? A real-life preliminary observational study in a pediatric population](#) *Multidisciplinary Respiratory Medicine* 7 August 2015
- Zanco, J. (2022) [The use of speckle laser to identify canopy variations in plants subjected to ultra-high diluted substances.](#) *International Journal of High Dilutions Research.* Vol.21. No.2
- Zanolla, L. (2004). "[Observational series of patients treated either with ACE inhibitors and diuretics or with a homeopathic Crataegus preparation.](#)" *European journal of heart failure* 6(4): 509; discussion 517-508; author reply 519.
- Zhdanova, O., [The Study of comparative efficacy of the phytotherapeutic complex against nematodes of mice.](#) *International Journal of High Dilution Research.* Vol. 21, No. 2. 2022
- Zeise J., et. al., [Use and efficacy of homeopathy in prevention and treatment of bovine mastitis.](#) *Open Agriculture.* 2019; 4: 203–212
- Zelenyuk, A.; Cai, Y.; Imre, D. [From Agglomerates of Spheres to Irregularly Shaped Particles: Determination of Dynamic Shape Factors from Measurements of Mobility and Vacuum Aerodynamic Diameters.](#) *Aerosol Sci. Technol.* 2006, 40 (3), 197–217.

- Zell J, Connert WG et al. [Treatment of Acute Sprains of the Ankle: A controlled double-blind trial to test the effectiveness of a homeopathic ointment](#) Biol Ther, 7, 1, 1989, 1-6.
- Zeng, M. et al., [Potential Efficacy of Herbal Medicine-Derived Carbon Dots in the Treatment of Diseases: From Mechanism to Clinic](#). International Journal of Nanomedicine. November 2023
- Zenner, S. and H. Metelmann (1992). "[Empirical Data on Therapy with a Homeopathic Nasal Spray.](#)" Hufeland Journal XV(3): 82-88.
- Zetler I. [14 - Homeopathy, In Essentials of Law, Ethics, and Professional Issues in CAM](#), edited by Julie Zetler Rodney Patrick Bonello, Churchill Livingstone Australia, Sydney, 2012, Pages 231-239
- Zhai C, Lu Q et al. [Molecularly imprinted layer-coated silica nanoparticles toward highly selective separation of active diosgenin from *Dioscorea nipponica* Makino](#) Journal of Chromatography A, 1216 (2009) 2254–2262
- Zhang, G.; Yang, Z.; Lu, W.; Zhang, R.; Huang, Q.; Tian, M.; Li, L.; Liang, D.; Li, C. [Influence of Anchoring Ligands and Particle Size on the Colloidal Stability and in Vivo Biodistribution of Polyethylene Glycol-Coated Gold Nanoparticles in Tumor-Xenografted Mice](#). Biomaterials 2009, 30 (10), 1928–1936.
- Zhang H, He X, Zhang Z, Zhang P, Li Y, Ma Y, Kuang Y, Zhao Y, Chai Z: [Nano-CeO₂ exhibits adverse effects at environmental relevant concentrations](#). Environ Sci Technol 2011, 45(8):3725–3730.
- Zhang HG, Grizzle WE. [Exosomes: a novel pathway of local and distant intercellular communication that facilitates the growth and metastasis of neoplastic lesions](#). Am J Pathol. 2014 Jan;184(1):28-41.
- Zhang, J-Y., et al., [Gelsemium analgesia and the spinal glycine receptor/allopregnanolone pathway](#). Fitoterapia Volume 100, January 2015, Pages 35-43
- Zhang M. [Fungus-based nanoparticles: inspiration from nature for cancer therapy](#) Nanomedicine, Vol. 8, No. 3, Pages 313-316.
- Zhang Q, Pi J, Woods CG, Andersen ME: [Phase I to II cross-induction of xenobiotic metabolizing enzymes: a feedforward control mechanism for potential hermetic responses](#) Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 2009, 237(3):345–356.
- Zhang QH, Lu GS, et al. (2009) [Nanobacteria may be linked to testicular microlithiasis in infertility](#). J Androl 31: 121–125.
- Zhang Y, Fu Y, et al. [The Effect of Complementary and Alternative Medicine on Subfertile Women with *In Vitro* Fertilization](#) Evid Based Complement Alternat Med. 2014; 2014.
- Zhang, Y. et al., [Advances in Therapeutic Applications of Extracellular Vesicles](#). International Journal of Nanomedicine. Volume 18, 2023
- Zheng X, Chen F et al. [Exosome Analysis: A Promising Biomarker System with Special Attention to Saliva](#). J Membr Biol. 2014 Aug 19.
- Zheng Z, Xue CCL. [Pain Research in Complementary and Alternative Medicine in Australia: A Critical Review](#) J Altern Complement Med. 2013 February; 19(2): 81–91.
- Zheng Z, Zhang X, et al. [Sonication-assisted synthesis of polyelectrolyte-coated curcumin nanoparticles](#). Langmuir. 2010 Jun 1;26(11):7679-81.
- Zhou HD, Li GY, et al. (2006) [Intracellular colocalization of SPLUNC1 protein with nanobacteria in nasopharyngeal carcinoma epithelia HNE1 cells depended on the bactericidal permeability increasing protein domain](#). Mol Immunol 43: 1864–1871.
- Zhou L, O'Brien P. [Mesocrystals: a new class of solid materials](#). Small 4(10), 1566–1574 (2008).
- Zhou Z, Hong L, et al. (2008) [Detection of nanobacteria infection in type III prostatitis](#). Urology 71: 1091–1095.
- Zhu, M., et al. (2012). ["Exosomes as extrapulmonary signaling conveyors for nanoparticle-induced systemic immune activation."](#) Small 8(3): 404-412.
- Zhu M, Li Y, Shi J, Feng W, Nie G, Zhao Y. [Exosomes as extrapulmonary signaling conveyors for nanoparticle-induced systemic immune activation](#) Small. Feb 6 2012;8(3):404-412.
- Zhu M, Tian X, Song X, et al. [Nanoparticle-induced exosomes target antigen-presenting cells to initiate Th1-type immune activation](#). Small. Jun 6 2012;8(18):2841-2848.
- Zhu, W., Wang, D., Xiong, J.Liu et al. [Study on clinical application of nano-hydroxyapatite bone in bone defect repair](#). (2015) Artif Cells Nanomed Biotechnol, 43:361-5.
- Ziegler, E. (1964). ["Luffa Operculata as a Homeopathic Drug in Throat, Nose and Ear Diseases."](#) Der Landarzt 40: 78-79.
- Ziegler, E. (1963). ["on the Problem of Supportive Homeopathic Treatment of Throat, Nose and Ear Diseases, Discussed with Luffa Operculata as an Example."](#) HNO 11: 351-352.
- Zilch, M. J. (1950). ["Copper therapy"](#) Hippokrates 21(6): 158-161.
- Zilinskas, J., et al. (2011). ["Inhibition of peripheral blood neutrophil oxidative burst in periodontitis patients with a homeopathic medication Traumeel S."](#) Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research 17(5): CR284-291.

- Ziment, I. (2000). "[Recent advances in alternative therapies.](#)" Current opinion in pulmonary medicine 6(1): 71-78
- Ziment, I. and D. P. Tashkin (2000). "[Alternative medicine for allergy and asthma.](#)" The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology 106(4): 603-614.
- Zimmermann, W. (1991). "[Chronic bowel diseases--is there a place for natural remedies?.](#)" Fortschritte der Medizin 109(12): 261-262.
- Zochling J, March L, et al. [Use of complementary medicines for osteoarthritis—a prospective study](#) Ann Rheum Dis. 2004 May; 63(5): 549–554.
- Zollman C, Vickers [Complementary medicine in conventional practice](#) BMJ. 1999 October 2; 319(7214): 901–904.
- Zollman C, Vickers A. [Users and practitioners of complementary medicine](#) BMJ. 1999 September 25; 319(7213): 836–838.
- Zou, Z., et al., [Current Knowledge and Future Perspectives of Exosomes as Nanocarriers in Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases.](#) International Journal of Nanomedicine. May 2023
- Zsenits, B., et al. (2000). "[Homeopathy: one more revision.](#)" Archives of internal medicine 160(9): 1376-1377
- Zubedat, S., Freed, Y., Eshed, Y., Cymerblit-Sabba, A., Ritter, A., Nachmani, M., Harush, R., Aga-Mizrachi, S., & Avital, A. (2013). [Plant-derived nanoparticle treatment with coce 30c ameliorates attention and motor abilities in sleep-deprived rats.](#) Neuroscience, 253, 1-8.
- Zuzak, T. J., et al. (2008). "[Attitudes towards vaccination: users of complementary and alternative medicine versus non-users.](#)" Swiss medical weekly 138(47-48): 713-718.
- Zuzak, T. J., et al. (2010). "[Medicinal systems of complementary and alternative medicine: a cross-sectional survey at a pediatric emergency department.](#)" Journal of alternative and complementary medicine 16(4): 473-479.
- Zuzak TJ, Boňková et al. [Use of complementary and alternative medicine by children in Europe: Published data and expert perspectives.](#) Complementary Therapies in Medicine, Volume 21, Supplement 1, April 2013, Pages S34-S47
- Zwemke, H., [On the high status of Bönninghausen's clinical experiences systematized in the TTB for everyday practice.](#) ZKH 2017; 61 (04): 202-210